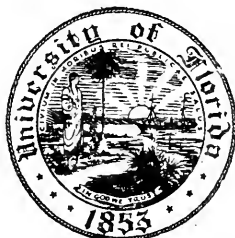


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





BASEBALL GUIDE



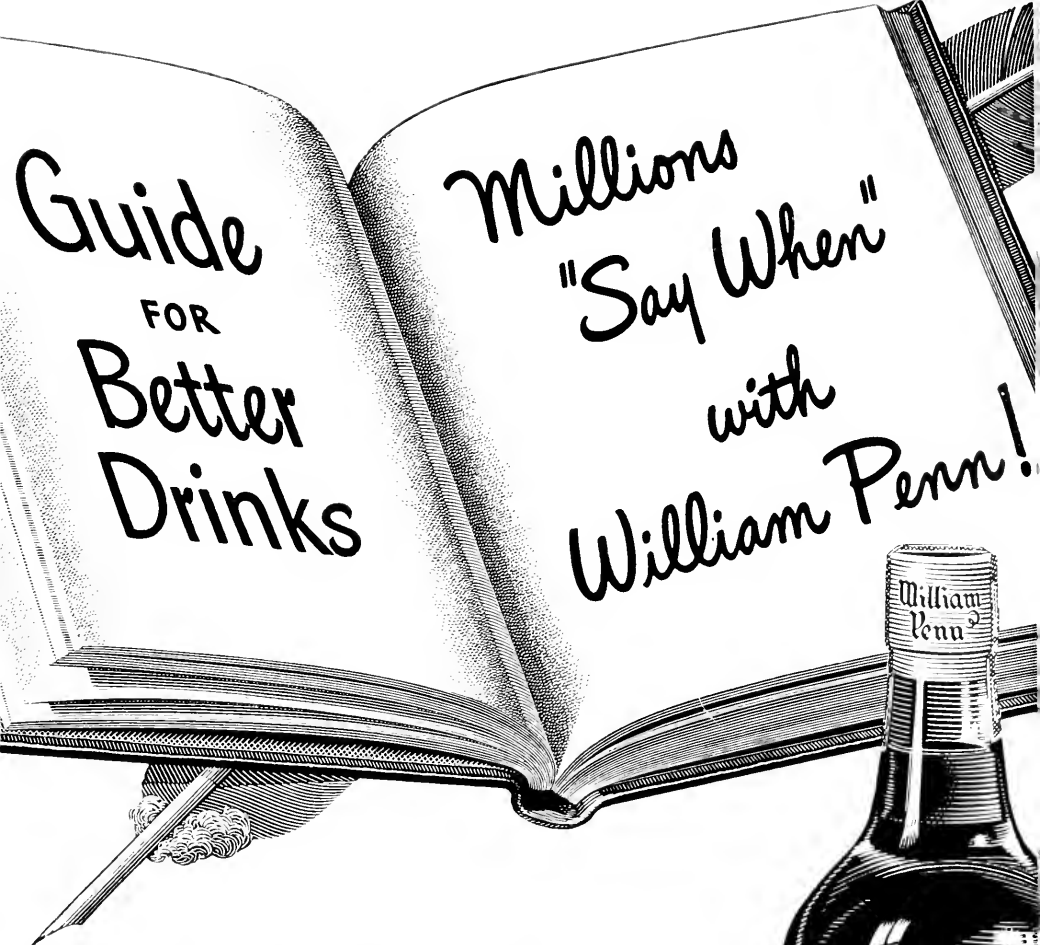
1943

50



Sporting News

RECORD BOOK



HERE'S a blended whiskey that makes a "hit" in any company.

William Penn is blended of rare base whiskeys, and "softened" neutral spirits, selected to produce the high point in richness, smoothness and bouquet. You'll like William Penn—mixed or straight.

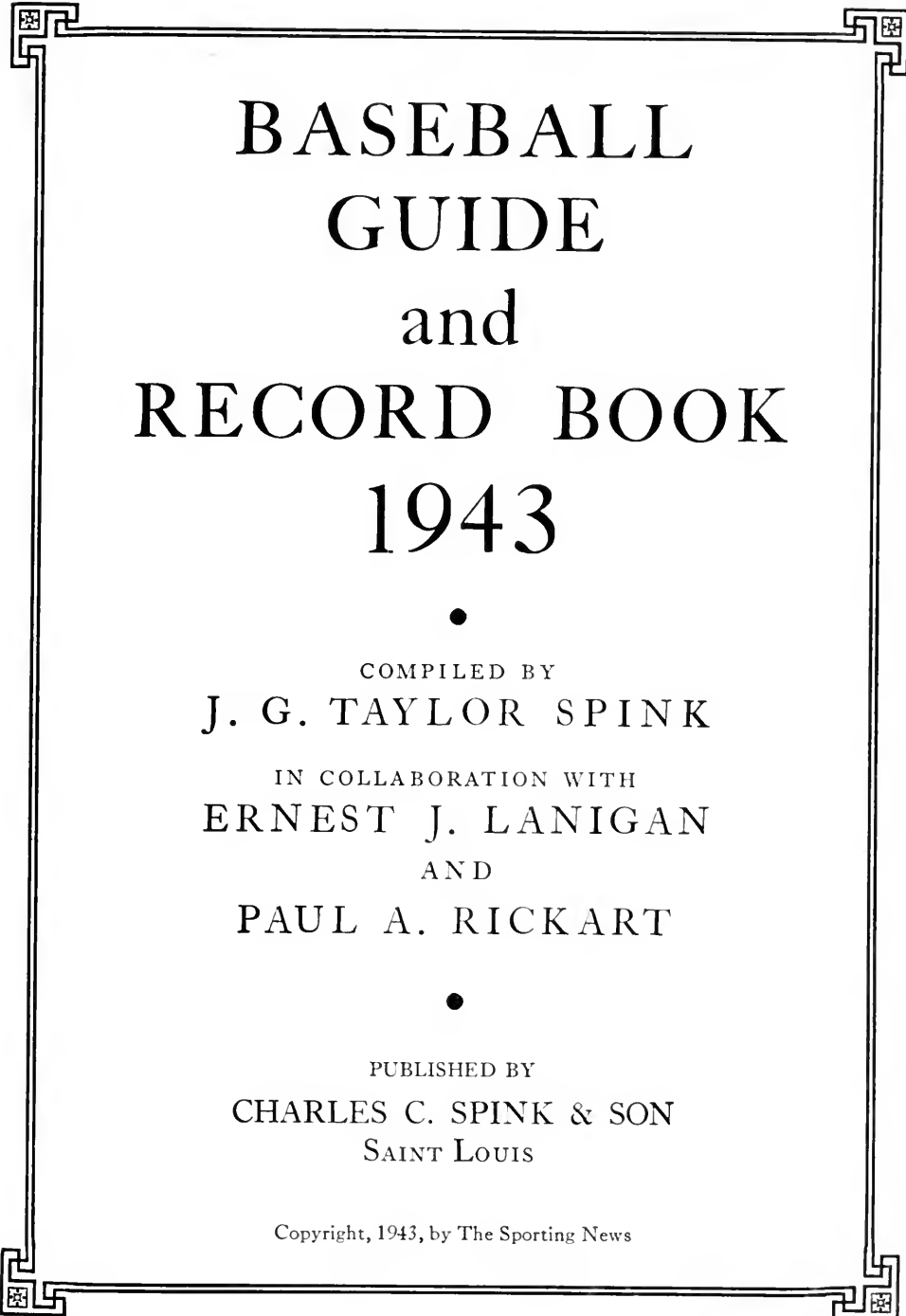
William Penn

Blended Whiskey

GOODERHAM & WORTS LTD., PEORIA, ILLINOIS



86 Proof—65% grain neutral



BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1943

•
COMPILED BY
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK

IN COLLABORATION WITH
ERNEST J. LANIGAN
AND
PAUL A. RICKART

•
PUBLISHED BY
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON
SAINT LOUIS

Copyright, 1943, by The Sporting News

CAPTAIN "HANK" GOWDY

THROUGH THE YEARS AT
THE CRACK OF A RIFLE OR
A BAT HANK HAS BEEN IN
THERE PITCHIN' OR CATCHIN'



IN 1908 GOWDY STARTED
HIS PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL
CAREER IN THE OHIO STATE LEAGUE

GOWDY, EVERY DAY GOWDY!
AIN'T YOU GUYS GOT
ANY OTHER CATCHERS?



1914 SAW GOWDY PLAYING
WITH THE BOSTON BRAVES, WHO
ALTHOUGH IN LAST PLACE ON THE
4TH OF JULY, CAME DOWN THE
STRETCH TO COP THE PENNANT

GOWDY CAUGHT ALL FOUR
GAMES AGAINST THE ATHLETICS
AS THE BRAVES WENT ON TO
SWEEP THE WORLD SERIES

HANK'S 1914 SERIES HITTING RECORD

AB	H	1B	2B	3B	HR	BA
11	6	1	3	1	1	.545



ACH!
DER LIEBE



IN 1918 HANK
STOPPED CATCHING
TO PITCH IN THE
A.E.F. HE WAS
THE FIRST BIG LEAGUE
BALL PLAYER TO ENLIST
IN THE LAST WAR

YEA HANK!



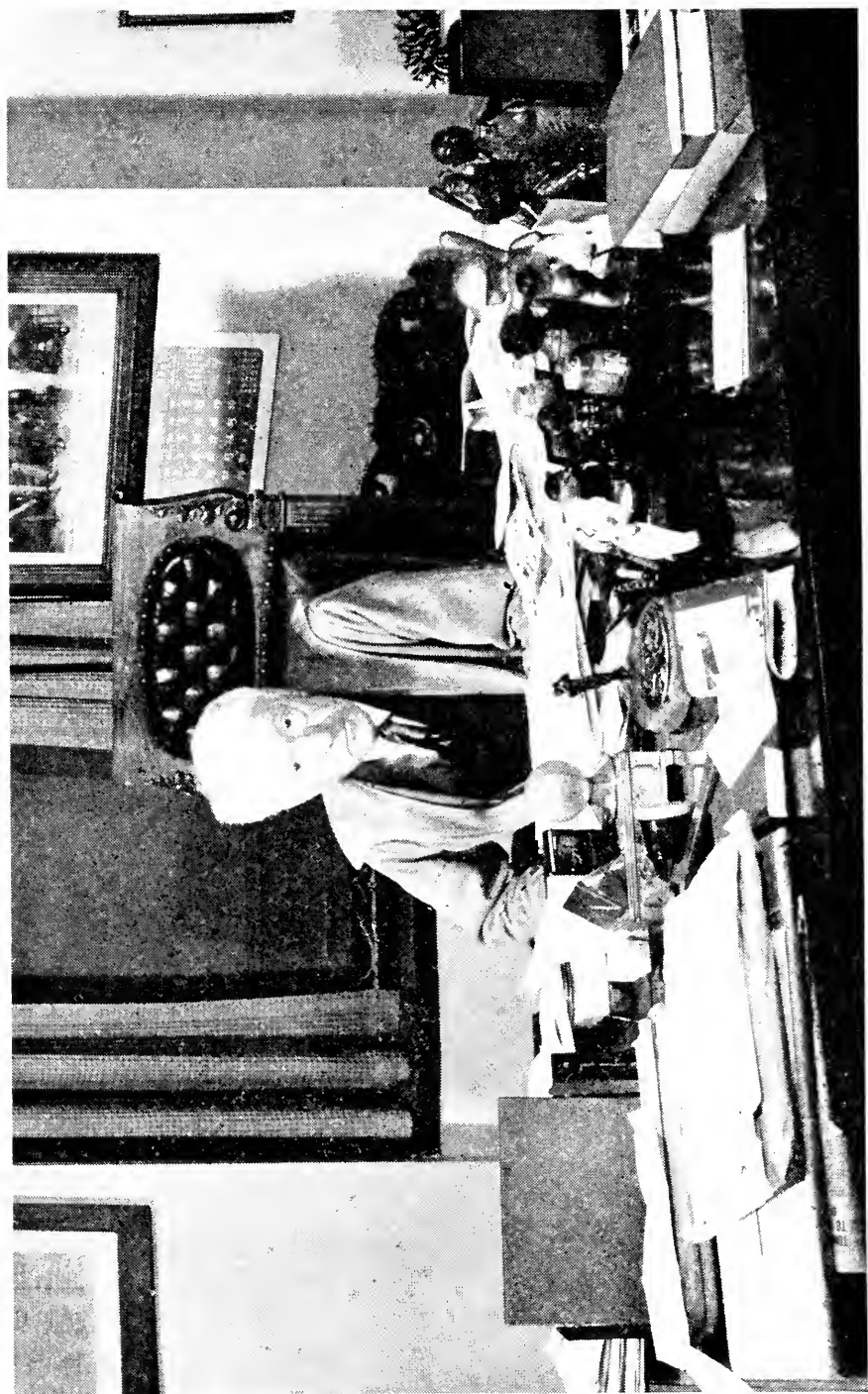
NOW IN 1943
HE WILL FURNISH IMPETUS
TO FORT BENNING'S
INFANTRY SCHOOL
BASEBALL SEASON

BACH
3RD S.T.R.

Hank's in Front Ranks—in Game or War.



CAPTAIN HANK GOWDY—1943
Former Sergeant, A. E. F.—1918



JUDGE KENESAW M. LANDIS
Commissioner of Baseball

Baseball

KENESAW M. LANDIS, Commissioner
LESLIE M. O'CONNOR, Secretary-Treasurer
333 North Michigan avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Telephone: Central 3010

ADVISORY COUNCIL

COMMISSIONER KENESAW M. LANDIS

WILLIAM HARRIDGE
President of American League

FORD C. FRICK
President of National League

LESLIE M. O'CONNOR
Secretary-Treasurer

In Major-Minor matters, the Minors are represented
by W. G. Bramham and Dr. E. M. Wilder

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

WILLIAM G. BRAMHAM, President-Treasurer
Room 1214—111 Corcoran street
Durham, N. C.
Telephone: F-0111

FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY, Vice-President
535 Fifth avenue, New York City
Telephones: MURray Hill 2-0244—2-0245

LEROY H. ADDINGTON, Publicity Director
Room 1220—111 Corcoran street
Durham, N. C.
Telephone: L-4122

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY, Chairman
New York City
535 Fifth avenue
Telephones: MURray Hill 2-0244—2-0245

THOMAS H. RICHARDSON, Williamsport, Pa.
405 West Third street
Telephone: 9108

ARTHUR H. EHLERS, Baltimore, Md.
1510 N. Chester street
Telephone: Wolfe 2861



WILLIAM HARRIDGE

President of American League

Inspecting the league's roll of honor, listing men who are in the armed forces

American League

Organized 1901

WILLIAM HARRIDGE

President-Secretary-Treasurer

Headquarters—310 South Michigan Building, Chicago, Ill.

Telephones—Harrison 4263-4264

Directors, 1943—Connie Mack, Walter O. Briggs, Donald L. Barnes, Clark C. Griffith.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan. Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Director of Motion Picture Supervision—Lewis Fonseca.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy.

Umpires—Thomas Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, William Grieve, Cal Hubbard, William McGowan, Art Passarella, George Pipgras, Edwin Rommel, Joseph W. Rue, Ernest Stewart, William Summers, Hal Weafer.

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 155 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$7,500. Inter-league waivers, \$7,500, except selected players.

Averages for 1942

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1901—Chicago .....	.610	1915—Boston .....	.669	1929—Philadelphia .....	.693
1902—Philadelphia .....	.610	1916—Boston .....	.591	1930—Philadelphia .....	.662
1903—Boston .....	.659	1917—Chicago .....	.649	1931—Philadelphia .....	.704
1904—Boston .....	.617	1918—Boston .....	.595	1932—New York .....	.695
1905—Philadelphia .....	.622	1919—Chicago .....	.629	1933—Washington .....	.651
1906—Chicago .....	.616	1920—Cleveland .....	.636	1934—Detroit .....	.656
1907—Detroit .....	.613	1921—New York .....	.641	1935—Detroit .....	.616
1908—Detroit .....	.588	1922—New York .....	.610	1936—New York .....	.667
1909—Detroit .....	.645	1923—New York .....	.645	1937—New York .....	.662
1910—Philadelphia .....	.680	1924—Washington .....	.597	1938—New York .....	.651
1911—Philadelphia .....	.669	1925—Washington .....	.636	1939—New York .....	.702
1912—Boston .....	.691	1926—New York .....	.591	1940—Detroit .....	.584
1913—Philadelphia .....	.627	1927—New York .....	.714	1941—New York .....	.656
1914—Philadelphia .....	.651	1928—New York .....	.656		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	N. Y.	Bos.	St. L.	Cleve.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York.....	10	15	15	15	15	15	17	16	103	51	.669
Boston	12	..	11	14	15	13	14	14	93	59	.612
St. Louis	7	11	..	13	11	13	11	16	82	69	.543
Cleveland	7	8	9	..	9	11	15	16	75	79	.487
Detroit	7	7	11	13	..	13	9	13	73	81	.474
Chicago	7	8	6	11	9	..	13	12	66	82	.446
Washington	5	7	11	7	13	7	..	12	62	89	.411
Philadelphia	6	8	6	6	9	10	10	..	55	99	.357
Lost	51	59	69	79	81	82	89	99			

Ties—Detroit at Cleveland, July 4, second game, score 3-3. Detroit at Cleveland, August 11, twilight game, score 0-0.

AT HOME.

Club.	N. Y.	Bos.	St. L.	Cleve.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	5	8	9	7	10	10	10	9	58	19	.753
Boston	6	..	6	6	10	8	10	7	53	24	.688
St. Louis	4	6	..	7	6	6	4	7	40	37	.519
Cleveland	5	3	5	..	6	4	7	9	39	39	.500
Detroit	3	6	6	8	..	8	6	6	43	34	.558
Chicago	6	5	2	3	6	..	7	6	35	35	.500
Washington	4	6	4	3	8	6	..	4	35	42	.455
Philadelphia	4	4	1	4	4	5	3	..	25	51	.329

Club.	ABROAD.										Pct.
	N. Y.	Bos.	St. L.	Cleve.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Phila.	W.	L.	
New York.....	5	7	6	8	5	7	7	45	32	.584	
Boston.....	6	5	8	5	5	4	7	40	35	.533	
St. Louis.....	3	5	6	5	7	7	9	42	32	.568	
Cleveland.....	2	5	4	3	7	8	7	36	40	.474	
Detroit.....	4	1	5	5	5	3	7	30	47	.390	
Chicago.....	1	3	4	8	3	6	6	31	47	.397	
Washington.....	1	1	7	4	5	1	8	27	47	.365	
Philadelphia.....	2	4	5	2	5	7	30	48	385		

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

Club.	TEAM BATTING.										Pct.
	G. AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	
Boston.....	152 5248	761	594	1451	2114	244	55	103	123	68	61 1196 699 .276
New York.....	154 5305	801	507	1429	2090	223	57	108	84	69	33 1157 744 .269
St. Louis.....	151 5229	730	637	1354	2011	239	62	98	96	37	38 1159 668 .259
Washington.....	151 5295	653	817	1364	1806	224	49	40	54	98	29 1223 593 .258
Cleveland.....	156 5317	590	659	1344	1833	223	58	50	90	69	74 1116 541 .253
Philadelphia.....	154 5285	549	801	1315	1719	213	46	33	74	44	45 1085 517 .249
Detroit.....	156 5327	589	587	1313	1832	217	37	76	73	39	40 1131 548 .246
Chicago.....	148 4949	538	609	1215	1576	214	36	25	90	114	70 1040 487 .246
Totals.....	41955	5211	5211	10785	14981	1797	400	533	684	538	390 9107 4797 .257

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	Bats	Ten or More Games.										Pct.
		G. AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	
Castiglia, James, Philadelphia.....	L	16	18	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.389
Cathey, Hardin, Washington.....	R	12	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.375
WILLIAMS, THEODORE S., Bos. L.		150	522	141	186	338	34	5	36	0	3	.356
Wright, Taft S., Chicago.....	L	85	300	43	100	123	13	5	0	1	1	.333
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland.....	R	14	15	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	.333
Branch, Norman D., New York.....	R	10	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Pesky, John, Boston.....	L	147	620	105	205	258	29	9	2	22	12	.7 .331
Meyer, Lambert D., Detroit.....	R	14	52	5	17	26	3	0	2	0	0	.327
Spence, Stanley O., Washington.....	L	149	629	94	203	272	27	15	4	4	5	.323
Gordon, Joseph L., New York.....	R	147	538	88	173	264	29	4	18	7	12	.322
Case, George W., Washington.....	R	125	513	101	164	209	26	2	5	3	44	.320
Riebe, Harvey D., Detroit.....	R	11	35	1	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	.314
Judnich, Walter F., St. Louis.....	L	132	457	78	143	228	22	6	17	9	3	.313
DiMaggio, Joseph P., New York.....	R	154	610	123	186	304	29	13	21	0	4	.305
Cronin, Joseph E., Boston.....	R	45	79	7	24	39	3	0	4	1	0	.304
Criscola, Anthony P., St. Louis.....	L	91	158	17	47	63	9	2	1	1	2	.297
Dickey, William M., New York.....	L	82	268	28	79	100	13	1	2	0	2	.295
Stephens, Vernon D., St. Louis.....	R	145	575	84	169	249	26	6	14	3	1	.294
Hemsley, Ralston B., New York.....	R	31	85	12	25	30	3	1	0	2	1	.294
Ryba, Dominic J., Boston.....	R	21	17	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.294
McCosky, W. Barney, Detroit.....	L	154	600	75	176	247	28	11	7	12	11	.293
Fleming, Leslie H., Cleveland.....	L	156	548	71	160	237	27	4	14	2	6	.292
Keller, Charles E., New York.....	L	152	544	106	159	279	24	9	26	1	14	.292
Johnson, Robert L., Philadelphia.....	R	149	550	78	160	248	35	7	13	1	3	.291
Doerr, Robert P., Boston.....	R	144	545	71	158	248	35	5	15	12	4	.290
Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland.....	R	152	624	72	179	239	34	4	6	16	4	.287
DiMaggio, Dominic P., Boston.....	R	151	622	110	178	272	36	8	14	4	16	.286
Finney, Louis K., Boston.....	L	113	397	58	113	152	16	7	3	4	3	.285
Rizzuto, Philip F., New York.....	R	144	553	79	157	207	24	7	4	10	22	.284
Hassett, John A., New York.....	L	132	538	80	153	196	16	6	5	11	5	.284
Berardino, John, St. Louis.....	R	29	74	11	21	30	6	0	1	0	3	.284
Boudreau, Louis, Cleveland.....	R	147	506	57	143	187	18	10	2	19	7	.283
McQuillen, Glenn R., St. Louis.....	R	100	339	40	96	144	15	12	3	2	1	.283
Lupien, Ulysses J., Boston.....	L	128	463	63	130	178	25	7	3	12	10	.281
Priddy, Gerald E., New York.....	R	59	189	23	53	72	9	2	2	1	0	.280
Lodigiani, Darlo, Chicago.....	R	59	168	9	47	54	7	0	0	4	3	.280
Blair, Louis N., Philadelphia.....	L	137	484	48	135	192	26	8	5	6	1	.279
Heath, John G., Cleveland.....	L	147	568	82	158	251	37	13	10	3	9	.278
Campbell, Bruce D., Washington.....	L	122	378	41	105	147	17	5	5	0	0	.278
Estalella, Roberto, Washington.....	R	133	429	68	119	177	24	5	8	0	5	.277
Mills, Colonel B., Cleveland.....	R	80	195	19	54	65	4	2	1	2	5	.277
Croucher, Frank D., Washington.....	R	26	65	2	18	21	1	1	0	0	0	.277
Cullenbine, Roy J., 38 St. L.-64												
Wash.-21 N. Y.....	B	123	427	61	118	171	33	1	6	5	1	.276



WILLIAMS GOES FROM SWINGS TO WINGS

Ted as American League batting champion in 1941 and '42 and (right) receiving his civilian pilot training wings in navy course

NEW YORK YANKEES



The New York Americans at first were known as the Highlanders, for the reason that they played on Washington Heights and because their first president was Joseph W. Gordon, whose name suggested the Gordon Highlanders, a famous Scotch regiment. However, the name Highland-

ers was too long to fit in newspaper headlines, so Mark Roth, then on the New York Globe, but since 1913 the touring secretary of the New York American League club, created the appellation of Yankees with the assistance of Sam Crane, who was writing baseball for the New York Journal.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Laabs, Chester P., St. Louis.....R	144	520	90	143	259	21	7	27	6	0	3	.275	
Clary, Ellis, Washington.....R	76	240	34	66	75	9	0	0	4	2	0	.275	
Clift, Harland B., St. Louis.....R	143	541	108	148	216	39	4	7	7	6	4	.274	
Ross, Donald R., Detroit.....R	87	226	29	62	85	10	2	3	1	2	1	.274	
Newsome, Lamar A., Boston.....R	29	95	7	26	32	6	0	0	1	2	1	.274	
Kolloway, Donald M., Chicago.....R	147	601	72	164	221	40	4	3	10	16	14	.273	
Miles, Wilson D., Philadelphia...L	99	346	41	94	116	12	5	0	2	5	3	.272	
Vernon, James B., Washington...L	151	621	76	168	241	34	6	9	2	25	6	.271	
Harris, Robert N., Detroit.....L	121	398	53	108	171	16	10	9	3	5	4	.271	
Moses, Wallace, Chicago.....L	146	577	73	156	213	28	4	7	1	16	10	.270	
Fox, James E., Boston.....R	30	100	18	27	46	4	0	5	0	0	0	.270	
Strange, Alan C., St. Louis.....R	19	37	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	.270	
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Boston.....L	36	67	10	18	23	2	1	2	3	0	0	.269	
Higgins, Michael F., Detroit....R	143	499	65	133	204	34	2	11	5	3	7	.267	
Henrich, Thomas D., New York...L	127	483	77	129	208	30	5	13	9	4	4	.267	
Dean, Alfred L., Cleveland.....L	70	101	4	27	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	.267	
Gehring, Charles L., Detroit....L	45	45	6	12	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	.267	
Peacock, John G., Boston.....L	88	286	17	76	89	7	3	0	2	1	1	.266	
Cramer, Roger M., Detroit.....L	151	630	71	166	200	26	4	0	6	4	4	.263	
McQuinn, George H., St. Louis...L	145	554	86	145	223	32	5	12	16	1	1	.262	
Appling, Lucius B., Chicago.....R	142	543	78	142	185	26	4	3	4	17	5	.262	
Fox, Ervin, Boston.....R	77	256	42	67	101	15	5	3	7	8	7	.262	
Siebert, Richard W., Philadelphia.L	153	612	57	159	204	25	7	2	3	4	5	.260	
York, Rudolph, Detroit.....R	153	577	81	150	247	26	4	21	3	3	3	.260	
Franklin, Murray, Detroit.....R	48	154	24	40	53	7	0	2	3	0	0	.260	
Weatherly, Roy, Cleveland.....L	128	473	61	122	174	23	7	5	5	8	13	.258	
Suder, Peter, Philadelphia.....R	128	476	46	122	162	20	4	4	10	4	4	.256	
Wallaesa, John, Philadelphia....R	36	117	13	30	42	4	1	2	0	0	1	.256	
Gutteridge, Donald J., St. Louis...R	147	616	90	157	209	27	11	1	14	16	13	.255	
Kreevich, Michael A., Phila....R	116	444	57	113	137	19	1	1	3	7	9	.255	
Knickerbocker, William H., Phila.R	87	289	25	73	88	12	0	1	9	1	2	.253	
Tabor, James R., Boston.....R	139	508	56	128	186	18	2	12	9	6	13	.252	
Valo, Elmer W., Philadelphia....L	133	459	64	115	154	13	10	2	9	13	8	.251	
Hockett, Oris L., Cleveland.....L	148	601	85	150	207	22	7	7	5	12	12	.250	
Radcliff, Raymond A., Detroit...L	62	144	13	36	44	5	0	1	2	0	1	.250	
Ruffing, Charles H., New York....R	30	80	8	20	27	4	0	1	2	0	0	.250	
Smith, Alfred J., Cleveland.....L	30	60	4	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	0	.250	
Edwards, Henry A., Cleveland....R	13	48	6	12	16	2	1	0	0	2	1	.250	
Lindell, John H., New York.....R	27	24	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	
Eisenstat, Harry, Cleveland.....L	29	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	



Mammoth Yankee Stadium

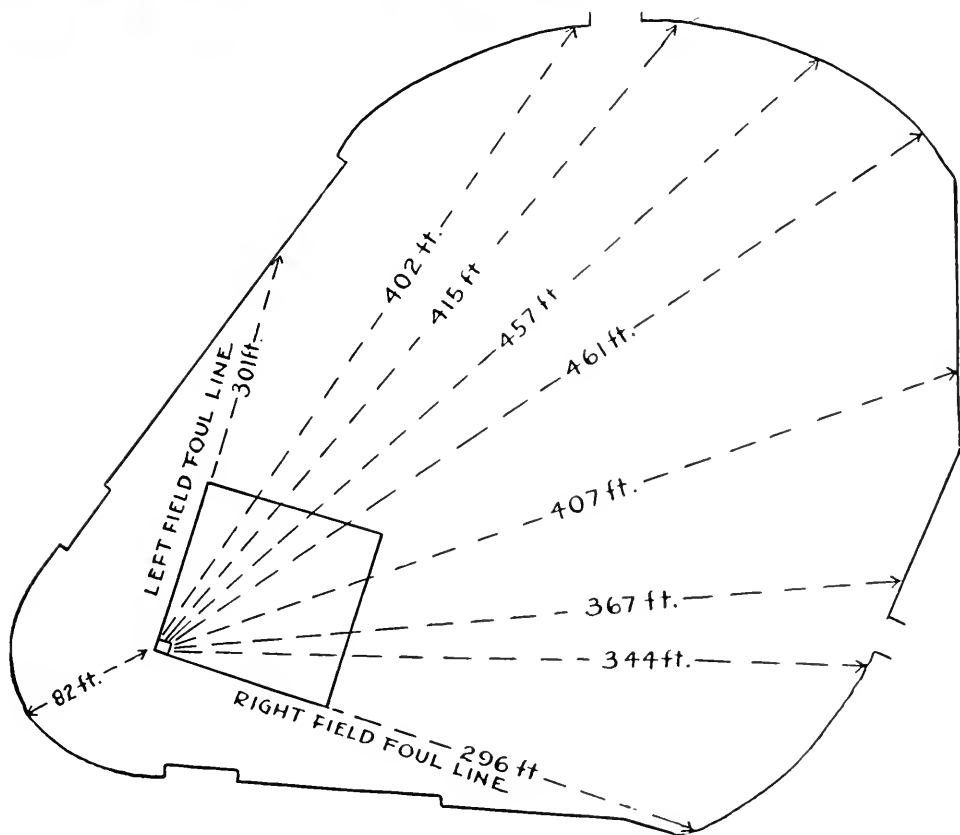
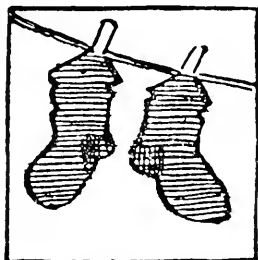


Diagram of Yankee Stadium, New York

BOSTON RED SOX



Called Somersets when they began operating in 1901, because Charles W. Somers was their owner. Other nicknames, prior to 1907, were Puritans and Plymouth Rocks. Before Red Sox became the official title, some scribes called the club the Speed Boys. Red Stockings had been part of the equipment of all Boston National League teams up to 1907, but Fred Tenney, manager in that year, told Peter F. Kelley, the Boston Journal's baseball writer, he would abandon the red stockings tradition in favor of white stockings, because of the danger that colored stockings might cause leg injuries to become infected. Kelley wrote a story condemning Tenney for parting with the Boston National League club's tradition. The next day, John Irving Taylor, Boston American League club president, told the Boston Journal writer: "Here's a scoop for you. I am going to grab the name Red Sox, and the Boston American League club will wear red stockings."

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Manders, Harold C., Detroit.....R	18	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Hanning, Loy V., St. Louis.....R	11	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Kuhel, Joseph A., Chicago.....L	115	413	60	103	137	14	4	4	7	22	9	9	.249
Hayes, F. W., 21 Phila-56 St. L.....R	77	222	22	55	71	10	0	2	3	1	1	1	.248
Tebbetts, George R., Detroit.....R	99	308	24	76	90	11	0	1	3	4	0	0	.247
Desautels, Eugene A., Cleveland....R	62	162	14	40	45	5	0	0	6	1	0	0	.247
Bloodworth, James H., Detroit....R	137	533	62	129	193	23	1	13	5	2	8	8	.242
Crossetti, Frank J., New York.....R	74	285	50	69	96	5	5	4	3	1	1	1	.242
Turner, Thomas R., Chicago.....R	56	182	18	44	64	9	1	3	5	0	1	1	.242
Wade, Jacob F., Chicago.....L	15	29	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.241
Hoag, Myril O., Chicago.....R	113	412	47	99	127	18	2	2	9	17	8	8	.240
Repass, Robert W., Washington....R	81	259	30	62	81	11	1	2	1	6	1	1	.239
Lyons, Theodore A., Chicago.....B	20	67	10	16	20	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	.239
Marchildon, Philip J., Phila.....R	38	84	3	20	22	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	.238
Chartak, Michael G., 5 N. Y.-24													
Wash.-73 St. L.....L	102	334	48	79	132	15	4	10	1	3	4	4	.237
Wagner, Harold E., Philadelphia..L	104	288	26	68	90	17	1	1	4	1	0	0	.236
Newsome, Heber H., Boston.....R	24	55	3	13	15	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	.236
Sullivan, John P., Washington....R	94	357	38	84	102	16	1	0	7	2	0	0	.235
Collins, Edward T., Jr., Phila....L	20	34	6	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.235
Dickey, George W., Chicago.....B	59	116	6	27	33	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	.233
Tresh, Michael, Chicago.....R	72	233	21	54	64	8	1	0	5	2	0	0	.232
West, Samuel F., Chicago.....L	49	151	14	35	40	5	0	0	6	2	0	0	.232
Kennedy, Robert D., Chicago.....R	113	412	37	95	123	18	5	0	8	11	7	7	.231
Rosar, Warren V., New York.....R	69	209	18	48	64	10	0	2	0	1	2	2	.230
Evans, Alfred H., Washington....R	74	223	22	51	57	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	.229
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....R	12	22	2	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.227
Besse, Herman, Philadelphia....L	34	53	7	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.226



Diamond and Stands at Historic Fenway Park

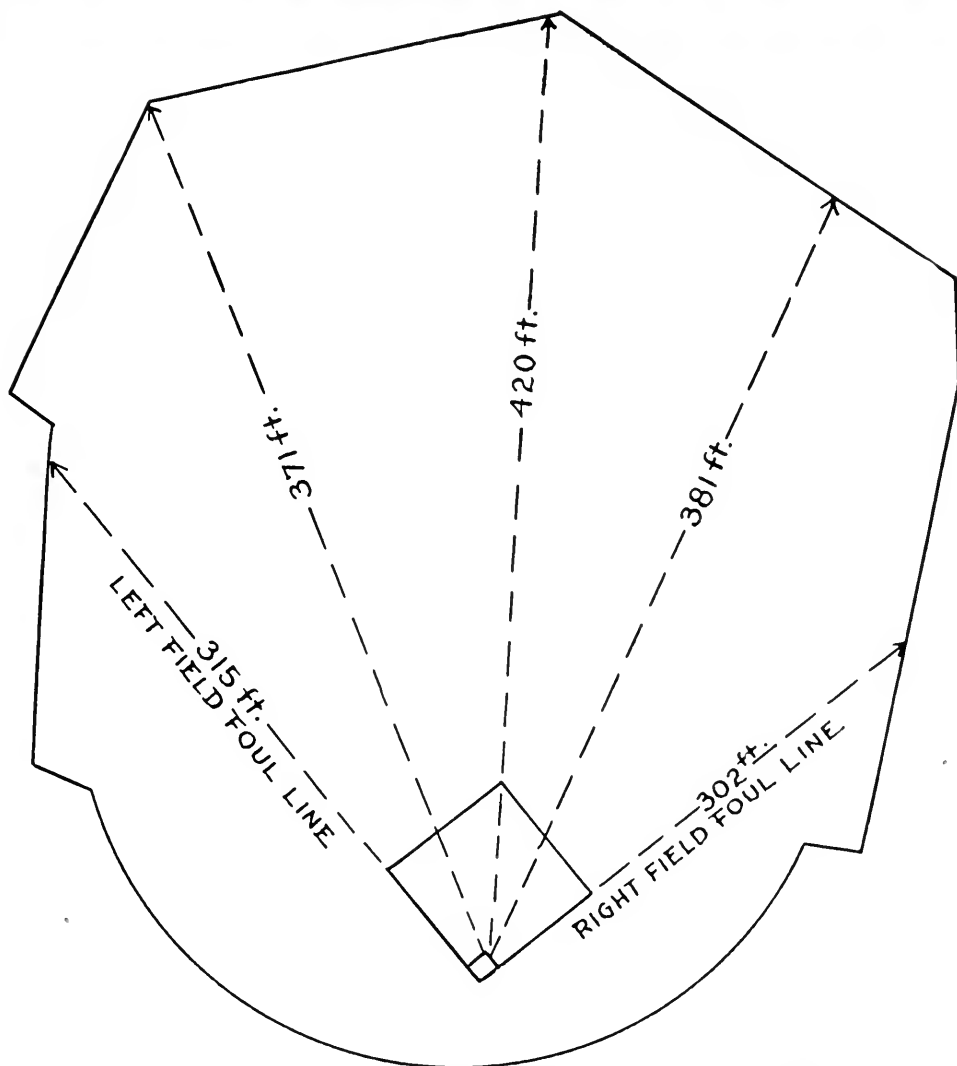
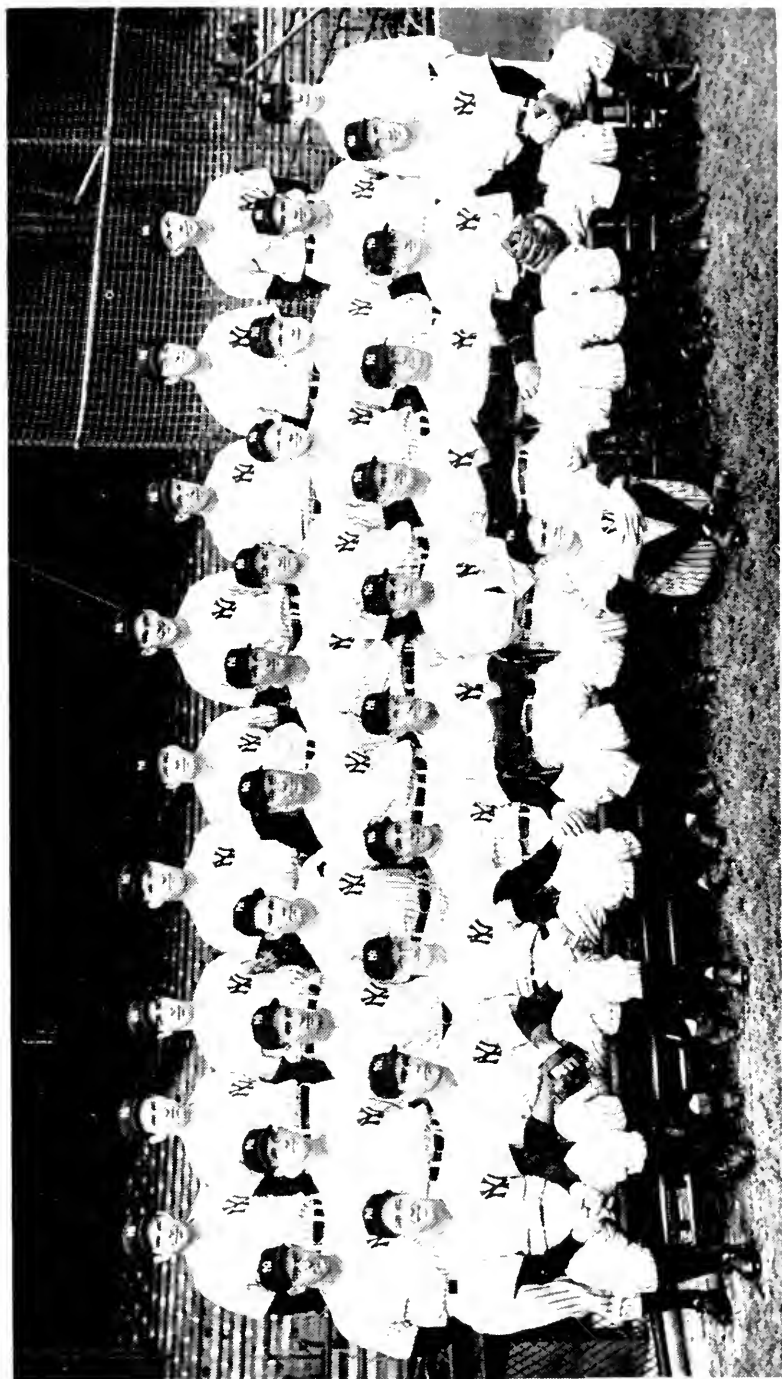


Diagram of Fenway Park, Where Boston Red Sox Play

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Mack, Ray J., Cleveland.....R	143	481	43	108	140	14	6	2	7	9	3	.225	
Mumphries, John W., Chicago.....R	28	80	9	18	26	6	1	0	3	0	0	.225	
Davis, Lawrence C., Philadelphia..R	86	272	31	61	77	8	1	2	7	1	0	.224	
Peters, Russell D., Cleveland.....R	34	58	6	13	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	.224	
Ferrell, Richard B., St. Louis.....R	99	273	20	61	69	6	1	0	6	0	1	.223	
Swift, R. V., 29 St. L.-60 Phila..R	89	268	12	59	69	7	0	1	3	1	4	.220	
Rolfe, Robert A., New York.....L	69	265	42	58	94	8	2	8	3	1	1	.219	
Wynn, Early, Washington.....R	30	69	4	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	0	.217	
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington...R	36	89	7	19	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	.213	
Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....R	36	75	9	16	22	3	0	1	4	1	0	.213	
Sundra, Stephen, 6 Wash.-20 St. L. R	26	52	6	11	18	2	1	1	3	0	0	.212	
Hitchcock, William C., Detroit...R	85	280	27	59	69	8	1	0	3	2	2	.211	
McNair, D. Eric, 26 Det.-34 Phila..R	60	171	13	36	43	4	0	1	0	1	1	.211	
Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York..R	24	71	6	15	17	2	0	0	6	0	0	.211	
Ferrick, Thomas J., Cleveland....R	31	19	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	.211	
Denning, Otto G., Cleveland.....R	92	214	15	45	62	14	0	1	1	0	0	.210	
Pofahl, James W., Washington....R	84	283	22	59	70	7	2	0	3	4	3	.208	
Early, Jacob W., Washington.....L	104	353	31	72	99	14	2	3	3	0	0	.204	
Conroy, William J., Boston.....R	83	250	22	50	70	4	2	4	6	2	0	.200	
Heim, Val Raymond, Chicago.....L	13	45	6	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	0	.200	
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Cleveland....L	33	30	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	.200	
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....L	11	30	0	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	.200	
Stainback, George T., New York...R	15	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	
Parsons, Edward D., Detroit.....R	63	188	8	37	47	4	0	2	1	1	0	.197	
Hegan, James E., Cleveland.....R	68	170	10	33	38	5	0	0	3	1	3	.194	
Galehouse, Dennis W., St. Louis..R	32	72	3	14	16	0	1	0	4	0	0	.194	
Wells, Leo D., Chicago.....R	35	62	8	12	17	2	0	1	1	1	0	.194	
Harris, R. A., 6 St. L.-16 Phila. .R	22	36	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	.194	
Sketchley, Harry, Chicago.....L	13	36	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	.194	
Selkirk, George A., New York....L	42	78	15	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	0	.192	
Gomez, Jose L., Washington.....R	25	73	8	14	20	2	2	0	1	1	0	.192	
Kearse, Edward P., New York.....R	11	26	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	.192	
Lipon, John, Detroit.....R	34	131	5	25	27	2	0	0	2	1	3	.191	
Scarborough, Rae W., Wash. ....R	17	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.190	
Bagby, James C., Jr., Cleveland...R	39	95	6	18	22	1	0	1	7	0	0	.189	
Ostermueller, Fred R., St. Louis..L	10	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.188	
Chase, Kendall F., Boston.....R	13	33	5	6	10	2	1	0	3	0	0	.182	
Grimes, Oscar R., Cleveland.....R	51	84	10	15	17	2	0	0	3	3	2	.179	
Hollingsworth, Albert W., St. L. L	36	56	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	.179	
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	40	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.179	
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....R	38	102	8	18	21	3	0	0	7	0	0	.176	
Milnar, Albert J., Cleveland.....L	40	70	6	12	21	2	2	1	1	0	0	.171	
Webb, James L., Chicago.....R	32	94	5	16	20	2	1	0	3	1	2	.170	
White, Harold G., Detroit.....R	34	77	7	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	0	.169	
Ortiz, Roberto, Washington.....R	20	42	4	7	17	1	3	1	0	0	0	.167	
Heffner, Donald H., St. Louis.....R	19	36	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	.167	
Grant, James C., Chicago.....L	12	36	0	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	.167	
Appleton, P. W., 4 Chi.-14 St. L. R	18	6	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	
Mueller, William L., Chicago.....R	26	85	5	14	15	1	0	0	0	2	1	.165	
Gaffke, Fabian S., Cleveland.....R	40	67	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	.164	
Auker, Elden L., St. Louis.....R	51	87	9	14	17	1	1	0	6	0	0	.161	
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia...R	26	62	0	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	.161	
Newsom, Louis N., Washington...R	30	75	5	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	0	.160	
Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia..R	32	50	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	.160	
Ross, Lee R., Chicago.....R	22	38	2	6	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	.158	
Borowy, Henry L., New York.....R	25	70	4	11	14	1	1	0	4	0	0	.157	
Masterson, Walter E., Washington.R	26	45	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	.156	
Newhouser, Harold, Detroit.....L	39	52	1	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	.154	
Zuber, William H., Washington...R	37	39	5	6	11	3	1	0	3	0	0	.154	
Murphy, John J., New York .....R	31	13	1	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	.154	
Gomez, Vernon, New York.....L	13	33	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.152	
Donald, R. Atley, New York.....R	20	61	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	.148	
Dobson, Joseph G., Boston.....R	30	69	6	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	0	.145	
Ferens, Stanley, St. Louis.....B	19	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.143	
Niggeling, John A., St. Louis.....R	28	72	3	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	.139	
Knott, John H., Philadelphia.....R	20	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.138	
Carrasquel, Alejandro, Wash.....R	35	44	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	.136	
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland....R	19	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.133	
Smith, Edgar, Chicago.....B	29	73	2	9	11	0	1	0	3	1	0	.123	
Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit.....R	28	65	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	.123	
Bonham, Ernest E., New York.....R	28	74	4	9	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	.122	
Levy, Edward C., New York.....R	13	41	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	.122	
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....R	29	67	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	.119	



NEW YORK YANKEES, 1942

First row—Roser, Keller, Borowy, Rizzuto, Fletcher, coach; McCarthy, manager; Combs, coach; Schulte, coach; Donald, Breuer, O'Dougherty, batboy. Second row—Hemsley, Stainback, Crosetti, Bonham, Turner, Schreiber, batting practice pitcher; Russo, Rolfe, Priddy, Gordon, Painter, trainer. Top row—Selkirk, Gomez, J. DiMaggio, Ruffing, Chandler, Lindell, Cullenbine, Murphy, W. Dickey.

ST. LOUIS BROWNS



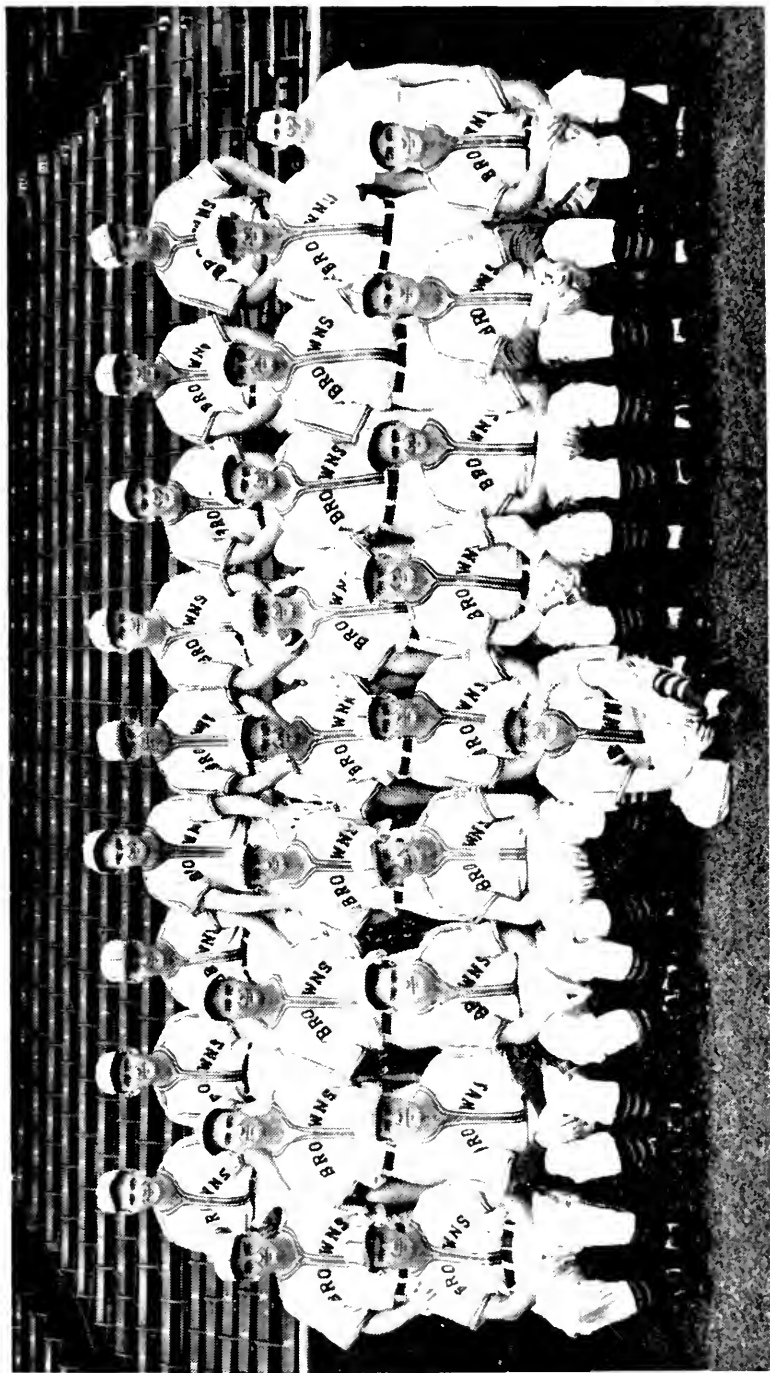
When the American League came into St. Louis in 1902, the club was called the Browns, the name used by Charles A. Comiskey's famous American Association club—the four-time St. Louis winners of 1885 through 1888. Once the Browns of pre-American League days had to compete with the St. Louis Maroons. And when Chris Von der Ahe organized a Western Association team at St. Louis in 1888, it was called the Whites.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Muncie, Robert C., St. Louis.....R	24	45	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.111
Terry, Yank, Boston.....R	20	27	1	3	5	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	.111
Wilson, John F., 12 Wash-9 Det....R	21	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.111
Galle, Stanley J., Washington.....R	13	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Dietrich, William J., Chicago.....R	26	48	2	5	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	.104
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....R	31	10	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.100
Bridges, Thomas D., Detroit.....R	23	63	5	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	.095
Christopher, Russell O., Phila.....R	30	56	2	5	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.089
Wolff, Roger F., Philadelphia.....R	32	68	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	.088
Henshaw, Roy, Detroit.....R	23	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Caligiuri, Fred J., Philadelphia...R	13	12	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Wagner, Charles T., Boston.....R	29	65	4	5	5	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	.077
Benton, Alton, Detroit.....R	35	67	3	5	6	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	.075
Caster, George J., St. Louis.....R	39	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.067
Brown, Mace S., Boston.....R	34	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.067
Campbell, Paul M., Boston.....L	26	15	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.067
Breuer, Marvin H., New York.....R	27	54	3	3	5	0	1	6	5	0	0	0	.056
Butland, Wilburn R., Boston.....R	23	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.036
Eschen, Lawrence E., Philadelphia.R	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shirley, A. Newman, Philadelphia.R	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Trotter, Wm. F., 3 St. L.-17 Wsh.R	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Hering, Joseph W., Cleveland.....R	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Biscan, Frank S., St. Louis.....L	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Pct.
Susce, George C., Cleveland.....R	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Hayworth, Ray, H., St. Louis.....R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Carey, Thomas F., Boston.....R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Beckmann, William A., Phila.....R	5	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Adkins, J. Dewey, Washington...R	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Usner, Albert, Detroit.....R	4	8	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	.375
Perme, Leonard J., Chicago.....L	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Konopka, Bruce B., Philadelphia.L	5	10	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.300
Patrick, Robert L., Detroit.....R	4	8	1	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.250
Russo, Marius U., New York.....R	9	17	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	5	.235
Mackiewicz, Felix T., Phila.....R	6	14	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	.214
Krasnak, Alex, Washington.....R	5	11	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	.182
Yankowski, George E., Phila.....R	6	13	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	.154
Jones, J. Murrell, Chicago.....R	7	20	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	.150
Adkins, Richard E., Philadelphia.R	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	.143
Tucker, Thurman L., Chicago.....L	7	24	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	.125
Robinson, William Ed., Cleve....L	8	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.125



ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1942

First row—Judnich, Appleton, McQuillen, Taylor, coach; Sewell, manager; Hofmann, coach; Niggeling, Hollingsworth, Berardino, Scanlon, batboy. Second row—Criscola, Chartak, Sundra, Heffner, Gutteridge, Laabs, Hayes, Galehouse, Auker, Bauman, trainer. Third row—Ferens, Ostermueller, Strange, McQuinn, Ferrell, Muncrief, Stephens, Clift, Caster.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Pct.
Savage, Robert, Philadelphia.....	R	8	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.111
Leonard, Emil J., Washington....	R	6	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.100
Szczepkowski, Theodore W., Cleve..	L	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.100
Gilbert, Andrew, Boston.....	R	6	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	3	.091
Sewell, James L., St. Louis.....	R	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.083
Fuchs, Charles, Detroit.....	B	9	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.077
Richardson, Kenneth F., Phila....	R	6	15	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.067
Hoffman, Ray L., Washington....	L	7	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	.053
Rigney, John D., Chicago.....	R	7	19	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	.053
Post, Raymond W., Cleveland.....	R	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000
Lemon, Robert, Cleveland.....	L	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Kennedy, William G., Wash.....	L	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000
Rowe, Lynwood T., Detroit.....	R	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia..	R	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Bevil, Louis, Washington.....	B	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Pyle, Ewald, St. Louis.....	L	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Weiland, Edwin N., Chicago.....	L	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Krakauskas, Joseph V., Cleveland..	L	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland.....	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dahlgren, Ellsworth T., St. Louis..	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moore, Eugene, Washington.....	L	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Brown, Clinton H., Cleveland.....	L	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Turner, James R., New York.....	L	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Center, M. Earl, Cleveland.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
McCrabb, Lester W., Phila.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Lowry, Samuel J., Philadelphia..	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McCullough, Philip L., Wash.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Whitehead, John H., St. Louis....	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Queen, Melvin J., New York.....	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Calvert, L. Paul, Cleveland.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Abernathy, Talmadge L., Phila....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000

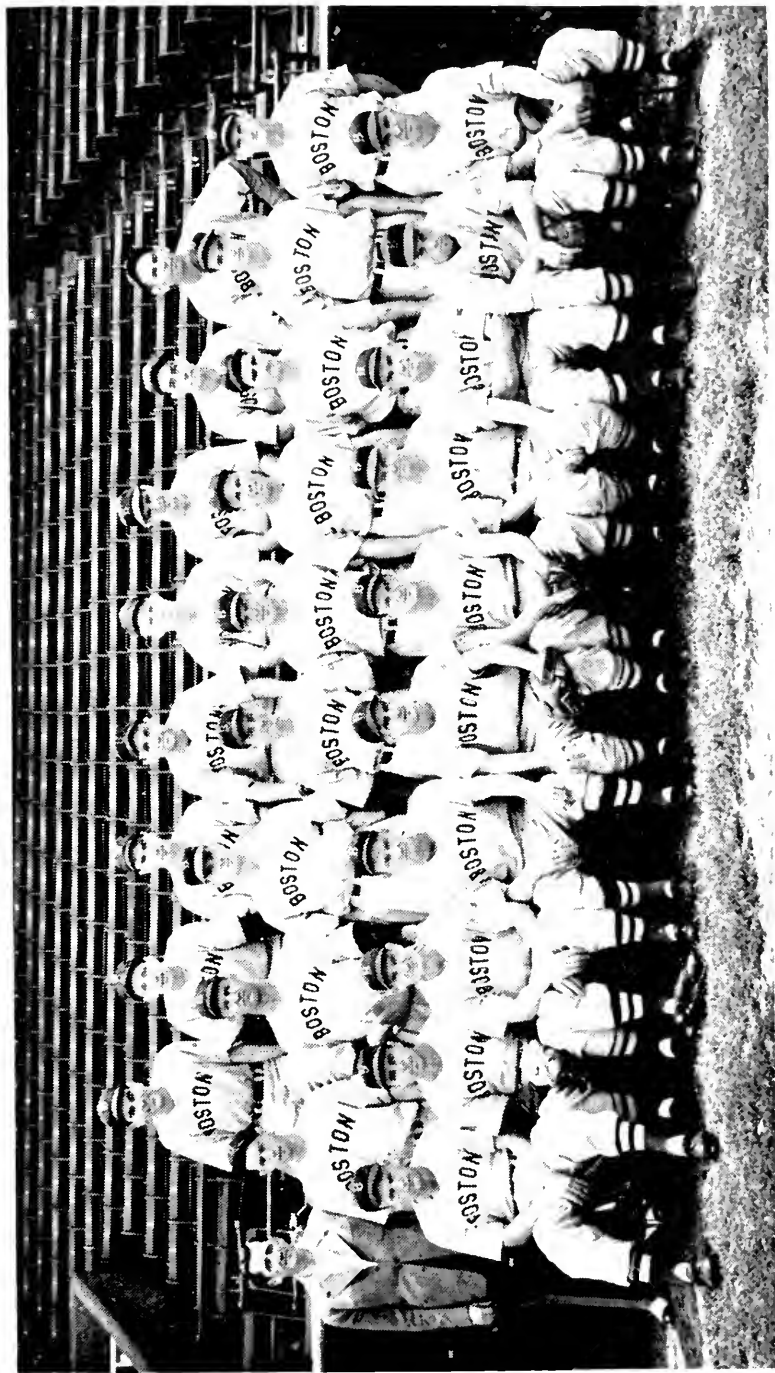
AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING SEASON.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Pct.
Appleton, Chicago	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Appleton, St. Louis.....	14	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	.167
Chartak, New York.....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chartak, Washington	24	92	11	20	31	4	2	1	0	0	14	0	8	1	16	.217
Chartak, St. Louis.....	73	237	37	59	101	11	2	9	1	3	40	2	43	3	27	.249
Cullenbine, St. Louis.....	38	109	15	21	36	7	1	2	3	0	30	0	14	1	20	.193
Cullenbine, Washington	64	241	30	69	94	19	0	2	0	1	44	0	35	2	18	.286
Cullenbine, New York.....	21	77	16	28	41	7	0	2	2	0	18	0	17	1	2	.364
R. Harris, St. Louis.....	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.000
R. Harris, Philadelphia	16	26	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.269
Hayes, Philadelphia	21	63	8	15	19	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	5	1	8	.238
Hayes, St. Louis.....	56	159	14	40	52	6	0	2	3	0	28	0	17	0	39	.252
McNair, Detroit	26	68	5	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	5	.162
McNair, Philadelphia	34	103	8	25	27	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	4	0	5	.243
Sundra, Washington	6	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.167
Sundra, St. Louis.....	20	40	5	9	16	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	7	0	9	.225
Swift, St. Louis	29	76	2	15	22	4	0	1	2	0	3	0	8	2	5	.197
Swift, Philadelphia	60	192	9	44	47	3	0	0	1	1	13	0	15	2	17	.229
Trotter, St. Louis.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Trotter, Washington	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	.000
Wilson, Washington	12	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	.118
Wilson, Detroit	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Includes All Players in Ten or More Games, Rated According to Most Runs Batted In.

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Williams, Boston	150	145	4	137	51	12	Johnson, Philadelphia	149	82	1	80	61	16
J. DiMaggio, N. Y.....	154	68	2	114	36	9	Higgins, Detroit	143	72	3	79	21	21
Keller, New York.....	152	114	2	108	61	5	Spence, Washington	149	62	1	79	16	7
Gordon, New York.....	147	79	1	103	95	22	McQuinn, St. Louis.....	145	60	1	78	77	10
Doerr, Boston	144	67	1	102	55	11	Keltner, Cleveland	152	20	3	78	36	16
Laabs, St. Louis.....	144	88	0	99	88	12	Heath, Cleveland	147	62	1	76	66	10
Stephens, St. Louis.....	145	41	0	92	53	15	Tabor, Boston	139	37	0	75	47	11
York, Detroit	153	73	0	90	71	16	Siebert, Philadelphia	153	24	3	74	17	8
Vernon, Washington	151	59	3	86	63	8	Luppino, Boston	128	50	0	70	20	4
Judnich, St. Louis.....	132	74	4	82	41	7	Rizzuto, New York.....	144	44	6	68	40	13
Fleming, Cleveland ...	156	106	6	82	57	13	Henrich, New York.....	127	58	5	67	42	3



BOSTON RED SOX, 1942

First row—Finney, Carey, Fox, Shellenback, coach; Pesky, Cronin, manager; Daly, coach; Woodall, coach; Chase, M. Brown. Second row—Troy, traveling secretary; D. DiMaggio, Dobson, Butland, Wagner, H. Newsome, Conroy, Doerr, Williams, Tabor. Third row—Hughson, Terry, Judd, Lupien, L. Newsome, Campbell, Peacock, Ryba.



General View of Grandstand at League Park

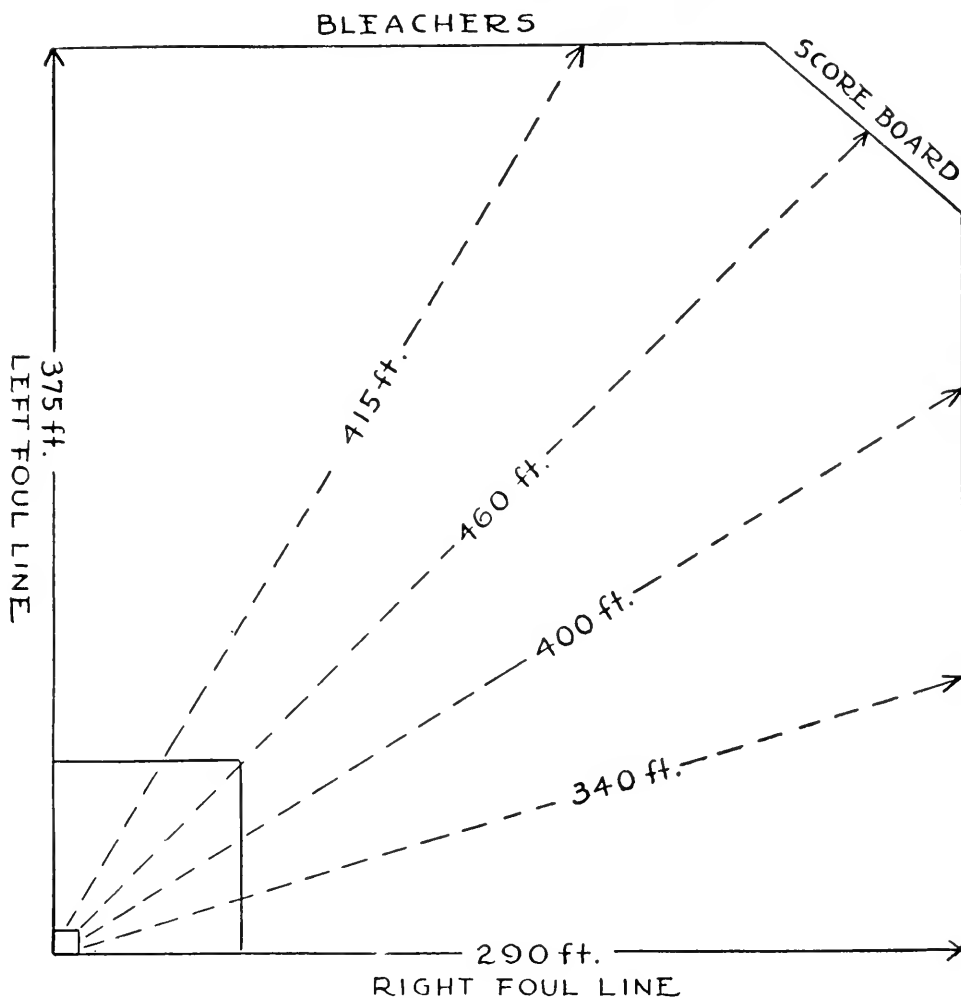


Diagram of League Park, Home of Cleveland Indians



Cleveland's Huge Municipal Stadium on Lakefront
BLEACHERS

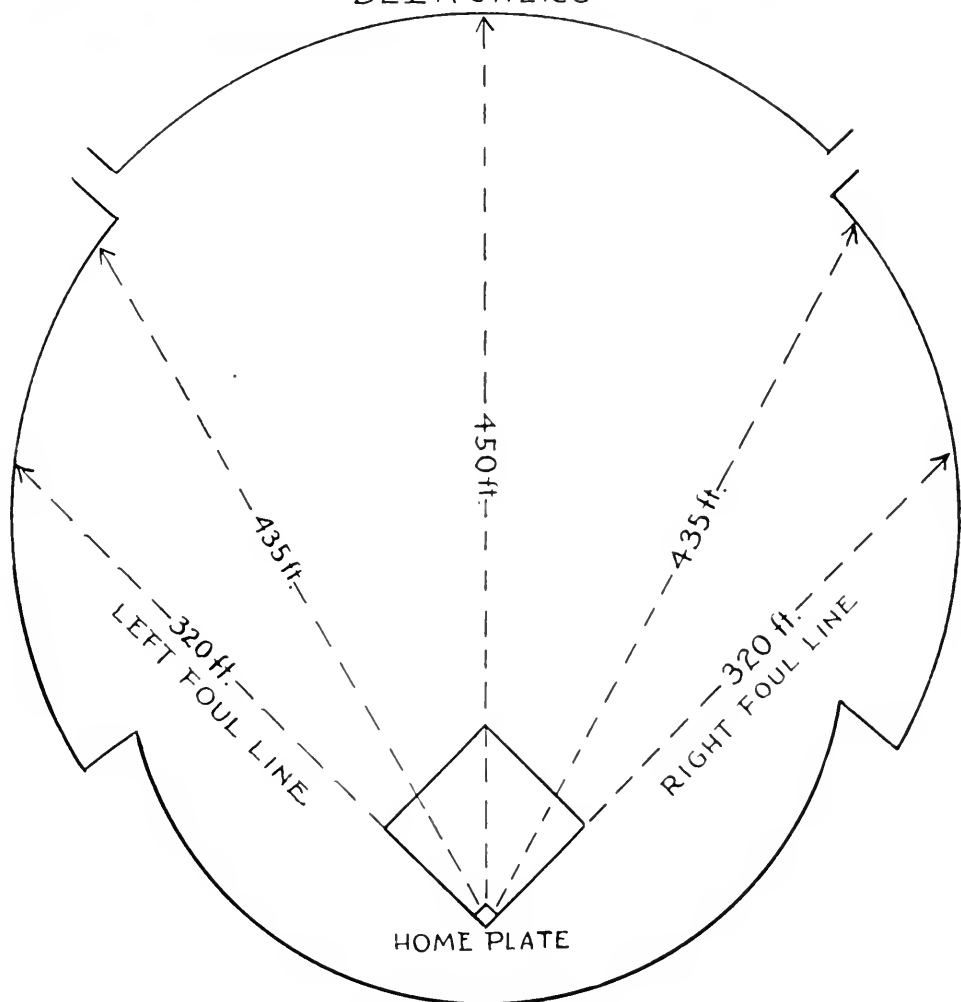


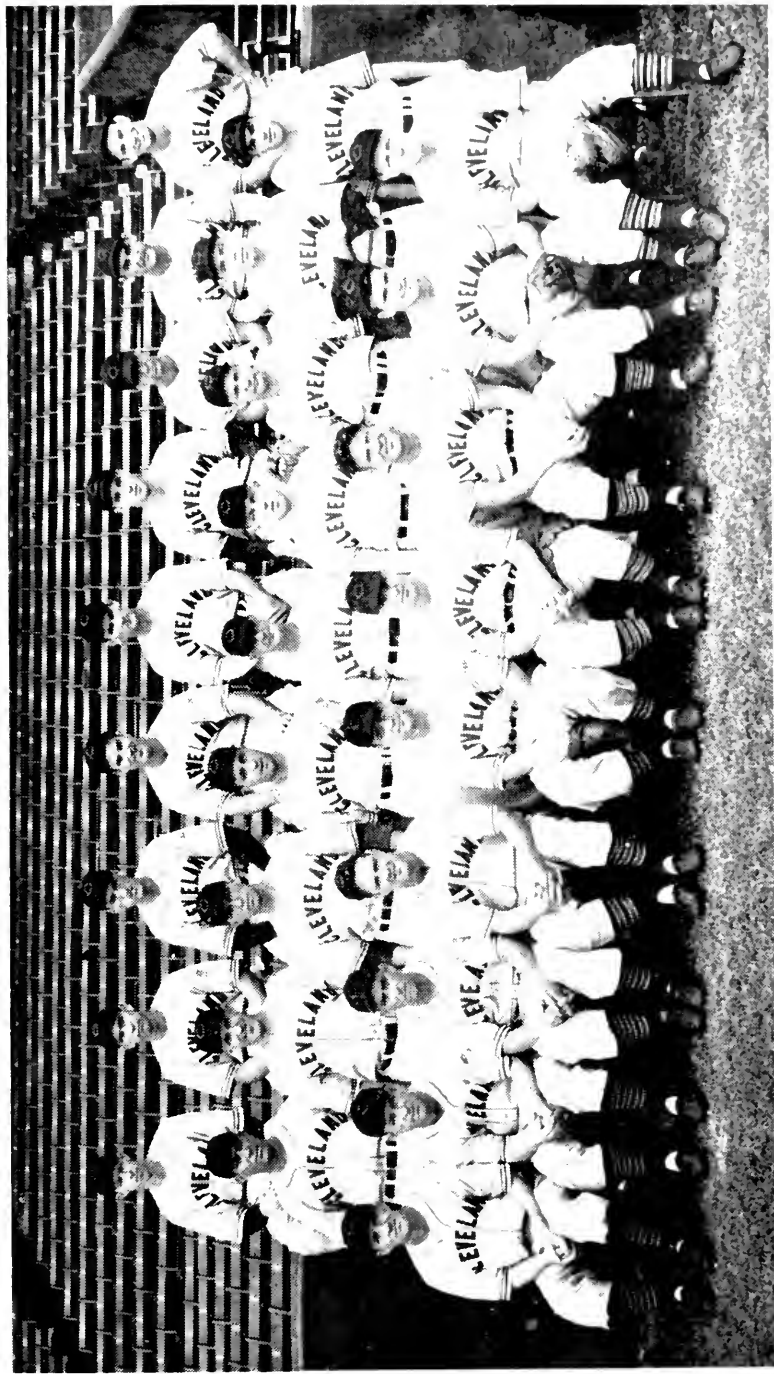
Diagram of Municipal Stadium, Where Cleveland Indians Play Many Games

CLEVELAND INDIANS



In the National League, the club, with Oliver (Pat) Tebeau in charge, was known as the Spiders. The team of 1899, which lost 134 games, was called Wanderers or Exiles, because its games at home were transferred. When Cleveland entered the American League, the club was nicknamed the Blues, Naps (when they were directed by Larry LaJoie), and the Molly Maguires during the brief period when Jim McGuire was head man. The present nickname of Indians was adopted in 1915.

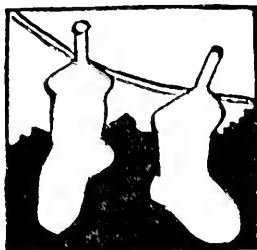
Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
C'bine, St. L.-W.-N. Y. 123	92	0	66	40	6		Ferrell, St. Louis.....	99	33	0	26	13	5
Blair, Philadelphia 137	30	3	66	30	14		West, Chicago	49	31	0	25	18	1
Estalella, Washington... 133	85	3	65	42	19		Rolfe, New York.....	69	23	0	25	18	1
Campbell, Washington... 122	37	1	63	34	4		Peacock, Boston	88	21	0	25	11	5
Finney, Boston	113	29	1	61	11	9	Cronin, Boston	45	15	0	24	21	3
Kolloway, Chicago 147	30	3	60	39	13		Repass, Washington ..	81	33	1	23	30	6
Boudreau, Cleveland ... 147	75	4	58	39	12		Swift, St. Louis-Phila.	89	16	0	23	22	5
Bloodworth, Detroit... 137	35	5	57	63	13		Crosetti, New York....	74	31	9	23	31	5
Clift, St. Louis..... 143	106	2	55	48	9		Hayes, Phila.-St. L....	77	37	0	22	47	3
Suder, Philadelphia	128	24	1	54	39	20	Miles, Philadelphia	99	12	2	22	10	3
Appling, Chicago	142	63	3	53	23	7	Turner, Chicago	56	19	0	21	15	4
Kuhel, Chicago	115	60	2	52	22	5	Radeliff, Detroit	62	9	0	20	6	3
Chartak, N.Y.-W.-St.L. 102	54	2	51	43	7		Conroy, Boston	83	40	2	20	47	4
Pesky, Boston	147	42	2	51	36	8	Denning, Cleveland ..	92	18	1	19	14	4
McCosky, Detroit	154	68	0	50	37	12	Knickerbocker, Phila.	87	29	1	19	30	11
Gutteridge, St. Louis... 147	59	0	50	54	8		G. Dickey, Chicago....	59	9	0	17	11	3
Moses, Chicago	146	74	0	49	27	5	Franklin, Detroit	48	7	2	16	5	3
Hassett, New York..... 132	32	0	48	16	6		Clary, Washington	76	45	2	16	25	3
Lockett, Cleveland	148	45	3	48	45	10	Hemslay, New York....	31	5	0	15	9	2
D. DiMaggio, Boston... 151	70	6	48	52	9		Lodigiani, Chicago	59	18	1	15	10	4
Wright, Chicago	85	48	4	47	9	5	Tresh, Chicago	72	28	0	15	24	6
McQuillen, St. Louis... 100	10	1	47	17	21		Fox, Boston	30	18	2	14	15	1
Early, Washington	104	37	1	46	37	5	Ruffing, New York....	30	5	1	13	13	2
R. N. Harris, Detroit... 121	49	0	45	35	6		Wallaces, Philadelphia	36	8	2	13	26	1
Mack, Cleveland	143	41	2	45	51	10	Criscola, St. Louis....	91	8	0	13	13	0
Case, Washington	125	44	3	43	30	8	Hegan, Cleveland	68	11	0	11	31	3
Cramer, Detroit	151	43	3	43	18	15	Parsons, Detroit	63	13	0	11	22	5
Fox, Boston	77	20	3	42	28	8	Lyons, Chicago	20	3	1	10	7	2
Sullivan, Washington ..	94	25	0	42	30	5	Berardino, St. Louis...	29	4	1	10	2	0
Valo, Philadelphia	133	70	4	40	21	14	Selkirk, New York....	42	16	0	10	8	1
Weatherly, Cleveland ..	128	35	1	39	25	3	Evans, Washington	74	25	1	10	36	5
Kennedy, Chicago	113	22	0	38	41	13	Meyer, Detroit	14	4	1	9	4	2
W. Dickey, New York... 82	26	1	37	11	12		L. Newsome, Boston... 29	9	0	9	5	2	
Hoag, Chicago	113	36	0	37	21	14	Lipon, Detroit	34	7	0	9	7	1
Rosar, New York..... 69	17	0	34	20	9		Desautels, Cleveland ..	62	12	1	9	13	3
Ross, Detroit	87	36	2	30	16	7	Sundra, Wash.-St. L.	26	1	0	8	13	2
Wagner, Philadelphia ..	104	24	4	30	29	7	McNair, Det.-Phila....	60	14	0	8	10	7
Kreevich, Philadelphia.. 116	47	0	30	31	8		Heim, Chicago	13	5	1	7	3	1
Hitchcock, Detroit	85	26	1	29	21	8	Gehring, Detroit	45	7	0	7	4	0
Priddy, New York.... 59	31	1	28	27	2		Edwards, Cleveland ..	13	5	0	7	8	0
Pfohl, Washington	84	29	0	28	30	10	Besse, Philadelphia	34	4	0	7	10	0
Tebbetts, Detroit	99	39	2	27	17	9	Wynn, Washington	30	3	0	7	13	1
Mills, Cleveland	80	23	0	26	18	7	Borowy, New York.... 25	1	0	7	17	1	
Davis, Philadelphia	86	21	1	26	30	8	Milnar, Cleveland	40	2	0	7	23	1



CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1942

First row—Melillo, coach; Hockett, A. Smith, Keltner, Fleming, Weatherly, Susce, Heath, Desautels.
 Second row—Mills, Mack, Harder, Eisenstat, Shotton, coach; Gaffke, Heving, Ferrick, Boudreau, manager.
 Top row—Embree, Grimes, Bagby, A. Dean, V. Kennedy, Hegan, Peters, Milnar, Denning.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX



Anson's National leaguers had been known as the White Stockings, and when Charles A. Comiskey brought his St. Paul team into the city of his birth in 1900, Carl Green of Detroit and Irving E. (Si) Sanborn, covering baseball in the Windy City, revived the name White Stockings, possibly on suggestions by the Old Roman and his then warm friend, Ban Johnson.

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Trout, Detroit	36	4	0	7	16	1
Marchildon, Phila.	38	4	0	7	13	2
Dean, Cleveland	70	11	0	7	7	3
Galehouse, St. Louis....	32	3	0	6	15	1
J. Gomez, Washington...	25	9	1	6	7	3
Hudson, Washington....	36	3	0	6	7	1
Bagby, Cleveland	39	1	0	6	12	3
Hughson, Boston	38	8	0	6	26	0
Haynes, Chicago	40	2	0	5	5	0
Strange, St. Louis....	19	3	0	5	1	1
Dietrich, Chicago	26	5	0	5	22	2
A. Smith, Cleveland....	30	1	1	5	7	1
Croucher, Washington..	26	3	0	5	9	4
Chandler, New York....	24	8	0	5	14	0
Humphries, Chicago	28	4	0	5	33	2
Mueller, Chicago	26	12	1	5	9	5
Lindell, New York.....	27	0	0	4	5	0
V. Gomez, New York....	13	1	0	4	12	1
Collins, Philadelphia...	20	4	0	4	2	0
Ortiz, Washington	20	5	1	4	11	0
Wells, Chicago	35	4	0	4	5	1
Judd, Boston	36	3	0	4	7	0
Wolff, Philadelphia	32	7	0	4	19	3
Auker, St. Louis.....	51	3	0	4	28	1
Webb, Chicago	32	4	0	4	13	1
Wilson, Wash.-Det.	21	0	0	3	3	0
Sketchley, Chicago	13	7	0	3	4	0
Ieffner, St. Louis.....	19	1	0	3	4	2
Ross, Chicago	22	1	0	3	10	3
Zuber, Washington	37	1	0	3	7	2
Levy, New York.....	13	4	0	3	5	2
Muncieff, St. Louis....	24	3	0	3	8	2
Masterson, Washington..	26	4	0	3	19	0
H. Newsome, Boston....	24	1	0	3	7	1
Christopher, Phila.	30	1	0	3	17	0
Donald, New York.....	20	1	0	3	16	2
Trucks, Detroit	28	0	0	3	12	3
Gaffke, Cleveland	40	6	1	3	13	4
Dobson, Boston	30	3	1	3	17	1
Newsom, Washington....	30	0	0	3	25	5
Gromek, Cleveland	14	2	0	2	1	0
Ostermueller, St. L....	10	0	0	2	2	1
Castiglia, Phila.	16	1	0	2	3	0
Ferrick, Cleveland	31	0	0	2	5	1
Kearse, New York.....	11	3	0	2	1	1
Lee, Chicago	11	0	0	2	10	2
Chase, Boston	13	0	0	2	7	1
Riebe, Detroit	11	0	0	2	6	1

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Carrasquel, Washington..	35	4	1	2	14	0
Fowler, Philadelphia ..	32	0	1	2	10	0
Peters, Cleveland	34	2	0	2	14	3
C. Harris, Philadelphia..	26	0	0	2	14	2
Bridges, Detroit	23	5	0	2	12	2
Wagner, Boston	29	2	0	2	14	1
Harder, Cleveland	29	2	0	2	19	0
Niggeling, St. Louis....	28	3	1	2	15	5
Bonham, New York.....	28	3	1	2	17	3
White, Detroit	34	3	0	2	25	1
Grimes, Cleveland	51	13	0	2	17	1
Branch, New York.....	10	0	0	1	1	0
Hanning, St. Louis....	11	0	0	1	0	0
Appleton, Chi.-St. L....	18	1	0	1	1	0
Embree, Cleveland	19	1	0	1	2	0
Ryba, Boston	21	0	0	1	1	0
Galle, Washington	13	1	0	1	0	3
Scarborough, Wash.	17	1	0	1	1	0
Grove, Chicago	12	0	0	1	5	0
Butland, Boston	23	7	0	1	12	1
Wade, Chicago	15	1	0	1	8	0
Knott, Philadelphia	20	2	0	1	17	0
Grant, Chicago	12	5	0	1	6	0
R. A. Harris, St. L.-Ph..	22	1	0	1	7	2
Newhouser, Detroit	39	3	0	1	8	2
Hollingsworth, St. L....	36	3	0	1	8	3
Manders, Detroit	18	0	0	0	0	0
Eisenstat, Cleveland	29	0	0	0	1	0
Biscan, St. Louis....	11	0	1	0	2	0
Heving, Cleveland	27	1	0	0	0	0
Cathey, Washington	12	0	0	0	1	0
Trotter, St. L.-Wash....	20	2	0	0	3	1
Shirley, Philadelphia ...	15	0	0	0	3	0
Stainback, New York....	15	0	0	0	2	0
Gorsica, Detroit	31	0	0	0	1	0
Eschen, Philadelphia ...	12	4	0	0	6	0
Caligiuri, Philadelphia..	13	1	0	0	3	0
Henshaw, Detroit	23	1	0	0	2	0
Murphy, New York.....	31	0	0	0	8	0
Campbell, Boston	26	1	0	0	5	0
Brown, Boston	34	2	0	0	3	0
Caster, St. Louis.....	39	1	0	0	5	0
Ferens, St. Louis.....	19	1	0	0	4	1
Terry, Boston	20	0	0	0	7	2
Kennedy, Cleveland	33	2	0	0	9	1
Breuer, New York.....	27	3	0	0	24	0
Benton, Detroit	35	0	0	0	32	0
E. Smith, Chicago.....	29	3	0	0	15	0



Looking Toward Bleachers at Comiskey Park

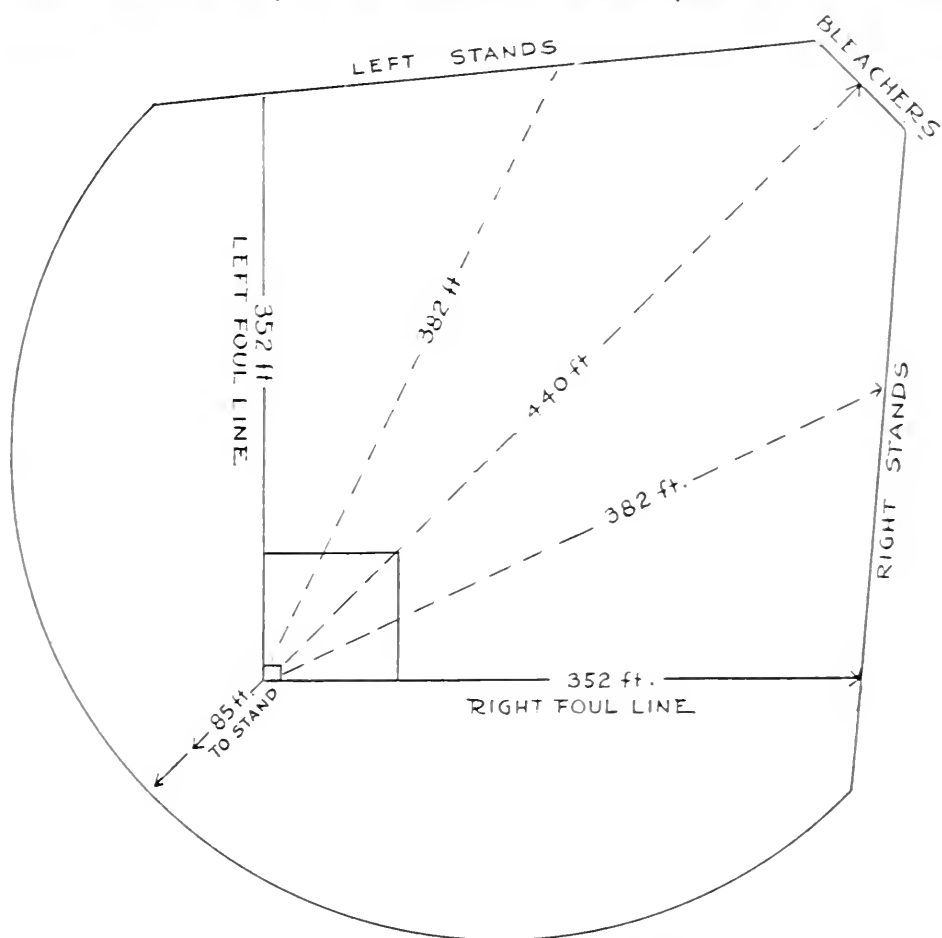


Diagram of Comiskey Park, Where Chicago White Sox Play

DETROIT TIGERS



The team was known as Wolverines when it was in the National League—and in the International, too. Philip J. Reid, a Detroit city editor, tagged the players as Tigers before the turn of the century. The late George T. Stallings, manager at Detroit in 1899, 1900 and 1901, always claimed the nickname came after he put striped stockings on his players, but they have always been Tigers in the American League.

CLUB RECORDS.

Club.	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GDP.	Club.	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GDP.
New York....	591	29	556	744	103	Detroit	509	19	476	548	137
Boston	591	22	508	699	94	Cleveland	500	24	544	541	109
St. Louis.....	609	13	607	668	115	Philadelphia..	440	23	490	517	129
Washington ..	581	19	536	593	106	Chicago	497	16	427	487	102

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
New York.....	154	190	0	4	4125	1758	142	6025	.976
Cleveland	156	175	0	9	4208	1814	163	6185	.974
Boston	152	156	0	11	4077	1772	157	6006	.974
St. Louis.....	151	143	0	22	4089	1757	167	6013	.972
Chicago	148	144	0	11	3943	1727	173	5843	.970
Detroit	156	142	0	11	4198	1796	194	6188	.969
Philadelphia ..	154	124	0	23	4124	1692	188	6004	.969
Washington	151	133	0	19	4040	1633	222	5895	.962
Totals	1207	0	110	32804	13949	1406	48159	.971	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Foxx, Boston	R	27	231	34	1	266	28	.996
Fleming, Cleveland	L	156	1503	90	12	1605	152	.993
Lupien, Boston	L	121	1091	68	9	1168	99	.992
Levy, New York.....	R	13	114	11	1	126	12	.992
McQuinn, St. Louis	L	144	1384	105	13	1502	116	.991
Hassett, New York.....	L	132	1128	118	11	1257	130	.991
Kuhel, Chicago	L	112	1085	70	11	1166	94	.991
Siebert, Philadelphia	L	152	1345	104	16	1465	109	.989
Priddy, New York.....	R	11	91	2	1	94	15	.989
York, Detroit	R	152	1413	146	19	1578	117	.988
Kolloway, Chicago	R	33	328	15	5	348	28	.986
Vernon, Washington	L	151	1360	95	26	1481	109	.982

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Henrich, New York.....	L	7	59	3	0	9	1.000
Radcliff, Detroit	L	4	40	5	0	0	1.000
Hefner, St. Louis	R	4	21	3	0	4	1.000
Finney, Boston	R	2	22	0	0	2	1.000
Konopka, Philadelphia	L	3	17	1	0	2	1.000
Robinson, Cleveland	R	1	7	0	0	0	1.000



Behind the Screen at Briggs Stadium

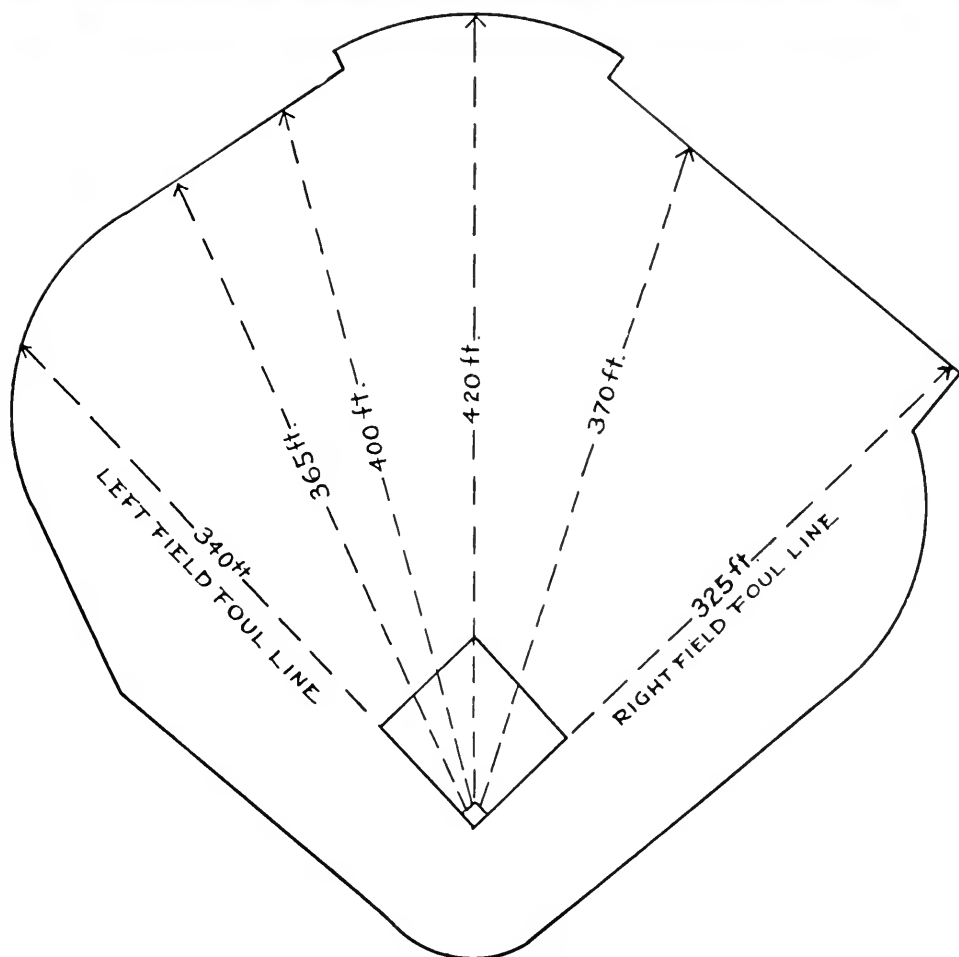


Diagram of Briggs Stadium, Where Detroit Tigers Play

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Philadelphia	R	3	4	1	0	1	1.000
Grimes, Cleveland	R	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
Cullenbine, St. L.-Wash.-New York	R	6	51	6	1	4	.983
Berardino, St. Louis	R	5	40	2	1	3	.977
Cronin, Boston	R	5	37	3	1	3	.976
Jones, Chicago	R	5	47	2	2	2	.961
Richardson, Philadelphia	R	1	14	0	1	1	.933

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Meyer, Detroit	R	14	31	56	1	88	14	.989
Suder, Philadelphia	R	31	63	95	2	160	20	.988
Doerr, Boston	R	142	376	453	21	850	105	.975
Gutteridge, St. Louis	R	145	377	454	23	854	94	.973
Repass, Washington	R	33	85	92	5	182	17	.973
Gomez, Washington	R	23	46	61	3	110	13	.973
Bloodworth, Detroit	R	134	334	431	22	787	66	.972
Mack, Cleveland	R	143	340	434	25	799	105	.969
Clary, Washington	R	69	162	181	11	354	37	.969
L. Newsome, Boston	R	10	32	26	2	60	5	.967
Gordon, New York	R	147	354	442	28	824	121	.966
Kolloway, Chicago	R	116	308	345	23	676	80	.966
Davis, Philadelphia	R	57	131	142	10	283	19	.965
Knickerbocker, Philadelphia	R	81	178	220	15	413	45	.964
Webb, Chicago	R	29	62	87	6	155	14	.961
Croucher, Washington	R	18	35	60	5	100	9	.950
Grimes, Cleveland	R	24	46	39	5	90	10	.944
Pofahl, Washington	R	15	36	46	5	87	9	.943

Less Than Ten Games.

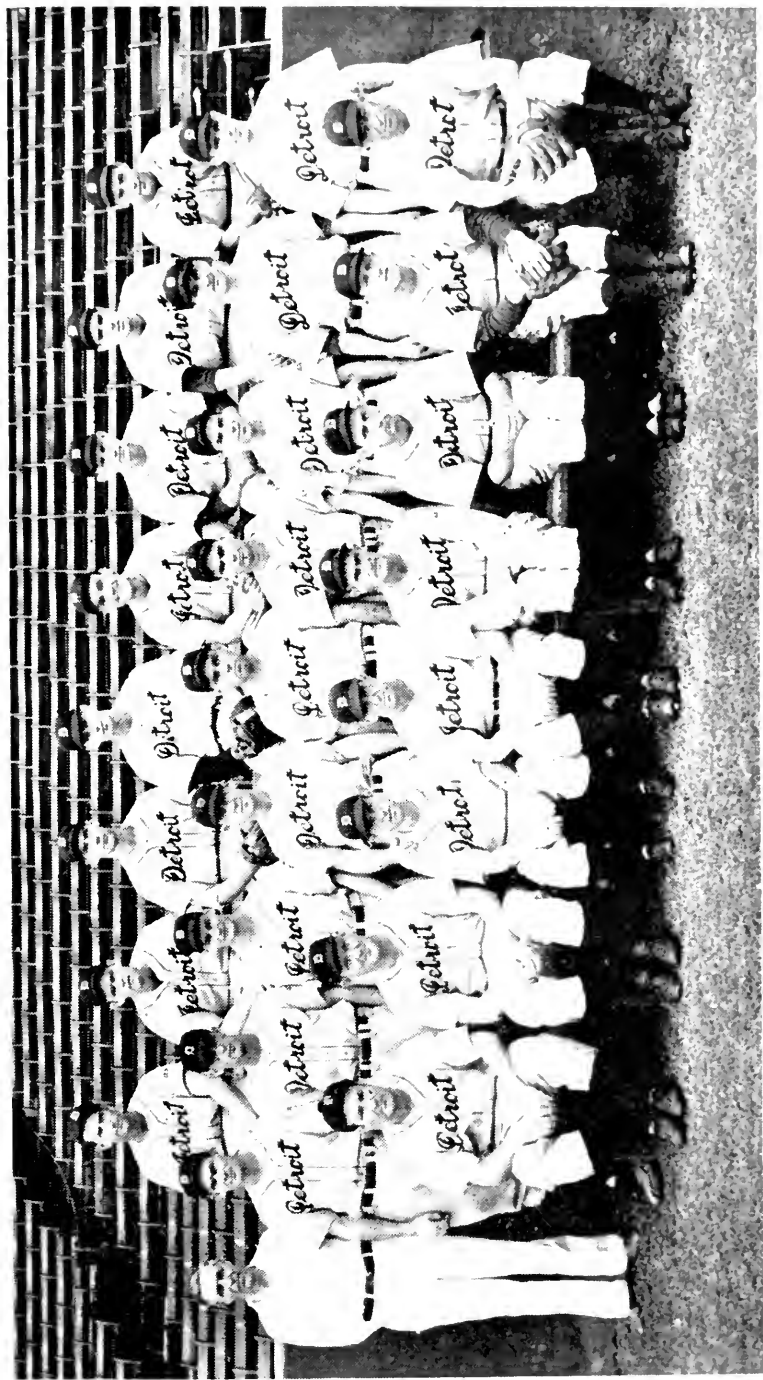
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Berardino, St. Louis	R	4	7	13	0	3	1.000
Gehring, Detroit	R	3	7	9	0	1	1.000
Crosetti, New York	R	2	3	4	0	0	1.000
Carey, Boston	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Strange, St. Louis	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Eschen, Philadelphia	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Lodigiani, Chicago	R	7	15	22	1	5	.974
Franklin, Detroit	R	7	15	13	1	3	.966
Priddy, New York	R	8	15	38	2	9	.964
Heffner, St. Louis	R	6	13	16	3	1	.966
Szczepkowski, Cleveland	R	2	6	8	3	0	.824
McNair, Detroit-Philadelphia	R	1	0	1	1	0	.500
Peters, Cleveland	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Repass, Washington	R	29	30	58	1	89	1	.989
Pofahl, Washington	R	14	22	28	2	52	1	.962
Rolfe, New York	R	60	57	132	8	197	16	.959
Suder, Philadelphia	R	34	38	56	4	98	8	.959
Kennedy, Chicago	R	96	99	207	14	320	17	.956
Crosetti, New York	R	62	70	105	9	184	14	.951
Keltner, Cleveland	R	151	166	353	30	549	38	.945
Lodigiani, Chicago	R	43	40	96	8	144	4	.944
Priddy, New York	R	35	36	65	6	107	2	.944
Grant, Chicago	R	10	15	19	2	36	3	.944
Clift, St. Louis	R	141	160	287	28	475	28	.941
Estalella, Washington	R	78	89	134	14	237	4	.941
Strange, St. Louis	R	10	8	21	2	31	3	.935
Blair, Philadelphia	R	126	143	234	28	405	21	.931
Cullenbine, St. L.-Wash.-N. Y.	R	28	45	63	8	116	4	.931
Higgins, Detroit	R	137	134	243	30	407	24	.926
L. Newsome, Boston	R	12	10	27	3	40	4	.925
Tabor, Boston	R	138	168	236	33	437	24	.924
Ross, Detroit	R	20	17	26	4	47	2	.915
Cronin, Boston	R	11	9	23	5	37	4	.865

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Richardson, Philadelphia	R	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Gutteridge, St. Louis	R	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Clary, Washington	R	2	1	0	0	0	1.000



DETROIT TIGERS, 1942

First row—York, Benton, Tighe, coach; Shea, coach; Baker, manager; Gehring, coach; Henshaw, Cramer. Second row—Nemitz, trainer; Higgins, McCosky, Hitchcock, Tebbets, Wilson, Bloodworth, Franklin, Ross, Trucks. Top row—Radcliff, Parsons, Newhouser, Manders, Gorsica, Trout, White, Harris.

WASHINGTON NATIONALS



Fans, by ballot, decided their club was to be called the Nationals, instead of the Senators. The only trouble with the vote was that its result was not binding on headline writers. Therefore, the Washington club still is often called Senators, as well as the Nats and Griffs, the latter nickname being derived from the name of Owner Clark Calvin Griffith, the Old Fox.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grimes, Cleveland.....R		8	5	12	1	1	.944
Wells, Chicago.....R		6	6	16	2	2	.917
Berardino, St. Louis.....R		6	8	8	2	5	.889
Galle, Washington.....R		3	3	3	1	0	.857
Hoffman, Washington.....R		6	6	16	5	0	.815
Lemon, Cleveland.....R		1	0	1	1	0	.500
Gomez, Washington.....R		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Peters, Cleveland.....R		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hitchcock, Detroit.....R		1	0	0	0	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC	DP.	Pct.
Wells, Chicago	R	12	17	37	0	54	8	1.000
Franklin, Detroit	R	32	67	79	5	151	14	.967
Boudreau, Cleveland	R	146	281	426	26	733	107	.965
Rizzuto, New York	R	144	324	445	30	799	114	.962
Pofahl, Washington	R	49	108	130	11	249	35	.956
Pesky, Boston	R	147	320	465	37	822	94	.955
Suder, Philadelphia	R	69	141	193	16	350	31	.954
Appling, Chicago	R	141	269	418	38	725	77	.948
Lipon, Detroit	R	34	85	103	11	199	24	.945
Stephens, St. Louis	R	144	290	415	42	747	82	.944
Hitchcock, Detroit	R	80	157	199	21	377	39	.944
Peters, Cleveland	R	24	21	46	4	71	8	.944
Sullivan, Washington	R	92	217	235	31	483	51	.936
McNair, Detroit-Philadelphia	R	50	77	100	14	191	16	.927
Davis, Philadelphia	R	26	44	68	9	121	11	.926
Wallacea, Philadelphia	R	36	62	76	12	150	16	.920
Repass, Washington	R	11	27	28	6	61	3	.902

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Priddy, New York.....R		3	4	9	0	0	1.000
Cronin, Boston.....R		1	1	2	0	0	1.000
Bloodworth, Detroit.....R		2	2	0	0	0	1.000
Berardino, St. Louis.....R		6	10	9	1	2	.950
Crosetti, New York.....R		8	22	30	3	11	.945
L. Newsome, Boston.....R		7	14	14	2	4	.933
Strange, St. Louis.....R		3	7	7	1	0	.933
Adkins, Philadelphia.....R		3	2	5	1	1	.875
Eschen, Philadelphia.....R		7	10	4	3	0	.824
Grimes, Cleveland.....R		1	0	1	2	0	.333
Knickerbocker, Philadelphia.....R		1	0	0	1	0	.000
Clift, St. Louis.....R		1	0	0	0	0	.000

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Selkirk, New York.....R		19	36	0	0	36	0	1.000
Gaffke, Cleveland.....R		16	29	0	0	29	0	1.000



Airplane View of Griffith Stadium and Vicinity, Washington, D. C.

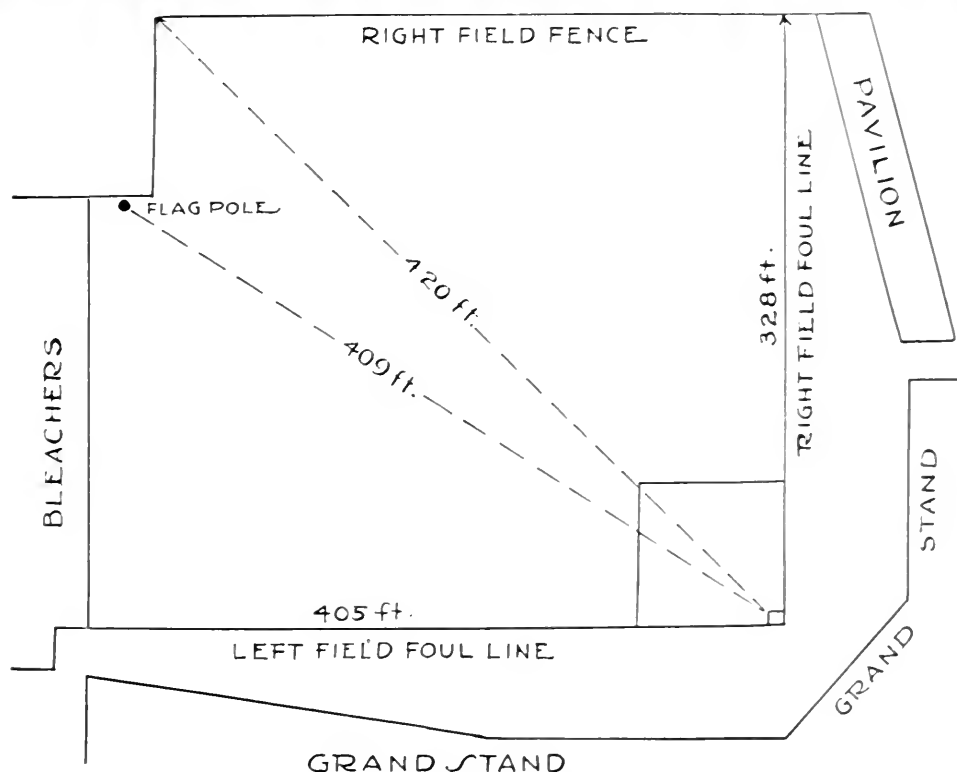


Diagram of Griffith Stadium, Where Washington Senators Play

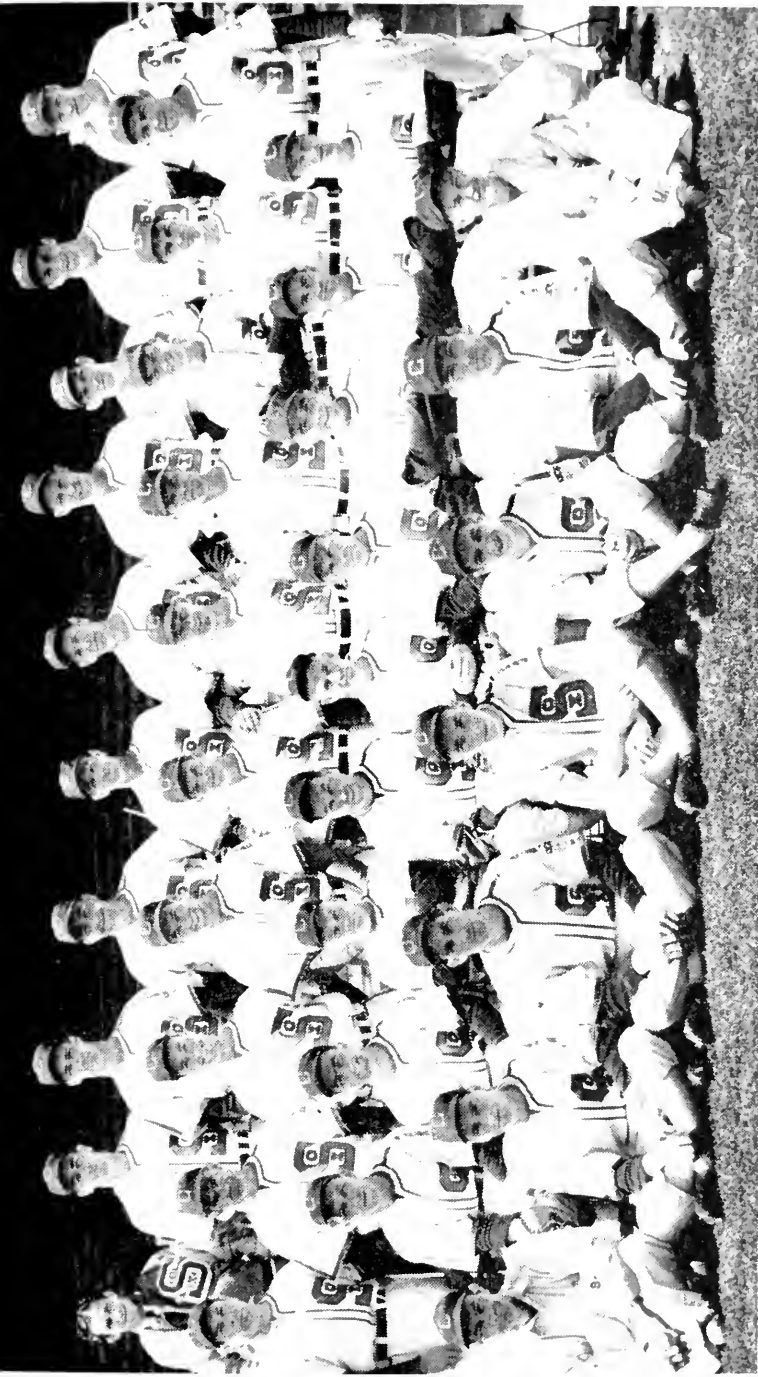
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Judnich, St. Louis	L	122	330	4	3	337	0	.901
Weatherly, Cleveland	R	117	324	7	3	334	4	.991
Williams, Boston	R	150	313	15	4	332	4	.988
D. DiMaggio, Boston	R	151	439	19	6	464	7	.987
Henrich, New York	L	119	219	10	3	232	5	.987
Estalella, Washington	R	36	69	2	1	72	1	.986
Keller, New York	R	152	321	10	5	336	1	.985
Miles, Philadelphia	R	81	177	6	3	186	0	.984
West, Chicago	L	45	112	1	2	115	1	.983
J. DiMaggio, New York	R	154	409	10	8	427	3	.981
Cramer, Detroit	R	150	352	15	7	374	6	.981
McCosky, Detroit	R	154	351	7	7	365	2	.981
Kreevich, Philadelphia	R	107	314	4	6	324	0	.981
Heath, Cleveland	R	146	326	12	7	345	3	.980
Moses, Chicago	L	145	323	14	7	344	3	.980
Hockett, Cleveland	R	145	284	12	6	302	3	.980
Mueller, Chicago	R	26	81	7	2	90	1	.978
Radcliff, Detroit	L	24	43	1	1	45	1	.978
Finney, Boston	R	95	199	8	5	212	1	.976
Spence, Washington	L	149	395	7	11	413	0	.973
Mills, Cleveland	R	53	142	4	4	150	2	.973
Hoag, Chicago	R	112	266	12	8	286	4	.972
Kennedy, Chicago	R	16	31	2	1	34	0	.971
Laabs, St. Louis	R	139	276	13	9	298	3	.970
McQuillen, St. Louis	R	77	156	2	5	163	0	.969
Wright, Chicago	R	81	176	6	6	188	1	.968
Edwards, Cleveland	L	12	30	0	1	31	0	.968
Fox, Boston	R	71	111	2	4	117	0	.966
Valo, Philadelphia	R	122	264	5	10	279	0	.964
Ross, Detroit	R	38	77	4	3	84	2	.964
R. Johnson, Philadelphia	R	149	318	18	13	349	1	.963
Chartak, N. Y.-Wash.-St. L.	L	88	190	12	8	210	4	.962
Cullenbine, St. L.-Wash.-N. Y.	R	81	175	13	8	196	2	.959
Heim, Chicago	R	12	23	0	1	24	0	.958
Campbell, Washington	R	87	188	4	9	201	1	.955
Criseola, St. Louis	R	52	64	0	3	67	0	.955
Sketchley, Chicago	L	12	19	1	1	21	0	.952
Case, Washington	R	120	270	4	14	288	1	.951
Harris, Detroit	L	104	164	5	10	179	2	.944

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mackiewicz, Philadelphia	R	3	6	1	0	0	1.000
Stainback, New York	R	3	6	0	0	0	1.000
Gilbert, Boston	R	5	6	0	0	0	1.000
Patrick, Detroit	R	3	5	0	0	0	1.000
Kvasnak, Washington	R	3	5	0	0	0	1.000
Richardson, Philadelphia	R	3	4	1	0	0	1.000
Denning, Cleveland	R	2	4	0	0	0	1.000
Campbell, Boston	L	4	1	0	0	0	1.000
Ortiz, Washington	R	9	15	1	1	0	.941
Tucker, Chicago	R	5	8	1	1	0	.900
Collins, Philadelphia	R	9	8	0	2	0	.800
Moore, Washington	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Dobson, Boston	R	30	17	42	0	59	2	1.000
Wagner, Boston	R	29	9	46	0	55	3	1.000
Dietrich, Chicago	R	26	7	32	0	39	2	1.000
Niggeling, St. Louis	R	28	3	36	0	39	0	1.000
R. Harris, St. Louis-Philadelphia	R	22	5	31	0	36	0	1.000
Butland, Boston	R	23	14	20	0	34	0	1.000
Muncrief, St. Louis	R	24	9	25	0	34	2	1.000
Bonham, New York	R	28	11	28	0	39	2	1.000
Haynes, Chicago	R	40	6	22	0	28	0	1.000
Scarborough, Washington	R	17	6	15	0	21	1	1.000
Brown, Boston	R	34	0	17	0	17	1	1.000
Ross, Chicago	R	22	4	12	0	16	0	1.000
Ryba, Boston	R	18	0	14	0	14	0	1.000
Appleton, Chicago-St. Louis	R	18	1	13	0	14	1	1.000
Eisenstat, Cleveland	L	29	2	8	0	10	1	1.000
Ostermueller, St. Louis	L	10	2	6	0	8	0	1.000
Manders, Detroit	R	18	1	7	0	8	0	1.000



CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1942

First row—A. Sharkey, clubhouse attendant; Wells, Haynes, Charles A. Comiskey II, Pervin, batboy; Dietrich, E. Sharkey, clubhouse attendant. Second row—Tresh, Lodigiani, E. Smith, Haas, coach; Ruel, coach; Dykes, manager; Miller, coach; Appling, Webb. Third row—Wright, Moses, R. Kennedy, M. Jones, Hoag, Kuhel, Appleton, G. Dickey, Stevens, Lee. Top row—Froelich, trainer; Kolloway, Grove, Turner, West, Lyons, Ross, Golden, Rigney, Humphries.

PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS

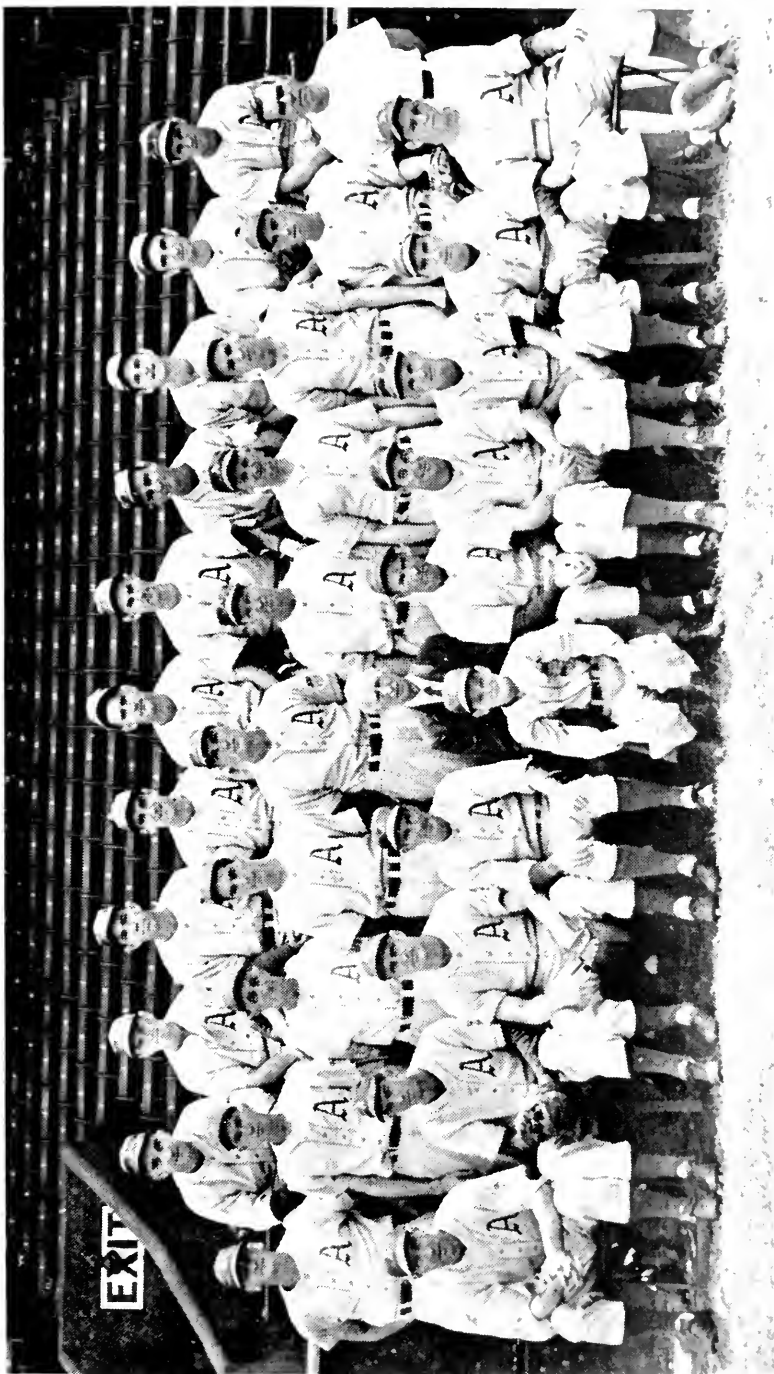


In 1902, the late John J. McGraw, then manager of the New York Giants; and bitter enemy of Ban Johnson, gave out an interview belittling the entry of the American League in Philadelphia, and sarcastically referred to the club that Ben Shibe and Connie Mack had as a "white elephant." A

Philadelphia newspaperman—Charles Dryden, William Weart or George Graham—labeled the Athletics the White Elephants and the club went on to win the first of many flags. The name Athletics goes back to the early days of the game in the Quaker City. Philadelphia, in its centennial year, was represented by a trio of teams—Philadelphia, Centennials and Athletics. The city was represented by an Athletic club in the original National League, by an Athletic club in the American Association and the Philadelphia club in the American League always has been known as the Athletics.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Biscan, St. Louis.....	L	11	1	6	0	7	0	1.000
Hanning, St. Louis.....	R	11	0	6	0	6	1	1.000
Shirley, Philadelphia.....	R	15	1	5	0	6	0	1.000
Branch, New York.....	R	10	0	5	0	5	0	1.000
Cathey, Washington.....	R	12	0	5	0	5	0	1.000
Hughson, Boston.....	R	38	16	59	1	76	7	.987
Newhouser, Detroit.....	L	38	10	45	1	56	3	.982
Borowy, New York.....	R	25	12	38	1	51	3	.980
Lyons, Chicago.....	R	20	8	41	1	50	4	.980
Bridges, Detroit.....	R	23	15	32	1	48	2	.979
Milnar, Cleveland.....	L	28	5	38	1	44	3	.977
Hollingsworth, St. Louis.....	L	33	6	36	1	43	2	.977
A. Smith, Cleveland.....	L	30	5	34	1	40	0	.975
Ruffing, New York.....	R	24	8	30	1	39	5	.974
C. Harris, Philadelphia.....	R	26	7	31	1	39	3	.974
Chandler, New York.....	R	24	25	46	2	73	8	.973
Christopher, Philadelphia.....	R	30	10	60	2	72	5	.972
Auker, St. Louis.....	R	35	18	52	2	72	7	.972
Judd, Boston.....	L	31	6	29	1	36	1	.972
Gorsica, Detroit.....	R	28	5	29	1	35	0	.971
E. Smith, Chicago.....	L	29	7	55	2	64	3	.969
Knott, Philadelphia.....	R	20	7	24	1	32	3	.969
Ferrick, Cleveland.....	R	31	7	24	1	32	4	.969
Galehouse, St. Louis.....	R	32	15	41	2	58	2	.966
Wolff, Philadelphia.....	R	32	17	38	2	57	5	.965
Humphries, Chicago.....	R	28	11	41	2	54	1	.963
Caster, St. Louis.....	R	39	8	17	1	26	1	.962
Harder, Cleveland.....	R	29	14	44	3	61	5	.961
Marchildon, Philadelphia.....	R	38	13	35	2	50	3	.960
Grove, Chicago.....	R	12	8	16	1	25	1	.960
Carraquel, Washington.....	R	35	6	39	2	47	3	.957

EXIT



PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1942

First row—Siebert, Christopher, C. L. Harris, Earle Mack, assistant manager; Connie Mack, manager, with Connie Mack III, batboy; Brucker, coach; Blair, Keefe, coach; Swift, Brucker, Jr. Middle row—Johnson, Wagner, Blackburne, coach; Savage, Besse, Miles, Wolff, Fowler, McNair, Tadley, trainer. Top row—Simmons, coach; Valo, Shirley, Marchildon, R. Harris, Knott, Knickerbocker, Davis, Suder and Kreevich.

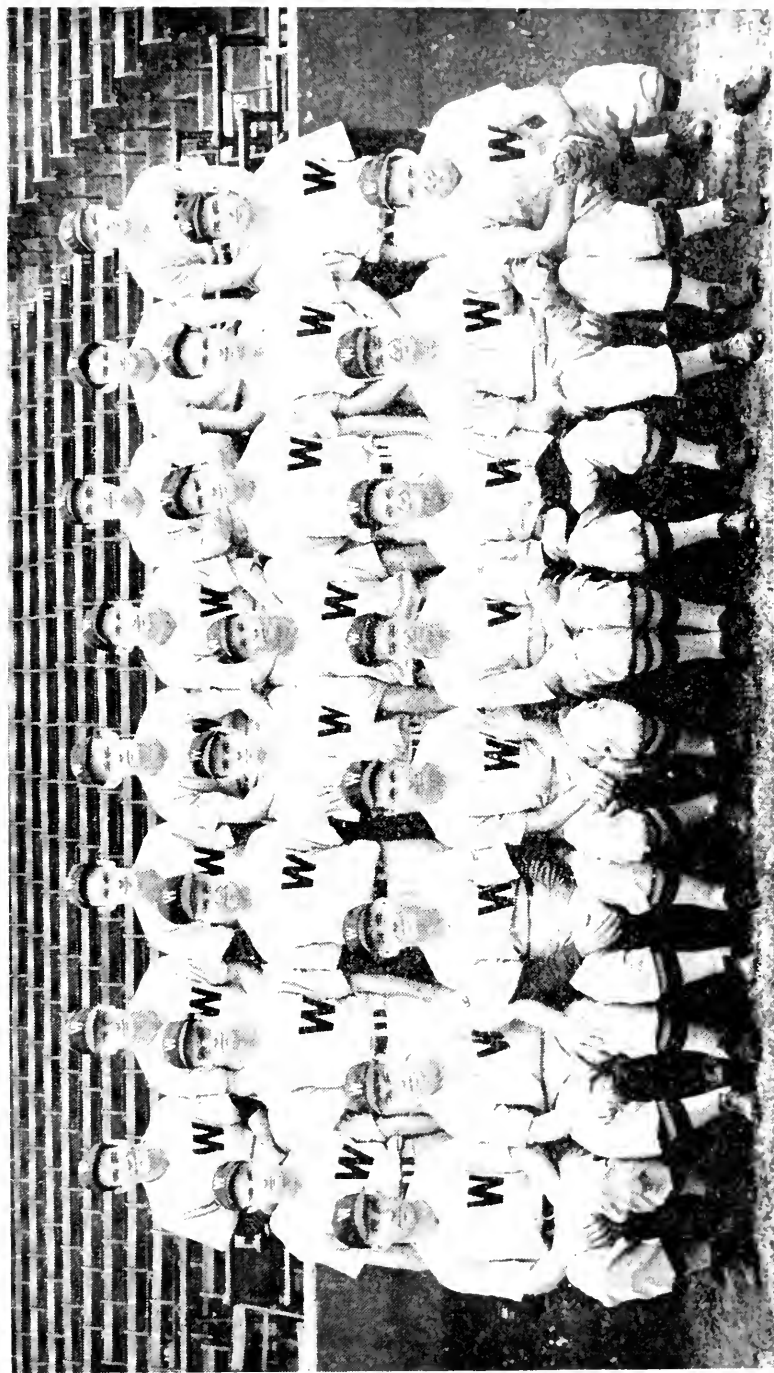
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Wynn, Washington	R	30	5	36	2	43	3	.953
Sundra, Washington-St. Louis	R	26	11	28	2	41	3	.951
Terry, Boston	R	20	3	16	1	20	1	.950
Bagby, Cleveland	R	38	17	58	4	79	7	.949
Ferens, St. Louis	L	19	5	13	1	19	1	.947
Besse, Philadelphia	L	30	0	18	1	19	0	.947
Zuber, Washington	R	37	6	11	1	18	3	.944
Dean, Cleveland	L	27	7	24	2	33	0	.939
Wade, Chicago	L	15	6	23	2	31	3	.935
Donald, New York	R	20	7	21	2	30	1	.933
Trotter, St. Louis-Washington	R	20	2	12	1	15	0	.933
Hudson, Washington	R	35	14	67	6	87	3	.931
Trout, Detroit	R	35	24	56	6	86	6	.930
Embree, Cleveland	R	19	1	11	1	13	1	.923
Wilson, Washington-Detroit	R	21	2	10	1	13	1	.923
Lindell, New York	R	23	5	7	1	13	2	.923
H. Newsome, Boston	R	24	11	36	4	51	4	.922
Benton, Detroit	R	35	18	39	5	62	0	.919
Trucks, Detroit	R	28	5	28	3	36	0	.917
Gomez, New York	L	13	2	9	1	12	0	.917
White, Detroit	R	34	20	41	6	67	6	.910
Kennedy, Cleveland	R	28	4	24	3	31	3	.903
Fowler, Philadelphia	R	31	8	18	3	39	2	.897
Breuer, New York	R	27	12	22	4	38	2	.895
Chase, Boston	L	13	4	12	2	18	1	.889
Lee, Chicago	L	11	1	7	1	9	2	.889
Caligiuri, Philadelphia	R	13	0	8	1	9	0	.889
Newsom, Washington	R	30	5	31	5	41	3	.878
Henshaw, Detroit	L	23	4	10	2	16	0	.875
Hering, Cleveland	R	27	3	10	2	15	1	.867
Murphy, New York	R	31	4	13	3	20	1	.850
Masteron, Washington	R	25	8	22	7	37	0	.811
Gromek, Cleveland	R	14	2	6	2	10	1	.800

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fuchs, Detroit	R	9	3	12	0	0	1.000
Rigney, Chicago	R	7	1	12	0	1	1.000
Russo, New York	L	9	3	9	0	1	1.000
Leonard, Washington	R	6	1	7	0	0	1.000
Savage, Philadelphia	R	8	4	4	0	0	1.000
Kennedy, Washington	L	8	1	6	0	1	1.000
Rowe, Detroit	R	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
Krakauskas, Cleveland	L	3	0	4	0	0	1.000
Poat, Cleveland	R	4	1	3	0	1	1.000
Turner, New York	R	5	0	3	0	1	1.000
McCrabb, Philadelphia	R	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Abernathy, Philadelphia	L	1	1	1	0	0	1.000
Perme, Chicago	L	4	0	2	0	1	1.000
Whitehead, St. Louis	R	4	0	2	0	0	1.000
Queen, New York	R	4	0	2	0	0	1.000
Beckmann, Philadelphia	R	5	0	2	0	0	1.000
McCullough, Washington	R	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Coleman, Philadelphia	R	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Bevil, Washington	R	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Weiland, Chicago	R	5	0	1	0	0	1.000
Brown, Cleveland	R	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Reynolds, Cleveland	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Pyle, St. Louis	L	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Adkins, Washington	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Calvert, Cleveland	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lowry, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Center, Cleveland	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Kearse, New York	R	11	42	7	0	49	0	1.000	1
Riebe, Detroit	R	11	42	5	0	47	1	1.000	3
Rosar, New York	R	58	249	26	1	276	7	.996	2
Denning, Cleveland	R	78	213	36	2	251	6	.992	5
Hemsley, New York	R	29	103	11	1	115	3	.991	0
Peacock, Boston	R	82	280	44	4	328	8	.988	6
Wagner, Philadelphia	R	94	317	47	6	424	7	.986	15
Ferrell, St. Louis	R	95	336	57	6	419	7	.986	10



WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1942

First row—Campbell, Pofahl, Bengough, coach; Bluege, coach; Harris, manager; Milan, coach;
 Newson, Cullenbine. Second row—Clary, Masterson, Zuber, Sullivan, Estalilla, Repass, Case, Wynn.
 Top row—Carrasquel, Trotter, Hudson, Evans, Scarborough, Spence, Vernon, Early.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

CS—Caught Stealing. OR—Opponents' Runs. LB—Left on Base. DP—Double Plays. TC—Total Chances. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. WP—Wild Pitches. BK—Balks. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. Sh.O.—Shutouts. H.I.DP—Hit into Double Plays. SB—Stolen Bases. SH—Sacrifice Hits. PCT—Percentage. TB—Total Bases. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HB—Hit by Pitcher. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. IP—Innings Pitched. ER—Earned Runs. ER.Ave.—Earned Run Average. IG—Incomplete Games. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. R—Runs. H—Hits. AB—At Bat. G—Games Played.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Early, Washington	R	98	392	71	9	472	11	.981	9
Parsons, Detroit	R	62	274	44	6	324	6	.981	2
Hayes, Philadelphia-St. Louis..	R	71	241	36	6	283	2	.979	14
Tebbetts, Detroit	R	97	446	69	12	527	10	.977	5
Swift, St. Louis-Philadelphia..	R	88	334	50	9	393	5	.977	5
Tresh, Chicago	R	72	258	37	7	302	2	.977	7
Hegan, Cleveland	R	66	227	32	6	265	7	.977	4
W. Dickey, New York.....	R	80	322	44	9	375	7	.976	1
Desautels, Cleveland	R	61	180	16	5	201	0	.975	0
Conroy, Boston	R	83	324	40	11	375	6	.971	5
Turner, Chicago	R	54	199	35	7	241	5	.971	3
Evans, Washington	R	67	254	42	12	308	5	.961	10
G. Dickey, Chicago.....	R	29	90	11	9	110	5	.918	1

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Yankowski, Philadelphia	R	6	14	3	0	0	1.000	0
Ryba, Boston	R	3	12	2	0	0	1.000	0
Unser, Detroit	R	4	11	3	0	0	1.000	1
Susce, Cleveland	R	2	2	0	0	0	1.000	0
Sewell, St. Louis	R	6	12	5	1	1	.944	0
Castiglia, Philadelphia	R	3	6	1	1	0	.875	1



PLAYERS DRAWN IN DRAFT

With major leagues permitted to draft more than one player from one minor club and the selection period set back to November 2, instead of being held on the eve of the World's Series, as had been customary for many years, 23 players, five more than in 1941, were selected in 1942. Eleven pitchers, six infielders, four catchers and two outfielders were picked. The following players were drafted:

American League: By Boston—Herbert Bremer, Little Rock, catcher, and Don Lang, Kansas City, third baseman. By Chicago—Richard Culler, shortstop, and William Swift, pitcher, St. Paul, and Ralph Hodgin, outfielder, San Francisco. By Cleveland—Jack Salveson, Oakland, pitcher. By Philadelphia—Ed Mayo, Los Angeles, third baseman, and John Welaj, Buffalo, outfielder. By St. Louis—Nelson Potter, Louisville, pitcher; Woodrow Rich, Indianapolis, pitcher; Robert Doyle, Columbus, Ga., pitcher; Joe Schultz, Memphis, catcher. By Washington—Angelo Giuliani, Minneapolis, catcher; James Mertz, Atlanta, pitcher, and George Myatt, Columbus, O., third baseman.

National League: By Brooklyn—Dee C. Moore, New Orleans, catcher. By Chicago—Richard Barrett, Seattle, pitcher, and George Washburn, Newark, pitcher. By Cincinnati—Charles Brewster, Milwaukee, shortstop, and Steve Mesner, Sacramento, third baseman. By Philadelphia—Albert Hodkey, Scranton, pitcher. By Pittsburgh—Wallace Hebert, San Diego, pitcher, and Ed Albosta, Montreal, pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

Pitchers in 45 or More Innings Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	Inn.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	SO.	HR.	WT.	Err.
Ferrick, Thomas J., Cleveland.....R	31	3	2	600	21	81	280	56	20	18	5	32	28	0	2	200
Lyons, Theodore A., Chicago.....R	20	14	6	700	11	180	681	167	52	42	11	26	50	2	3	210
Boulhan, Ernest E., New York.....R	28	21	5	808	3	226	840	199	65	57	7	24	71	1	1	227
Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York.....R	24	16	5	762	9	201	743	176	64	53	8	74	74	4	4	237
Eisenstat, Harry, Cleveland.....L	29	2	1	667	12	48	191	58	19	13	2	6	19	0	0	244
Newhouse, Harold, Detroit.....L	38	8	14	364	57	184	663	137	73	50	10	114	103	2	2	245
Rutland, Wilbur R., Boston.....R	23	7	1	875	1	111	412	85	35	31	5	33	46	3	2	251
Borowy, Henry L., New York.....R	25	15	4	789	6	178	675	157	56	50	6	66	85	0	3	253
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....R	38	22	6	789	7	281	1052	258	92	81	22	73	113	1	1	259
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	40	8	5	615	20	103	376	88	37	30	7	47	35	3	5	262
Niegeling, John A., St. Louis.....R	28	15	11	577	25	206	764	173	76	61	17	93	107	11	7	267
Humphries, John W., Chicago.....R	28	12	12	500	32	228	883	227	85	68	18	59	71	2	7	273
Tricks, Virgil O., Detroit.....R	28	14	8	636	17	168	635	147	64	51	10	74	91	4	5	274
Briggs, Thomas D., Detroit.....R	23	9	7	563	26	174	667	164	66	53	10	61	97	4	5	274
Russo, Marius U., New York.....L	9	4	1	800	4	45	168	41	15	14	1	14	15	1	0	280
Caster, George L., St. Louis.....R	39	8	2	800	4	80	286	62	30	25	8	39	34	3	1	281
Benton, Alton, Detroit.....R	35	7	13	350	61	227	852	210	87	73	18	84	110	0	5	289
White, Harold G., Detroit.....R	34	12	12	500	32	217	840	212	80	70	6	82	93	5	1	290
Bagby, James C., Jr., Cleveland.....R	38	17	9	654	16	271	1035	267	105	89	11	64	54	1	1	296
Hollingsworth, Albert W., St. Louis.....L	33	10	6	625	18	161	634	157	67	56	6	57	72	1	0	307
Bruehr, Marvin H., New York.....R	27	8	9	471	40	164	624	157	67	56	6	57	72	1	0	307
Donald, R. Atley, New York.....R	20	11	3	786	7	148	556	133	58	51	6	45	53	0	5	310
Rutling, Charles H., New York.....R	24	14	7	667	12	194	733	183	72	69	7	41	80	3	0	320
Rigney, John D., Chicago.....R	7	3	3	500	32	59	216	40	23	21	1	16	34	1	0	320
Wagner, Charles T., Boston.....R	29	14	11	560	27	205	746	184	87	75	22	95	52	5	2	329
Dolson, Joseph G., Boston.....R	30	11	9	550	28	183	672	155	73	67	8	68	72	2	1	330
Wolff, Roger F., Philadelphia.....R	32	12	15	444	41	214	837	206	99	79	13	69	91	3	5	332
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....L	11	2	6	250	66	76	295	82	38	28	6	31	25	2	2	332
Masterson, Walter E., Washington.....R	25	5	9	357	58	143	549	138	75	53	13	54	63	2	3	334
Murphy, John J., New York.....R	31	4	10	286	64	58	225	66	27	22	10	23	24	2	1	341
Troot, Paul H., Detroit.....R	35	12	18	400	31	223	839	214	98	85	13	89	91	4	8	343
Carrasquet, Alejandro, Washington.....R	35	7	7	500	32	152	603	161	74	58	11	53	40	1	0	343
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....R	29	13	14	481	39	199	747	179	83	76	10	82	74	3	0	344
Brown, Mace S., Boston.....R	34	9	3	750	10	60	220	56	27	23	4	28	20	0	3	345
Gaehouse, Dennis W., St. Louis.....R	22	12	10	500	32	192	637	193	91	77	4	79	75	4	2	361
Harris, Robert A., 6 St. L.-16 Phila.....R	22	2	10	167	70	112	412	114	55	46	8	81	35	0	3	370
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia.....R	26	11	15	463	48	166	623	146	80	69	11	70	60	1	2	374
Lindell, John H., New York.....R	23	2	1	667	12	53	205	52	25	22	3	22	28	1	1	374
Ferens, Stanley, St. Louis.....L	19	3	4	429	44	69	272	76	31	29	6	21	23	0	4	378
Dean, Alfred L., Cleveland.....L	27	8	11	421	49	173	652	170	83	73	15	66	46	0	2	380
Christopher, Russell O., Philadelphia.....R	20	4	13	235	67	165	606	154	78	70	10	99	58	0	3	382
Zuber, William H., Washington.....R	37	5	1	833	32	127	473	115	66	54	13	82	64	0	5	383
Chase, Kendall F., Boston.....L	13	5	1	833	32	80	312	82	37	34	3	41	34	0	3	383
Emmree, Charles W., Cleveland.....L	19	3	4	429	44	63	240	58	31	27	3	31	44	2	0	386
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Boston.....L	31	8	10	444	41	150	565	135	72	65	7	90	70	2	1	390
Munierle, Robert C., St. Louis.....R	24	6	8	429	44	134	533	149	61	58	8	31	39	0	2	390

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Terry, Yank, Boston.....	R	20	6	5	.545		85	330	82	48	37	3	43	37	2	2	3.32
Smith, Alfred J., Cleveland.....	L	30	10	15	.400	51	168	650	163	96	74	16	71	66	5	3	3.96
Smith, Edgar, Chicago.....	L	29	7	20	.259	65	215	829	223	112	95	16	86	78	4	5	3.98
Henshaw, Roy, Detroit.....	L	23	2	4	.333	62	62	234	63	32	28	5	27	24	1	0	4.06
Auker, Elden L., St. Louis.....	R	35	14	13	.519	31	249	984	273	132	113	20	86	62	3	1	4.08
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Cleveland.....	R	28	4	8	.333	62	108	406	99	57	49	5	50	37	1	2	4.08
Wade, Jacob F., Chicago.....	L	15	5	5	.500	32	86	330	84	45	39	3	56	32	0	4	4.08
Milnar, Albert J., Cleveland.....	L	28	6	8	.429	44	137	382	146	82	72	14	85	35	4	4	4.14
Scarborough, Rae W., Washington.....	R	17	2	1	.667	12	634	250	68	32	29	2	32	16	0	1	4.14
Marchionni, Philip J., Philadelphia.....	R	38	17	14	.548	29	244	915	215	136	114	22	140	110	4	13	4.20
Sundra, Stephen R., 6 Wash.-20 St. L. R.	R	26	9	6	.600	21	144	585	165	80	68	4	44	31	1	5	4.25
Gomez, Vernon, New York.....	L	13	6	4	.600	21	80	283	67	42	38	5	65	41	2	1	4.28
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington.....	R	35	10	17	.370	56	239	964	266	140	116	9	70	72	5	4	4.37
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....	R	28	3	2	.600	21	53	203	63	31	28	10	26	19	3	0	4.75
Dietrich, William J., Chicago.....	R	26	6	11	.353	59	160	624	173	92	87	13	70	39	5	3	4.89
Hewing, Joseph W., Cleveland.....	R	27	5	3	.625	18	46	187	52	28	25	2	25	13	2	0	4.89
Newson, Louis N., Washington.....	R	30	11	17	.393	54	214	843	236	135	117	19	92	113	3	2	4.92
Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia.....	R	31	6	11	.353	59	140	554	159	90	77	6	45	38	0	3	4.95
Newsome, Heber H., Boston.....	R	24	8	10	.444	41	158	626	174	98	88	8	67	40	0	2	5.01
Ross, Lee R., Chicago.....	R	22	5	7	.417	50	113	447	118	63	63	3	29	37	0	5	5.02
Grove, Early, Washington.....	R	30	10	16	.385	35	190	784	246	129	108	10	73	58	3	3	5.12
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....	R	12	4	6	.400	51	66	272	77	47	38	3	33	21	1	3	5.18
Knot, John H., Philadelphia.....	R	20	2	10	.167	70	95	410	127	84	59	9	36	31	1	2	5.59
Besse, Herman, Philadelphia.....	L	30	2	9	.182	69	133	543	163	99	91	13	69	78	4	2	6.16
Wilson, John F., 12 Wash.-9 Det.....	R	21	1	4	.200	68	55	234	77	42	38	4	28	25	1	2	6.22

Ties—Bridges, Benton, Bagby, Henshaw, Milnar, 1 each.

Balks—L. Harris, Hollingsworth, Humphries, 2 each. Chandler, Borowy, Hughson, Trucks, Caster, Dobson, Trout, Lindell, Zuber, Chase, Auker, Dietrich, Wynn, Milnar, 1 each.

Pitchers in Less Than 45 Innings Rated According to Percentage of Games Won and Lost.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland.....	R	14	2	0	1.000	44	172	46	24	18	2	23	14	0	1
Manders, Harold C., Detroit.....	R	18	2	0	1.000	83	127	39	19	15	3	15	14	1	0
Rowe, Lynwood T., Detroit.....	R	2	1	0	1.000	10	41	9	2	0	0	2	7	0	0
Queen, Melvin, New York.....	R	4	1	0	1.000	6	20	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
Ostermueller, Fred R., St. Louis.....	L	10	3	1	.750	44	173	46	22	18	1	17	21	0	5
Trotter, William F., 3 St. L.-17 Wash.....	R	20	3	2	.600	43	184	57	34	30	2	16	13	0	0
Ryba, Dominic J., Boston.....	R	18	3	3	.500	44	176	49	25	19	4	13	16	1	0
Fuchs, Charles, Detroit.....	R	9	3	3	.500	37	151	43	27	27	3	19	15	1	2
Leonard, Emil J., Washington.....	R	6	2	2	.500	35	131	28	16	16	2	5	15	0	0
Appleton, Peter W., 4 Chi.-14 St. L.....	R	18	1	1	.500	32	118	27	11	11	1	14	14	0	0
Cathey, Hardin, Washington.....	R	12	1	1	.500	30	129	44	26	25	2	16	8	0	1
Hanning, Loy V., St. Louis.....	R	11	1	1	.500	17	73	26	15	15	1	12	9	1	0
Brown, Clinton H., Cleveland.....	R	7	1	1	.500	9	45	16	10	6	0	2	4	1	0
Turner, James R., New York.....	R	5	1	1	.500	7	24	4	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Poat, Raymond W., Cleveland.....	R	4	1	3	.250	18	81	24	11	11	0	9	8	1	0
Caligiuri, Fred J., Philadelphia.....	R	13	0	3	.000	37	150	45	27	26	2	18	20	2	2
Shirley, A. Newman, Philadelphia.....	R	15	0	1	.000	36	136	37	30	21	2	22	10	2	0

Player and Club.

Player and Club.	Thurs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BR.	SO.	HR.	WP.
Savage, Robert, Philadelphia.....	R	8	0	1	.000	31	109	24	16	11	1	31	10	0	1
Risner, Frank S., St. Louis.....	R	11	0	1	.000	27	91	13	8	7	2	11	10	0	1
Beckmann, William A., Philadelphia.....	R	5	0	1	.000	20	83	24	17	16	0	9	10	0	0
Kennedy, William G., Washington.....	L	8	0	1	.000	18	71	21	18	16	2	10	4	0	0
Branch, Norman D., New York.....	R	10	0	1	.000	16	62	18	15	11	2	16	13	0	1
Petree, Leonard J., Chicago.....	L	4	0	1	.000	13	42	5	2	2	1	4	4	1	0
Bevil, Louis, Washington.....	R	4	0	1	.000	10	34	9	7	7	1	11	2	1	0
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	1	.000	6	26	8	5	2	1	1	0	0	0
Weiland, Edwin N., Chicago.....	R	5	0	0	.000	10	47	18	11	8	1	3	4	0	2
Krakauskas, Joseph V., Cleveland.....	R	3	0	0	.000	7	27	7	3	3	1	4	2	0	1
Adkins, J. Dewey, Washington.....	R	1	0	0	.000	6	27	6	7	7	0	6	3	0	0
Pyle, Ewald, St. Louis.....	L	2	0	0	.000	5	21	6	4	4	0	4	1	0	0
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland.....	R	2	0	0	.000	5	20	5	1	0	0	4	2	0	0
McCrabb, Lester W., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	.000	4	19	8	3	3	0	1	0	1	0
Whitehead, John H., St. Louis.....	R	4	0	0	.000	3	16	7	6	6	1	4	0	1	0
Center, M. Earl, Cleveland.....	R	1	0	0	.000	3	15	5	4	2	0	2	2	0	0
McCullough, Philip L., Washington.....	R	1	0	0	.000	3	12	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Lowry, Samuel J., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	.000	3	9	2	3	3	0	3	1	0	0
Abernathy, Talmadge L., Philadelphia.....	L	1	0	0	.000	3	9	2	3	3	0	3	1	0	0
Calvert, L. Paul, Cleveland.....	L	1	0	0	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0

Ties—None.

Balks—Fuchs, Caligiuri, Bevil, 1 each.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH TWO CLUBS DURING THE SEASON.

This Table is Arranged Alphabetically With the Pitcher's Record With His First Club on Top.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BR.	SO.	HR.	WP.	BR.	SO.	HR.	WP.	Ave.
Appleton, Chicago.....	4	0	0	.000	5	15	2	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.60
Appleton, St. Louis.....	14	1	1	.500	27	163	25	9	9	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.00
R. Harris, St. Louis.....	6	1	5	.167	34	138	37	24	21	2	17	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	5.56
R. Harris, Philadelphia.....	16	1	5	.167	78	304	77	31	25	6	21	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.88
Sundra, Washington.....	6	1	3	.250	34	141	43	21	21	1	15	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	5.56
Sundra, St. Louis.....	20	8	3	.727	111	444	122	56	47	3	29	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.81
Trotter, St. Louis.....	3	0	1	.000	2	13	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.00
Trotter, Washington.....	17	3	1	.750	41	171	52	29	26	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.71
Wilson, Washington.....	12	1	4	.200	42	177	57	34	31	3	23	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.61
Wilson, Detroit.....	9	0	0	.000	13	57	20	8	7	1	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.85

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS.

Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BR.	SO.	HR.	WP.	BR.	SO.	HR.	WP.	Ave.
New York.....	1375	5158	1259	507	444	61	431	558	17	17	3	88	291	3	2.91
Detroit.....	1399	5329	1321	587	487	89	598	671	23	31	3	65	313	3	3.13
Boston.....	1359	5111	1260	594	520	86	553	500	16	23	3	81	344	3	3.44
Chicago.....	1314	5057	1304	609	523	84	473	432	26	32	3	86	358	3	3.58
Cleveland.....	1403	5236	1253	659	560	87	560	448	21	15	1	61	359	4	3.59
St. Louis.....	1363	5285	1387	637	514	86	505	488	25	29	4	68	359	4	3.59
Philadelphia.....	1375	5232	1404	801	679	97	639	546	21	35	3	67	444	3	4.44
Washington.....	1347	5362	1496	817	686	90	558	496	17	22	3	68	458	3	4.58
Totals.....	10935	41970	10784	5211	4443	680	4317	4139	166	201	23	587	366	23	3.66

AMERICAN LEAGUE ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched.

Player and club.	Ex.	In.	Sh.	O.	H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	F.in.	*IG.	CG.
Bonham, New York.....	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	5	1	0	22	
Hughson, Boston.....	3	4	0	0	1	2	1	30	8	5	3	22		
Lyons, Chicago.....	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	20	0	0	0	20		
Hudson, Washington.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	31	12	4	0	19		
E. Smith, Chicago.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	28	10	1	0	18		
Marchildon, Philadelphia.....	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	31	13	7	0	18		
Chandler, New York.....	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	24	7	0	0	17		
Wagner, Boston.....	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	26	9	1	2	17		
Humphries, Chicago.....	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	11	0	0	17		
Auker, St. Louis.....	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	34	17	0	1	17		
Ruffing, New York.....	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	24	8	0	0	16		
Niggeling, St. Louis.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	27	11	1	0	16		
Bagby, Cleveland.....	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	35	19	1	2	16		
Wolff, Philadelphia.....	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	25	10	7	0	15		
Newsom, Washington.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	29	14	1	0	15		
Borowy, New York.....	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	21	8	2	2	13		
Harder, Cleveland.....	0	4	0	0	1	2	3	29	16	0	0	13		
Trout, Detroit.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	29	16	5	1	13		
White, Detroit.....	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	25	13	7	2	12		
Galehouse, St. Louis.....	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	28	16	3	1	12		
Judd, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	7	5	11		
Bridges, Detroit.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	22	11	1	0	11		
Newsome, Boston.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	1	11		
Newhouser, Detroit.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	23	12	14	1	11	
Christopher, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	8	10	2	10		
Donald, New York.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	9	0	1	10		
L. Harris, Philadelphia.....	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	20	10	5	1	10		
Dobson, Boston.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	23	13	6	1	10		
Wynn, Washington.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	2	0	10		
Benton, Detroit.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	30	21	4	1	9		
Masterson, Washington.....	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	15	7	7	3	8		
Sundra, Washington-St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	9	3	6	8		
Milnar, Cleveland.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	19	11	4	5	8		
Trucks, Detroit.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	20	12	8	0	8		
Dean, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	4	1	8		
Carrasquel, Washington.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	13	7	7		
Hollingsworth, St. Louis.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	11	12	3	7		
Muncief, St. Louis.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	18	11	2	4	7		
A. Smith, Cleveland.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	24	17	6	0	7		
Rigney, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	6		
Lee, Chicago.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	0	6		
Butland, Boston.....	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	10	4	6	7	6		
Breuer, New York.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	19	13	6	2	6		
Dietrich, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	2	1	6		
Grove, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	4	2	2	4		
Chase, Boston.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	1	2	4		
V. Kennedy, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	9	7	4		
Ross, Chicago.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	5	3	4		
Besse, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	12	4	4		
Knott, Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	2	4	4		
Fowler, Philadelphia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	13	1	4		
Zuber, Washington.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	19	11	3		
Wade, Chicago.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	7	3	2	3		
Terry, Boston.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	8	4	5	3		
Ferrick, Cleveland.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	14	2		
Ostermueller, St. Louis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	3	2		
Russo, New York.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	1	2		
Embree, Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	7	6	2		
V. Gomez, New York.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	11	0	0	2		
R. A. Harris, St. Louis-Philadelphia.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	6	2	2		
Perme, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1		
Haynes, Chicago.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	4	1		
W. Kennedy, Washington.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	1		
Ferens, St. Louis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	8	1		
Poat, Cleveland.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1		
Fuchs, Detroit.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	3	2	1		
Leonard, Washington.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1		
Scarborough, Washington.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	6	1		
Wilson, Washington-Detroit.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	9	6	1		

*NOTE—Games not finished as relief pitcher.

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME

Player and Club.	GS.	Fln.	*G.	Player and Club.	GS.	Fln.	*G.
Savage, Philadelphia	3	4	1	Trotter, St. Louis-Washington...	0	13	7
Lindell, New York	2	15	6	Manders, Detroit	0	11	7
Heving, Cleveland	2	14	11	Gromek, Cleveland	0	6	8
Henshaw, Detroit	2	14	7	Biscan, St. Louis	0	6	5
Caligiuri, Philadelphia	2	9	2	Branch, New York	0	6	4
Cathay, Washington	2	7	3	Brown, Cleveland	0	6	1
Eisenstat, Cleveland	1	19	9	Hanning, St. Louis	0	5	6
Shirley, Philadelphia	1	7	7	Turner, New York	0	5	0
Beckmann, Philadelphia	1	3	1	Weiland, Chicago	0	4	1
Bevil, Washington	1	2	1	Queen, New York	0	2	2
Rowe, Detroit	1	0	1	Krakauskas, Cleveland	0	2	1
Adkins, Washington	1	0	0	Reynolds, Cleveland	0	1	1
Murphy, New York	0	26	5	McCrabb, Philadelphia	0	1	0
Caster, St. Louis	0	24	15	McCullough, Washington	0	1	0
Brown, Boston	0	23	11	Lowry, Philadelphia	0	1	0
Gorsica, Detroit	0	19	9	Calvert, Cleveland	0	1	0
Appleton, Chicago-St. Louis	0	16	2	Coleman, Philadelphia	0	0	1
Ryba, Boston	0	15	3	Center, Cleveland	0	0	1
Pyle, St. Louis	0	1	1	Abernathy, Philadelphia	0	0	1
Whitehead, St. Louis	0	1	3	*Games not finished as relief hurler.			



CHAMPION CARDS SWEEP 14 TWIN-BILLS

Contrary to the popular belief that most double-headers are split, a check of the 1942 box scores disclose that only 116 of them resulted in even breaks. In each of the 125 others, one team won both halves.

The success of the St. Louis Cardinals in winning was chiefly due to their ability to sweep twin-bills. The Cards led both leagues in double-header performance and had almost as high a victory percentage for twin attractions as they had for single games. All told, the St. Louisans swept 14 doublets, took that one-two punch three times themselves and shared 14 bargain bills. The St. Louis Browns won the most twin affairs in the American, 13, topping the Yankees and Red Sox by one.

Except for the Philadelphia Phils, every team in both leagues swept at least four double-headers (the Phils accomplished the feat only twice) and each was the recipient of similar treatment on two or more occasions. The Phils and Washington Senators each dropped both ends of 17 twin-bills.

Here is the complete tabulation of double-headers by clubs:

NATIONAL

Club.	Won 2	Lost 2	Split
St. Louis	14	3	14
Cincinnati	11	4	11
Brooklyn	9	3	15
New York	7	7	15
Pittsburgh	7	7	12
Boston	5	8	16
Chicago	4	10	20
Philadelphia	2	17	15

AMERICAN

Club.	Won 2	Lost 2	Split
New York	12	2	16
St. Louis	13	7	13
Boston	12	6	11
Detroit	7	6	16
Chicago	8	8	11
Cleveland	5	9	15
Philadelphia	5	11	17
Washington	4	17	15



CUPPY STARTED PITCHERS WEARING GLOVES

George (Nig) Cuppy, who, with Cy Young, used to keep Pat Tebeau's Cleveland Spiders in the National League pennant races, is best remembered by veteran fans as one of the slowest pitchers in the game. But Cuppy also should be recalled for something else—he introduced to the National League the practice of pitchers wearing fielding gloves.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1901 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1901—	Chicago.....	Clark Griffith	83	53	.610
1902—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	83	53	.610
1903—	Boston.....	James Collins	91	47	.659
1904—	Boston.....	James Collins	95	59	.617
1905—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	92	56	.622
1906—	Chicago.....	Fielder Jones	93	58	.616
1907—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	92	58	.613
1908—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	90	63	.588
1909—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	98	54	.645
1910—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	48	.680
1911—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	101	50	.669
1912—	Boston.....	Garland Stahl	105	47	.691
1913—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	96	57	.627
1914—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	99	53	.651
1915—	Boston.....	William Carrigan	101	50	.669
1916—	Boston.....	William Carrigan	91	63	.591
1917—	Chicago.....	Clarence Rowland	100	54	.649
1918—	Boston.....	Edward Barrow	75	51	.595
1919—	Chicago.....	William Gleason	88	52	.629
1920—	Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker	98	56	.636
1921—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	55	.641
1922—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	94	60	.610
1923—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	54	.645
1924—	Washington.....	Stanley Harris	92	62	.597
1925—	Washington.....	Stanley Harris	96	55	.636
1926—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	91	63	.591
1927—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	110	44	.714
1928—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	101	53	.656
1929—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	104	46	.693
1930—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	52	.662
1931—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	107	45	.704
1932—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	107	47	.695
1933—	Washington.....	Joe Cronin	99	53	.651
1934—	Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	101	53	.656
1935—	Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	93	58	.616
1936—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	51	.667
1937—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	52	.662
1938—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	99	53	.651
1939—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	106	45	.702
1940—	Detroit.....	Del Baker	90	64	.584
1941—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	101	53	.656

A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	Games.	Hits.	Pct.
1901—	Lajoie, Philadelphia	131	220	.405
1902—	E. J. Delahanty, Washington	123	178	.376
1903—	Lajoie, Cleveland	126	173	.355
1904—	Lajoie, Cleveland	140	211	.381
1905—	Flick, Cleveland	131	152	.306
1906—	Stone, St. Louis	154	208	.358
1907—	Cobb, Detroit	150	212	.350
1908—	Cobb, Detroit	150	188	.324
1909—	Cobb, Detroit	156	216	.377
1910—	Cobb, Detroit	140	196	.385
1911—	Cobb, Detroit	146	248	.420
1912—	Cobb, Detroit	140	227	.410
1913—	Cobb, Detroit	122	167	.390
1914—	Cobb, Detroit	97	127	.368
1915—	Cobb, Detroit	156	208	.369
1916—	Speaker, Cleveland	151	211	.386
1917—	Cobb, Detroit	152	225	.383
1918—	Cobb, Detroit	111	161	.382
1919—	Cobb, Detroit	124	191	.384
1920—	Sisler, St. Louis	154	257	.407
1921—	Heilmann, Detroit	149	237	.394
1922—	Sisler, St. Louis	142	246	.420
1923—	Heilmann, Detroit	144	211	.403
1924—	Ruth, New York	153	200	.378
1925—	Heilmann, Detroit	150	225	.393
1926—	Manush, Detroit	136	188	.378
1927—	Heilmann, Detroit	141	201	.398
1928—	Goslin, Washington	135	173	.379
1929—	Fonseca, Cleveland	148	209	.369
1930—	Simmons, Philadelphia	138	211	.381
1931—	Simmons, Philadelphia	128	200	.390
1932—	Alexander, Detroit-Boston	124	144	.367
1933—	Fox, Philadelphia	149	204	.356
1934—	Gehrig, New York	154	210	.363
1935—	Myer, Washington	151	215	.349
1936—	Appling, Chicago	138	204	.388
1937—	Gehringer, Detroit	144	209	.371
1938—	Fox, Boston	149	197	.349
1939—	J. DiMaggio, New York	120	176	.381
1940—	J. DiMaggio, New York	132	179	.352
1941—	Williams, Boston	143	185	.406

LEADING PITCHERS, AMERICAN LEAGUE

1901 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1901—	Clark Griffith.....	Chicago	24	7	.774
1902—	Rube Waddell.....	Philadelphia	23	7	.767
1903—	Earl Moore.....	Cleveland	22	7	.759
1904—	Jack Chesbro.....	New York	41	12	.774
1905—	Rube Waddell.....	Philadelphia	27	10	.730
1906—	Edward Plank.....	Philadelphia	19	6	.760
1907—	William Donovan.....	Detroit	25	4	.862
1908—	Edward Walsh.....	Chicago	40	15	.727
1909—	George Mullin.....	Detroit	29	8	.784
1910—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	23	5	.821
1911—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	17	5	.773
1912—	Joseph Wood.....	Boston	34	5	.872
1913—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington	36	7	.837
1914—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	17	3	.850
1915—	George Ruth.....	Boston	18	6	.750
1916—	Harry Coveleskie.....	Detroit	23	10	.697
1917—	Carl Mays.....	Boston	22	9	.710
1918—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington	23	13	.639
1919—	Edward Cicotte.....	Chicago	29	7	.806
1920—	James Bagby.....	Cleveland	31	12	.721
1921—	Carl Mays.....	New York	27	9	.750
1922—	Leslie (Joe) Bush.....	New York	26	7	.788
1923—	Herbert Pennock.....	New York	19	6	.760
1924—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington	23	7	.767
1925—	Stanley Coveleskie.....	Washington	20	5	.800
1926—	George Uhle.....	Cleveland	27	11	.711
1927—	Waite Hoyt.....	New York	22	7	.759
1928—	Alvin Crowder.....	St. Louis	21	5	.808
1929—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	20	6	.769
1930—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	28	5	.848
1931—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	31	4	.886
1932—	John Allen.....	New York	17	4	.810
1933—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	24	8	.750
1934—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York	26	5	.839
1935—	Elden Auker.....	Detroit	18	7	.720
1936—	Monte Pearson.....	New York	19	7	.731
1937—	John Allen.....	Cleveland	15	1	.938
1938—	Charles Ruffing.....	New York	21	7	.750
1939—	Robert Grove.....	Boston	15	4	.789
1940—	Lyn Rowe.....	Detroit	16	3	.842
1941—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York	15	5	.750

1942 American League Pitching Record

Against Each Club

NEW YORK—103-51

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	Phil. W-L	St. L. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Queen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Bonham	3-0	4-1	3-3	1-0	3-0	4-1	3-0	21-5
Russo	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	4-1
Borowy	1-1	3-1	2-0	4-0	2-1	2-0	1-1	15-4
Donald	1-1	1-1	2-0	2-0	0-1	3-0	2-0	11-3
Chandler	2-2	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-1	2-0	16-5
Ruffing	1-0	2-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	1-3	4-0	14-7
Lindell	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-1
Gomez	0-1	0-1	2-2	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	6-4
Turner	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Breuer	1-2	0-1	0-0	3-2	1-1	2-1	1-2	8-9
Murphy	0-4	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-1	4-10
Branch	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	16-6	15-7	17-5	103-51

BOSTON—93-59

Pitcher.	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phil. W-L	St. L. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Butland	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	7-1
Chase	0-0	4-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	5-1
Hughson	3-1	2-1	3-2	5-1	3-1	4-0	2-0	22-6
Brown	1-0	0-1	2-1	2-0	1-0	2-0	1-1	9-3
Wagner	4-3	1-2	5-0	1-1	2-3	0-1	1-1	14-11
Dobson	2-1	2-0	1-1	1-2	3-0	0-3	2-2	11-9
Terry	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	2-1	0-0	2-1	6-5
Ryba	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-1	2-0	3-3
H. Newsome	1-3	2-0	2-1	1-0	2-2	0-3	0-1	8-10
Judd	0-0	2-3	1-0	0-4	0-1	2-1	3-1	8-10
Totals	13-8	14-8	15-7	12-10	14-8	11-11	14-7	93-59

ST. LOUIS—82-69

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	Det. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phil. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Caster	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	1-1	8-2
Ostermueller	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	3-1
Sundra	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	2-1	0-0	8-3
Hollingsworth	0-1	0-0	3-0	0-2	1-1	2-1	4-1	10-6
Niggeling	6-1	0-1	4-0	3-3	0-5	1-0	1-1	15-11
Auker	1-2	2-2	2-1	3-2	2-4	3-2	1-0	14-13
Galehouse	2-2	4-1	1-3	0-0	2-4	2-0	1-2	12-12
Appleton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
Muncrief	0-3	2-0	0-2	2-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	6-8
Ferens	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	3-4
Hanning	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
R. Harris	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-5
Biscan	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Trotter	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Totals	11-11	13-6	13-9	11-11	7-15	16-6	11-11	82-69

DETROIT—73-81

Pitcher.	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cleve. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phil. W-L	St. L. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Manders	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Rowe	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Trucks	1-1	0-1	3-1	2-2	5-0	2-2	1-1	14-8
Gorsica	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	3-2
Bridges	1-1	4-2	2-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	9-7
White	1-5	3-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	2-3	4-2	12-12
Fuchs	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	3-3
Trout	1-2	3-1	3-0	2-6	1-5	1-3	1-1	12-18
Newhouser	2-2	1-1	2-0	0-4	1-0	1-2	1-5	8-14
Benton	0-2	0-1	1-3	1-3	1-2	3-1	1-1	7-13
Henshaw	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-4
Totals	7-15	13-9	13-9	7-15	13-9	11-11	9-13	73-81

CLEVELAND—75-79

	Bos.	Chi.	Det.	N. Y.	Phil.	St. L.	Wash.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Gromek	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2-0
Bagby	2-3	3-1	3-1	0-1	4-0	1-2	4-1	17-9
Eisenstat.....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	2-1
Heving	0-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	5-3
Ferrick	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	3-2
Brown	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1
Harder	3-4	2-2	3-3	1-2	1-1	2-1	1-1	13-14
Milnar	0-2	1-0	0-1	0-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	6-8
Embree	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	3-4
A. Smith.....	0-1	2-3	0-3	3-4	2-1	1-3	2-0	10-15
Dean	0-1	2-4	0-0	2-4	1-1	2-1	1-0	8-11
V. Kennedy.....	1-2	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-2	4-8
Poat	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Totals	8-14	11-11	9-13	7-15	16-6	9-13	15-7	75-79

CHICAGO—66-82

	Bos.	Cleve.	Det.	N. Y.	Phil.	St. L.	Wash.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Lyons	1-2	4-0	2-3	1-0	2-0	1-0	3-1	14-6
Haynes	1-0	1-1	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-1	8-5
Humphries	2-2	1-1	1-2	1-2	2-3	2-1	3-1	12-12
Wade	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-0	5-5
Rigney	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	3-3
Ross	2-3	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-2	2-0	5-7
Grove	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-0	4-6
Dietrich.....	1-2	1-0	1-1	0-4	1-0	1-2	1-2	6-11
E. Smith	0-2	2-3	1-3	2-5	1-3	0-3	1-1	7-20
T. Lee	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	2-6
Perme	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	8-13	11-11	9-13	7-15	12-10	6-13	13-7	66-82

WASHINGTON—62-89

	Bos.	Chi.	Cleve.	Det.	N. Y.	Phil.	St. L.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Trotter	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	3-1
Scarborough ..	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-1
Zuber	0-1	3-1	1-1	0-2	3-0	0-2	2-2	9-9
Carrasquel	0-1	0-0	1-2	3-1	0-2	1-0	2-1	7-7
Leonard	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-2
Cathey	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Newsom	1-4	1-1	0-3	4-3	1-3	2-2	2-1	11-17
Wynn	1-3	1-4	1-2	2-2	0-2	3-0	2-3	10-16
Hudson	1-3	1-2	2-2	2-1	1-4	2-3	1-2	10-17
Masterson	1-1	0-2	1-3	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-1	5-9
Sundra	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-3
Wilson	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	1-4
Bevil	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
W. Kennedy	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	7-14	7-13	7-15	13-9	5-17	12-10	11-11	62-89

PHILADELPHIA—55-99

	Bos.	Chi.	Cleve.	Det.	N. Y.	St. L.	Wash.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Marchildon	3-2	4-1	2-2	3-0	0-3	2-2	3-4	17-14
Wolff	3-3	2-2	1-2	1-1	1-4	2-3	2-0	12-15
L. Harris	0-2	1-3	1-0	2-2	2-2	1-4	4-2	11-15
Fowler	0-1	2-1	2-2	0-1	2-1	0-4	0-1	6-11
Christopher	1-2	0-1	0-3	2-4	0-1	0-1	1-1	4-13
Besse	0-0	0-0	0-5	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-9
Knott	1-1	0-3	0-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-1	2-10
R. Harris	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-5
Shirley	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Beckmann	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Savage	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Caligiuri	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-3
Totals	8-14	10-12	6-16	9-13	6-16	6-16	10-12	55-99

How Clubs Finished Each Year

1901 to 1942, Inclusive

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Phil.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Cleve.	St. L.
1901.....	....	4	2	3	1	6	7	....
1902.....	....	1	3	7	4	6	5	2
1903.....	4	2	1	5	7	8	3	6
1904.....	2	5	1	7	3	8	4	6
1905.....	6	1	4	3	2	7	5	8
1906.....	2	4	8	6	1	7	3	5
1907.....	5	2	7	1	3	8	4	6
1908.....	8	6	5	1	3	7	2	4
1909.....	5	2	3	1	4	8	6	7
1910.....	2	1	4	3	6	7	5	8
1911.....	6	1	5	2	4	7	3	8
1912.....	8	3	1	6	4	2	5	7
1913.....	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	8
1914.....	*6	1	2	4	*6	3	8	5
1915.....	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	6
1916.....	4	8	1	3	2	7	6	5
1917.....	6	8	2	4	1	5	3	7
1918.....	4	8	1	7	6	3	2	5
1919.....	3	8	6	4	1	7	2	5
1920.....	3	8	5	7	2	6	1	4
1921.....	1	8	5	6	7	4	2	3
1922.....	1	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
1923.....	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	5
1924.....	2	5	7	3	8	1	6	4
1925.....	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
1926.....	1	3	8	6	5	4	2	7
1927.....	1	2	8	4	5	3	6	7
1928.....	1	2	8	6	5	4	7	3
1929.....	2	1	8	6	7	5	3	4
1930.....	3	1	8	5	7	2	4	6
1931.....	2	1	6	7	8	3	4	5
1932.....	1	2	8	5	7	3	4	6
1933.....	2	3	7	5	6	1	4	8
1934.....	2	5	4	1	8	7	3	6
1935.....	2	8	4	1	5	6	3	7
1936.....	1	8	6	2	3	4	5	7
1937.....	1	7	5	2	3	6	4	8
1938.....	1	8	2	4	6	5	3	7
1939.....	1	7	2	5	4	6	3	8
1940.....	3	8	*4	1	*4	7	2	6
1941.....	1	8	2	*4	3	*6	*4	*6
1942.....	1	8	2	5	6	7	4	3

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.

In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

*Tie.



FORD C. FRICK
President of National League

National League

Organized 1876

FORD C. FRICK

President-Secretary-Treasurer

Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Telephone—Columbus 5-6244

Directors, 1943—Sam Breadon, Powel Crosley, Jr., Branch Rickey, William D. Cox, Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member) and John A. Heydler, Chairman of the Board.

Manager Service Bureau—William E. Brandt, Room 1910, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Circle 7-2292.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, Al Barlick, George Barr, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Thomas P. Dunn, Larry Goetz, Lou Jorda, George Magerkurth, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, John E. (Beans) Reardon, John (Ziggy) Sears, William Stewart.

Official Statistician—Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Longacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$7,500. Inter-league waivers, \$7,500, except selected players.

Averages for 1942

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago .....	.788	1898—Boston .....	.685	1920—Brooklyn .....	.601
1877—Boston .....	.646	1899—Brooklyn .....	.677	1921—New York .....	.614
1878—Boston .....	.683	1900—Brooklyn .....	.603	1922—New York .....	.604
1879—Providence .....	.702	1901—Pittsburgh .....	.647	1923—New York .....	.621
1880—Chicago .....	.798	1902—Pittsburgh .....	.741	1924—New York .....	.603
1881—Chicago .....	.667	1903—Pittsburgh .....	.650	1925—Pittsburgh .....	.621
1882—Chicago .....	.655	1904—New York .....	.693	1926—St. Louis .....	.578
1883—Boston .....	.643	1905—New York .....	.686	1927—Pittsburgh .....	.610
1884—Providence .....	.750	1906—Chicago .....	.763	1928—St. Louis .....	.617
1885—Chicago .....	.777	1907—Chicago .....	.704	1929—Chicago .....	.615
1886—Chicago .....	.726	1908—Chicago .....	.643	1930—St. Louis .....	.597
1887—Detroit .....	.637	1909—Pittsburgh .....	.724	1931—St. Louis .....	.636
1888—New York .....	.641	1910—Chicago .....	.675	1932—Chicago .....	.584
1889—New York .....	.659	1911—New York .....	.647	1933—New York .....	.599
1890—Brooklyn .....	.667	1912—New York .....	.682	1934—St. Louis .....	.621
1891—Boston .....	.630	1913—New York .....	.664	1935—Chicago .....	.649
1892—Boston .....	.680	1914—Boston .....	.614	1936—New York .....	.597
1893—Boston .....	.667	1915—Philadelphia .....	.592	1937—New York .....	.625
1894—Baltimore .....	.695	1916—Brooklyn .....	.610	1938—Chicago .....	.586
1895—Baltimore .....	.669	1917—New York .....	.636	1939—Cincinnati .....	.630
1896—Baltimore .....	.698	1918—Chicago .....	.651	1940—Cincinnati .....	.654
1897—Boston .....	.705	1919—Cincinnati .....	.686	1941—Brooklyn .....	.649

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	St. L.	Brk.	N. Y.	Cinn.	Pitts.	Chi.	Bos.	Phlla.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	13	15	15	14	16	16	16	17	106	48	.688
Brooklyn.....	9	14	15	16	16	16	18	18	104	50	.675
New York.....	7	8	13	13	13	12	17	85	67	559	
Cincinnati	7	7	9	12	9	16	16	76	76	500	
Pittsburgh	8	6	7	9	11	12	13	66	81	449	
Chicago	6	6	9	13	11	9	14	68	86	412	
Boston	6	6	8	5	7	13	14	59	89	399	
Philadelphia	5	4	5	6	6	8	8	42	109	273	
Lost	48	50	67	76	81	86	89	109			

Ties—Pittsburgh-St. Louis (2), New York-Brooklyn, New York-Chicago, Cincinnati-Boston, Boston-Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-Cincinnati.

Forfeit—New York to Boston, September 26, second game, 9-0.

AT HOME.

Club.	St. L.	Brk.	N. Y.	Pitts.	Cin.	Bos.	Chi.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	8	7	8	9	9	9	9	10	69	17	.779
Brooklyn.....	6	..	9	9	6	10	8	9	57	22	.722
New York.....	3	6	..	8	6	8	7	9	47	31	.603
Pittsburgh.....	5	4	4	..	3	9	7	9	41	34	.547
Cincinnati.....	5	2	4	5	..	9	5	8	38	39	.494
Boston.....	4	3	5	5	3	..	6	7	33	36	.478
Chicago.....	4	3	5	7	7	4	..	6	36	41	.468
Philadelphia.....	4	2	2	5	3	4	3	..	23	51	.311

ABROAD.

Club.	Brk.	St. L.	N. Y.	Cin.	Chi.	Pitts.	Bos.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
Brooklyn.....	..	3	5	9	8	7	6	9	47	28	.627
St. Louis.....	5	..	8	6	7	6	7	7	46	31	.597
New York.....	2	4	..	7	6	7	4	8	38	36	.514
Cincinnati.....	5	2	5	..	4	7	7	8	38	37	.507
Chicago.....	3	2	4	6	..	4	5	8	32	45	.416
Pittsburgh.....	2	3	3	6	4	..	3	4	25	47	.347
Boston.....	3	2	3	2	7	2	..	7	26	53	.329
Philadelphia.....	2	1	3	3	5	1	4	..	19	58	.247

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	156	5421	755	482	1454	2054	282	69	60	130	71	.268
Brooklyn.....	155	5285	742	510	1398	1915	263	34	62	119	79	.265
Chicago.....	155	5352	591	665	1360	1891	224	41	75	104	61	.254
New York.....	154	5210	675	600	1323	1882	162	35	109	77	39	.254
Pittsburgh.....	151	5104	585	631	1250	1683	173	49	54	87	41	.245
Boston.....	150	5077	515	645	1216	1668	210	19	68	90	49	.240
Philadelphia.....	151	5060	394	706	1174	1548	168	37	44	99	37	.232
Cincinnati.....	154	5260	527	545	1216	1690	198	39	66	94	42	.231
Totals.....	41769	4784	4784	10391	14331	1680	323	538	800	419	249	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Seventy-five or More Games.

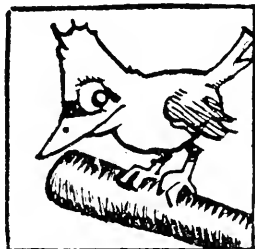
Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
LOMBARDI, ERNEST N., Boston.....	R	105	309	32	102	149	14	0	11	0	1	.330
Slaughter, Enos B., St. Louis.....	L	152	591	100	188	292	31	17	13	2	9	.318
Musial, Stanley P., St. Louis.....	L	140	467	87	147	229	32	10	10	5	6	.315
Reiser, Harold P., Brooklyn.....	L	125	480	89	149	222	33	5	10	7	20	.310
Mize, John R., New York.....	L	142	541	97	165	282	25	7	26	1	3	.305
Hack, Stanley C., Chicago.....	L	140	553	91	166	226	36	3	6	10	9	.300
Medwick, Joseph M., Brooklyn.....	R	142	553	69	166	223	37	4	4	2	2	.300
Novikoff, Louis, Chicago.....	R	128	483	48	145	201	25	5	7	4	3	.300
Elliott, Robert I., Pittsburgh.....	R	143	560	75	166	233	26	7	9	7	2	.297
Ott, Melvin T., New York.....	L	152	549	118	162	273	21	0	30	3	6	.295
Nicholson, William B., Chicago.....	L	152	588	83	173	280	22	11	21	1	8	.294
Walker, Fred, Brooklyn.....	L	118	393	57	114	162	28	1	6	10	1	.290
Fletcher, Elbert P., Pittsburgh.....	L	145	506	86	146	199	22	5	7	6	0	.289
Moore, Terry B., St. Louis.....	R	130	489	80	141	191	26	3	6	12	10	.288
Phelps, E. Gordon, Pittsburgh.....	L	95	257	21	73	113	11	1	9	0	2	.284
McCullough, Clyde E., Chicago.....	R	109	337	39	95	134	22	1	5	10	7	.282
Cooper, Walker, St. Louis.....	R	125	438	58	123	190	32	7	7	6	4	.281
Danning, Harry, New York.....	R	119	408	45	114	143	20	3	1	3	3	.279
Young, Norman R., New York.....	L	101	287	37	80	132	17	1	11	2	1	.279
Holmes, Thomas F., Boston.....	L	141	558	56	155	199	24	4	4	10	2	.278
McCormick, Frank A., Cincinnati.....	R	145	564	58	156	219	24	0	13	5	1	.277
Vaughan, Floyd E., Brooklyn.....	L	128	495	82	137	169	18	4	2	9	8	.277
Marion, Martin W., St. Louis.....	R	147	485	66	134	182	38	5	0	20	8	.276
Litwhiler, Daniel W., Philadelphia.....	R	151	591	59	160	230	25	9	9	2	2	.271
Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago.....	L	136	482	59	130	175	28	4	3	12	7	.270
Frey, Linus R., Cincinnati.....	L	141	523	66	139	180	23	6	2	8	9	.266
Etten, Nicholas R., Philadelphia.....	L	139	459	37	121	172	21	3	8	5	3	.264
Lamanno, Ray, Cincinnati.....	R	111	371	40	93	150	12	2	12	0	0	.264
Waner, Lloyd J., Philadelphia.....	L	101	287	23	75	88	7	3	0	2	1	.261

KING ERNIE AND THE LOYAL FAMILY

Lombardi as National League batting champion and (right) Ernie with members of his family circle at Oakland, Cal.



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



The Mound City club was known as the Browns when it was in the National League originally in 1876, and the Maroons when it returned to the National in 1885, after Henry V. Lucas had his fling in the Union Association. The team was called the Browns on re-entering the National in 1892.

The players kept on wearing that color until 1899. In that year, they first became known as the Cardinals because of the cardinal trimming on their uniforms. The nickname was given by William McHale, baseball writer on the old St. Louis Republic.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Dallessandro, Dominic, Chicago.....	L	96	264	30	69	101	12	4	4	2	4	.261
Witek, Nicholas J., New York.....	R	148	553	72	144	190	19	6	5	14	2	.260
Owen, Arnold M., Brooklyn.....	R	133	421	53	109	131	16	3	0	18	10	.259
Waddell, James C., Pittsburgh.....	L	122	409	44	106	130	11	2	3	6	1	.259
Waner, Paul G., Boston.....	L	114	333	43	86	108	17	1	1	8	2	.258
Hopp, John L., St. Louis.....	L	95	314	41	81	120	16	7	3	4	14	.258
Marshall, Willard, New York.....	L	116	401	41	103	149	9	2	11	4	1	.257
Barna, Herbert, New York.....	L	104	331	39	85	125	8	7	6	1	3	.257
Brown, James R., St. Louis.....	B	145	606	75	155	194	28	4	1	10	4	.256
Herman, William J., Brooklyn.....	R	155	571	76	146	190	34	2	2	4	6	.256
Merullo, Leonard R., Chicago.....	R	143	515	53	132	167	23	3	2	22	14	.256
Jurges, William F., New York.....	R	127	464	45	119	134	7	1	2	10	1	.256
Lopez, Alfonso R., Pittsburgh.....	R	103	289	17	74	89	8	2	1	6	0	.256
Fernandez, Froilan, Boston.....	R	145	577	63	147	200	29	3	6	3	15	.255
Reese, Harold H., Brooklyn.....	R	151	564	87	144	187	24	5	3	9	15	.255
Marshall, M. Max, Cincinnati.....	L	131	530	49	135	185	17	6	7	12	4	.255
West, Max E., Boston.....	L	134	452	54	115	185	22	0	16	3	4	.255
Kurovski, George J., St. Louis.....	R	115	366	51	93	143	17	3	9	13	7	.254
Camilli, Adolph, Brooklyn.....	L	150	524	89	132	247	23	7	26	1	10	.252
Sanders, Raymond F., St. Louis.....	L	95	282	37	71	107	17	2	5	3	2	.252
Northey, Ronald J., Philadelphia.....	L	127	402	31	101	133	13	2	5	3	2	.251
Barrett, John J., Pittsburgh.....	L	111	332	56	82	105	11	6	0	7	10	.247
Maynard, James W., New York.....	R	89	190	17	47	65	4	1	4	3	3	.247
Miller, Edward R., Boston.....	R	142	534	47	130	180	28	2	6	10	11	.244
Bartell, Richard, New York.....	R	90	316	53	77	108	10	3	5	5	4	.244
Crespi, Frank A., St. Louis.....	R	93	292	33	71	79	4	2	0	14	4	.243
Goodman, Ival R., Cincinnati.....	L	87	226	21	55	75	18	1	0	6	0	.243
Russell, Glen D., Chicago.....	R	102	302	32	73	106	9	0	8	6	0	.242
Koy, Ernest A., 3 Cin.-91 Phila.....	R	94	260	21	63	90	9	3	4	2	0	.242
Murtaugh, Daniel E., Philadelphia.....	R	144	506	48	122	146	16	4	0	21	13	.241
Haas, Berthold, Cincinnati.....	R	154	585	59	140	191	21	6	6	7	6	.239
DiMaggio, Vincent P., Pittsburgh.....	R	143	496	57	118	191	22	3	15	11	10	.238
May, Merrill G., Philadelphia.....	R	115	345	25	82	97	15	0	0	11	3	.238
Stringer, Louis B., Chicago.....	R	121	406	45	96	143	10	5	9	10	3	.236
Van Robays, Maurice R., Pittsburgh.....	R	100	328	29	76	102	13	5	1	3	0	.232
Walker, Gerald H., Cincinnati.....	R	119	422	40	97	136	20	2	5	2	11	.230
Rizzo, John C., Brooklyn.....	R	78	217	31	50	70	8	0	4	3	2	.230
Gustine, Frank W., Pittsburgh.....	R	115	388	34	89	114	11	4	2	3	5	.229
Coscarart, Peter, Pittsburgh.....	R	133	487	57	111	140	12	4	3	8	2	.228
Glossop, Alban, Philadelphia.....	B	121	454	33	102	131	15	1	4	6	3	.225
Joost, Edwin, Cincinnati.....	R	142	562	65	126	180	30	3	6	4	9	.224
Benjamin, Stanley A., Philadelphia.....	R	78	210	24	47	67	8	3	2	5	5	.224



Looking Towards Outfield at Sportsman's Park

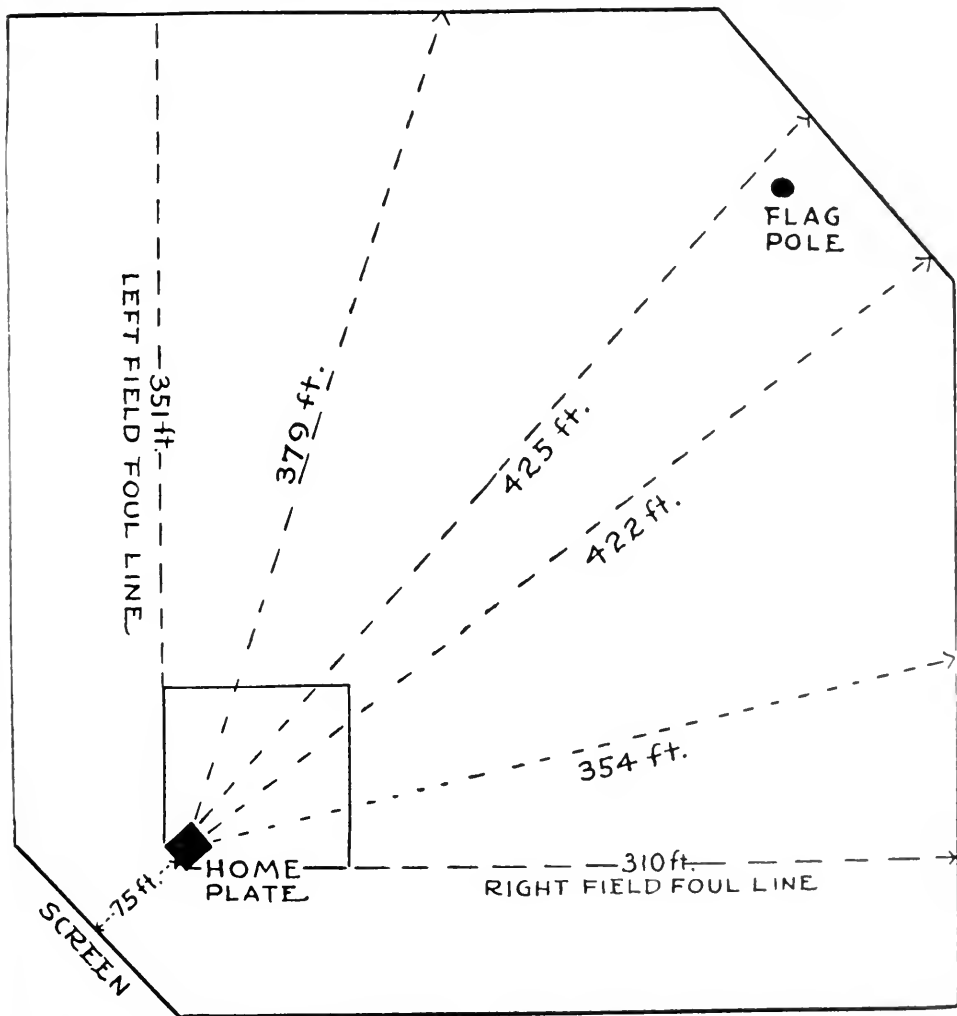


Diagram of Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Where Cardinals and Browns Play

BROOKLYN DODGERS



Dodgers, a contraction of Trolley Dodgers, first appeared as a team nickname in the early 'nineties, when the City of Churches was setting the pace in the then new mode of transportation. In 1888, when six members of the team were married during the season, the club became known as the Bridegrooms. This was continued several years. When Ned Hanlon moved his Baltimore team to Brooklyn in 1899, it was called the Superbas, after "Superba," a well-known stage show of that period, which was produced by the Hanlon Brothers. That name prevailed until 1910, when, for a brief period, it was known as the Infants, from a remark by President Charles Hercules Ebbets, who declared in a speech that "baseball was in its infancy." The monicker clung until Thomas J. Lynch, then president of the National League, asked baseball writers to accept waivers on it. In compliment to Wilbert Robinson, the Dodgers were called Robins during most of his regime.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Stewart, Edward P., Pittsburgh.....	L	82	183	21	40	56	8	4	0	3	2	.219
Bragan, Robert R., Philadelphia.....	R	109	335	17	73	95	12	2	2	7	0	.218
Sisti, Sebastian D., Boston.....	R	129	407	50	86	117	11	4	4	13	5	.211
Warren, Bennie L., Philadelphia.....	R	90	225	19	47	80	6	3	7	0	0	.209
Werber, William M., New York.....	R	98	370	51	76	92	9	2	1	4	9	.205
Livingston, Thompson O., Philadelphia..	R	89	239	20	49	63	6	1	2	3	0	.205
Naylor, Earl E., Philadelphia.....	R	76	168	9	33	39	4	1	0	3	1	.196
Ross, Chester J., Boston.....	R	76	220	20	43	69	7	2	5	1	0	.195

(Ten to Seventy-four Games, Inclusive.)

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Pressnell, Forest, Chicago.....	R	27	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.667
Narron, Samuel, St. Louis.....	R	10	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.400
Head, Edward, Brooklyn.....	R	36	39	4	13	14	1	0	0	4	1	.333
Beck, Walter W., Philadelphia.....	R	27	12	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Crabtree, Estel C., St. Louis.....	L	16	9	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	.333
Detweller, Robert S., Boston.....	R	12	44	3	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	.318
Walker, Harry W., St. Louis.....	L	74	191	38	60	76	12	2	0	6	2	.314
Shoun, Clyde M., 2 St. L.-34 Cin.....	L	36	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.308
Freed, Edwin C., Philadelphia.....	R	13	33	3	10	15	3	1	0	1	1	.303
French, Lawrence H., Brooklyn.....	B	38	40	5	12	15	3	0	0	9	0	.300
Burich, William M., Philadelphia.....	R	25	80	3	23	24	1	0	0	1	2	.288
Feldman, Harry, New York.....	R	31	39	2	11	15	1	0	1	1	0	.282
Macon, Max C., Brooklyn.....	L	26	43	4	12	16	2	1	0	3	1	.279
Riggs, Lewis S., Brooklyn.....	L	70	180	20	50	64	5	0	3	4	0	.278
Triplett, Herman C., St. Louis.....	R	64	154	18	42	60	7	4	1	0	1	.273
Anderson, Alfred W., Pittsburgh.....	R	54	166	24	45	51	4	1	0	3	4	.271



Birdseye View of Ebbets Field

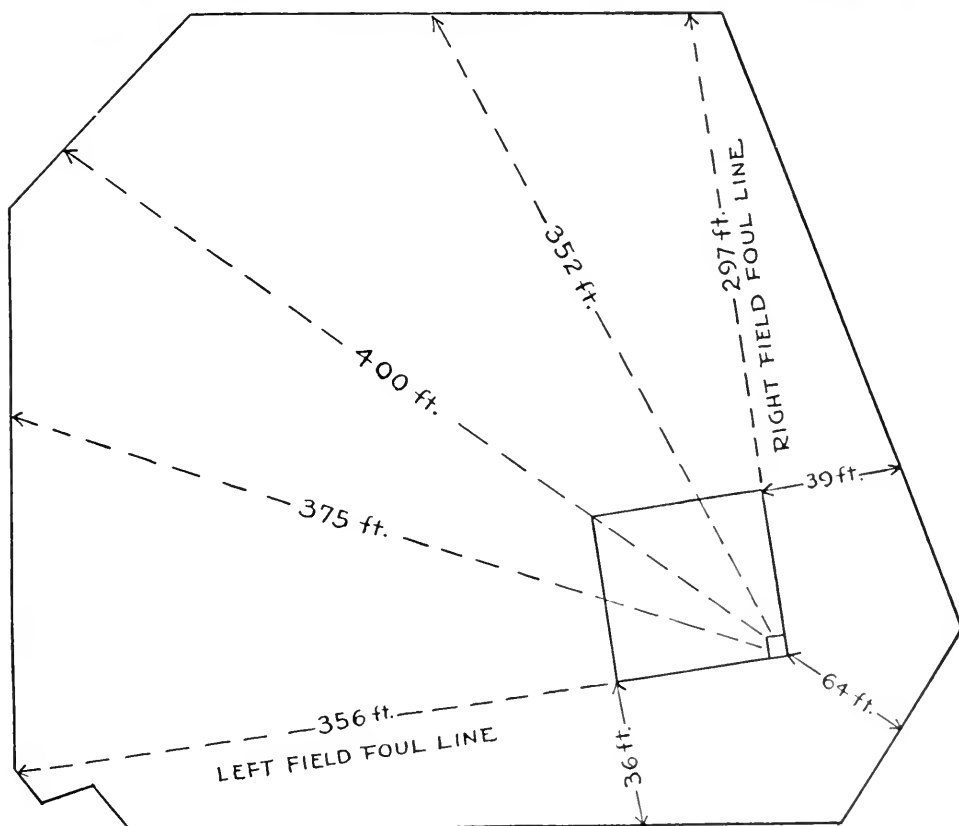


Diagram of Ebbets Field, Where Brooklyn Dodgers Play

NEW YORK GIANTS



The club first was called the Giants about 1885. P. J. Donohue, New York World baseball writer, probably picked up a chance to get into a type argument with Harry Palmer of Chicago and Charles F. Mathison of Detroit. All three scribes followed teams that had big men, were proud of that fact and stressed the poundage and height of their athletes. The New York Nationals, after playing an exhibition game with Newark in 1886, were called Giants and when they first appeared in St. Louis the same year, Joe Pritchard, Mound City expert at that time, alluded to them as the Gotham Giants.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kluttz, Clyde F., Boston.....	R	72	210	21	56	71	10	1	1	2	0	.267
Sullivan, William J., Brooklyn.....	L	43	101	11	27	34	2	1	1	2	1	.267
Thompson, Eugene E., Cincinnati.....	R	29	30	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	.267
Galan, August J., Brooklyn.....	B	69	209	24	55	71	16	0	0	1	2	.263
Wilkie, Aldon J., Pittsburgh.....	L	36	38	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	.263
Riddle, Elmer R., Cincinnati.....	R	29	58	4	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	.259
Warneke, Lonnie, 12 St. L.-15 Chi.....	R	27	62	3	16	16	0	0	0	5	0	.258
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis.....	R	34	47	6	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	.255
Murphy, Edward, Philadelphia.....	R	13	28	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	.250
Sturgeon, Robert H., Chicago.....	R	63	162	8	40	49	7	1	0	2	2	.247
Tobin, James, Boston.....	R	47	114	14	28	48	2	0	6	0	0	.246
Hamlin, Luke D., Pittsburgh.....	L	23	37	2	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	.243
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....	R	40	99	13	24	38	6	1	2	2	0	.242
Bordagaray, Stanley, Brooklyn.....	R	48	58	11	14	16	2	0	0	1	2	.241
Donovan, Willard, Boston.....	R	31	25	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.240
Kampouris, Alexis, Brooklyn.....	R	10	21	3	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	.238
McCormick, Myron W., Cincinnati.....	R	40	135	18	32	43	2	3	1	3	0	.237
O'Dea, J. Kenneth, St. Louis.....	L	58	192	22	45	69	7	1	5	2	0	.234
Melton, Clifford G., New York.....	L	23	47	5	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	.234
Hernandez, Salvador, Chicago.....	R	47	118	6	27	32	5	0	0	1	0	.229
Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis.....	L	27	31	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	.226
Demaree, J. Franklin, Boston.....	R	64	187	18	42	56	5	0	3	4	2	.225
Martin, Stuart McG., Pittsburgh.....	L	42	120	16	27	38	4	2	1	2	1	.225
Tipton, Eric, Cincinnati.....	R	63	207	22	46	73	5	5	4	7	1	.222
Leiber, Henry E., New York.....	R	58	147	11	32	50	6	0	4	1	0	.218
Masi, Philip, Boston.....	R	57	87	14	19	24	3	1	0	0	2	.218
Grempe, Lewis, Boston.....	R	72	207	12	45	65	11	0	3	1	1	.217
Roberge, Albert, Boston.....	R	74	172	10	37	47	7	0	1	7	1	.215
Mooty, Jake T., Chicago.....	R	19	28	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.214
Rowe, Lynwood T., Brooklyn.....	R	14	19	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.211
Cooney, John W., Boston.....	R	74	198	23	41	47	6	0	0	5	2	.207
Wietelmann, William, Boston.....	R	13	34	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	.206
Fox, James E., Chicago.....	R	70	205	25	42	59	8	0	3	0	1	.205
Cuccinello, Anthony F., Boston.....	R	40	104	8	21	27	3	0	1	1	1	.202
Phillips, Damon, Cincinnati.....	R	28	84	4	17	19	2	0	0	2	0	.202
Klinger, Robert H., Pittsburgh.....	R	37	40	3	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	.200
Dietz, Lloyd A., Pittsburgh.....	R	40	35	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	.200
Kimball, Newel W., Brooklyn.....	R	14	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Scheffing, Robert D., Chicago.....	R	44	102	7	20	29	3	0	2	0	2	.198
White, Ernest D., St. Louis.....	R	27	41	5	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	.195



Historic Polo Grounds, Home of Giants

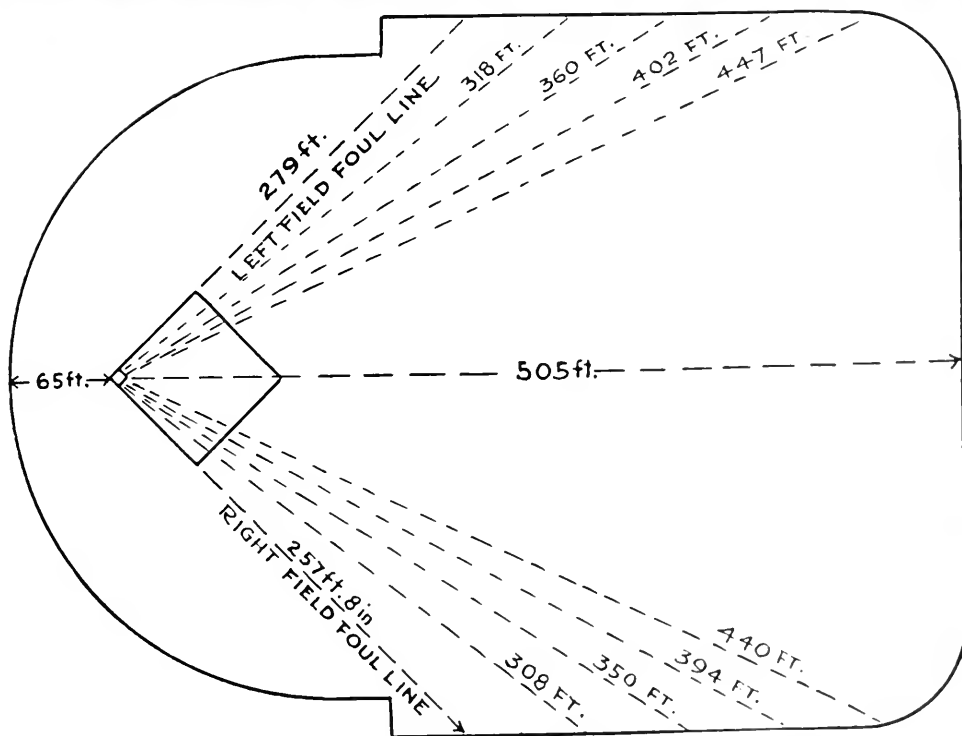
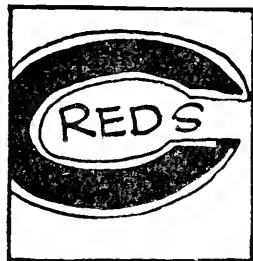


Diagram of Polo Grounds, Where New York Giants Play

CINCINNATI REDS



Baseball's first real professional club was the Cincinnati Red Stockings, organized in 1869, and when the team quit the following year, it had a record of 124 won, six lost and one tied. All Cincinnati teams, but one, have been called the Reds. The sole exception was Kelly's Killers of the American Association in 1891, so named for their manager, the immortal Mike (King) Kelly. The club played in Pendleton and eventually was moved to Milwaukee.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Rikard, Culley, Pittsburgh.....	L	38	52	6	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	.192
Lowrey, Harry L., Chicago.....	R	27	58	4	11	14	0	0	1	2	0	.190
Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis.....	R	37	42	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	.190
Olsen, Vern J., Chicago.....	R	32	48	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.188
Berres, Raymond F., New York.....	R	12	32	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.188
Carpenter, Robert L., New York.....	R	28	65	5	12	12	0	0	0	6	0	.185
Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis.....	R	12	27	4	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	.185
Ryan, Connie, New York.....	R	11	27	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	.185
Gilbert, Charles M., Chicago.....	L	74	179	18	33	45	6	3	0	2	1	.184
Cooper, Morton C., St. Louis.....	R	37	103	6	19	20	1	0	0	7	0	.184
Podgajny, John S., Philadelphia.....	R	44	60	5	11	13	0	1	0	2	0	.183
Hubbell, Carl O., New York.....	R	24	60	2	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.183
Kelleher, Francis, Cincinnati.....	R	38	110	13	20	34	3	1	3	2	0	.182
Wyatt, J. Whitlow, Brooklyn.....	R	31	77	5	14	17	3	0	0	6	0	.182
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....	R	35	105	7	19	26	1	0	2	5	0	.181
Mancuso, August R., 5 St. L.-39 N. Y.....	R	44	122	4	22	25	1	1	0	3	1	.180
Allen, John T., Brooklyn.....	R	27	39	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	.179
Craft, Harry F., Cincinnati.....	R	37	113	7	20	24	2	1	0	1	0	.177
West, Richard T., Cincinnati.....	R	33	79	9	14	20	3	0	1	1	1	.177
Davis, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....	R	32	68	4	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	.176
Tost, Louis, Boston.....	L	35	51	3	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	.176
Schumacher, Harold H., New York.....	R	87	75	10	13	19	3	0	1	5	0	.173
Dahlgren, E. T., 17 Chi.-17 Brk.....	R	34	75	6	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	.173
Marnie, Harry S., Philadelphia.....	R	24	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.167
Lee, William C., Chicago.....	R	32	69	2	11	13	2	0	0	5	0	.159
Lakeman, Albert, Cincinnati.....	R	20	38	0	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.158
Schmidt, John A., Chicago.....	R	23	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.154
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	L	33	46	1	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	.152
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....	R	41	87	9	13	16	3	0	0	1	2	.149
Lohrman, William L., 5 St. L.-26 N. Y.....	R	31	61	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	.148
Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn.....	R	50	27	2	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	.148
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati.....	B	37	75	7	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	.147
Butcher, A. Maxwell, Pittsburgh.....	R	24	49	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	.143
Krist, Howard W., St. Louis.....	L	35	42	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.143
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....	R	18	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Wallace, James H., Boston.....	L	19	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Lanning, John Y., Pittsburgh.....	R	34	29	0	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	.138
Beazley, John, St. Louis.....	R	43	73	6	10	16	2	2	0	9	0	.137
Colman, Frank L., Pittsburgh.....	L	10	37	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	.135
Derringer, Paul, Cincinnati.....	R	29	68	4	9	11	2	0	0	6	0	.132
Melton, Rueben F., Philadelphia.....	R	42	65	3	8	14	3	0	1	0	0	.123
Bithorn, Hiram, Chicago.....	R	38	57	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	.123
Salvo, Manuel, Boston.....	R	25	41	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	.122
Koslo, David, New York.....	L	19	25	4	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	.120



Looking Toward Outfield at Crosley Field

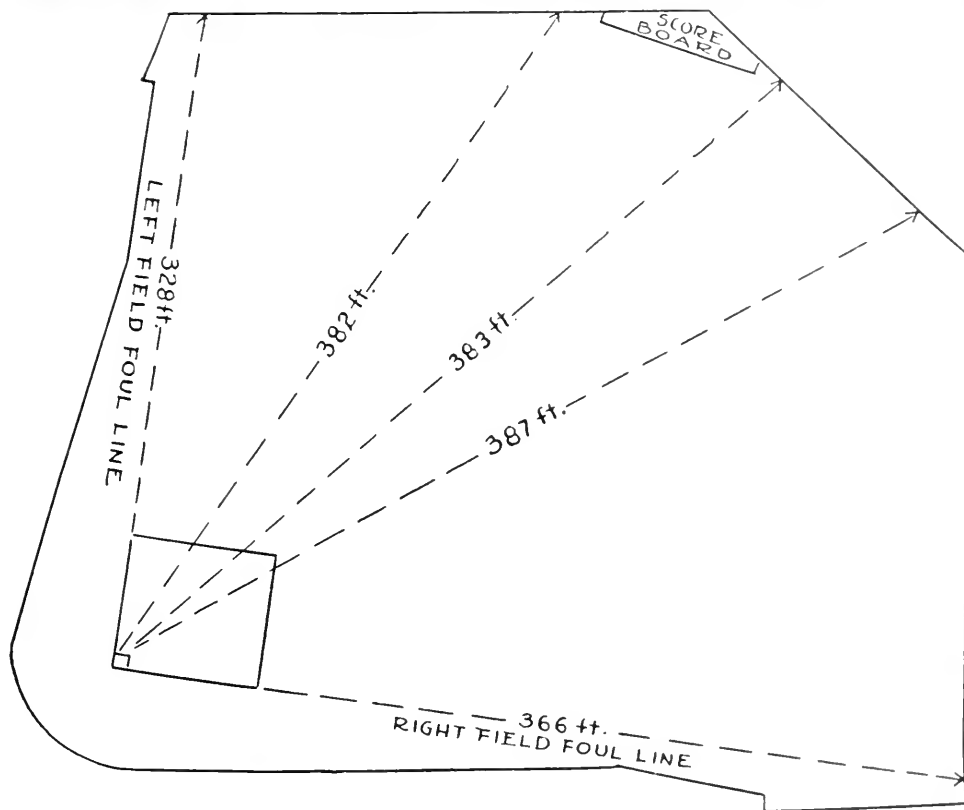
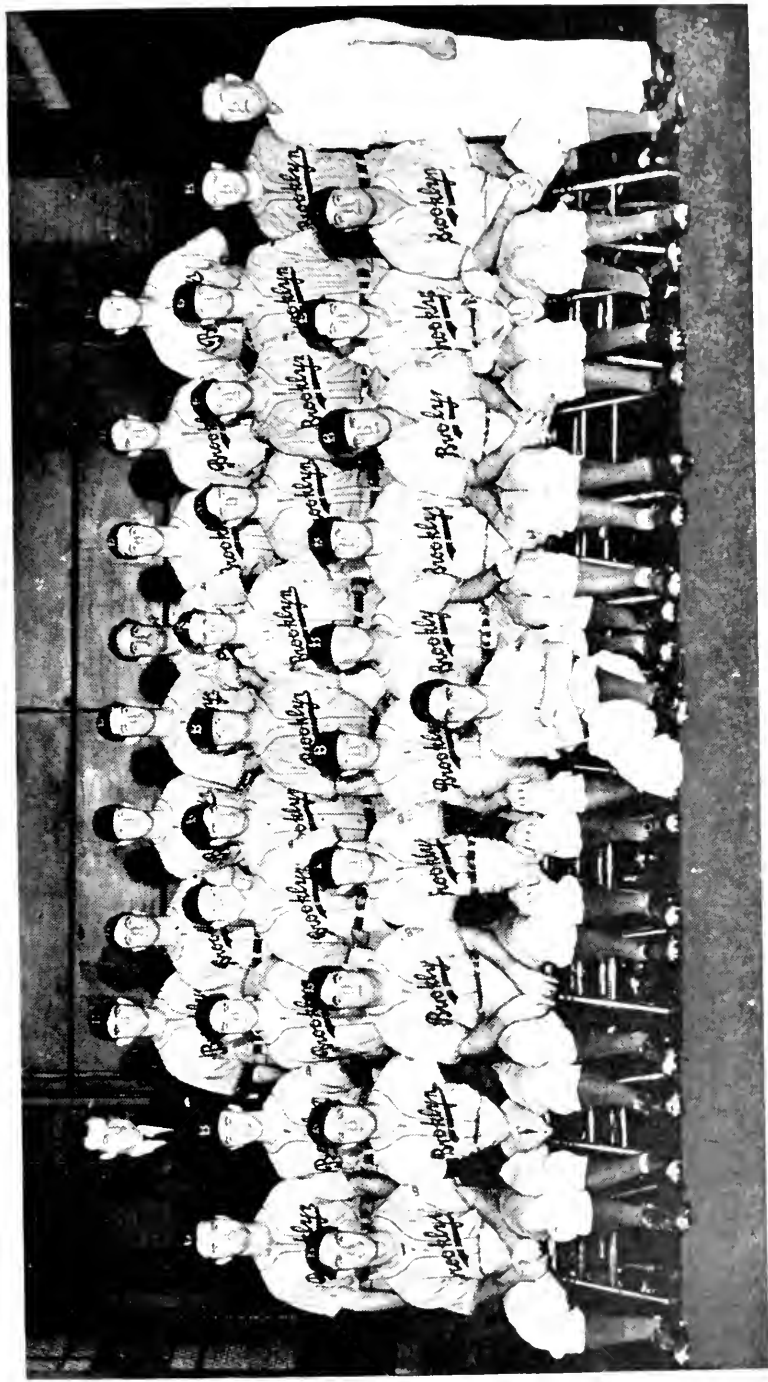


Diagram of Crosley Field, Where Cincinnati Reds Play

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Earley, Thomas F., Boston.....	R	27	34	5	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	.118
Baker, William P., Pittsburgh.....	R	18	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.118
Gornicki, Henry F., Pittsburgh.....	R	25	35	6	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	.114
Hemsley, Ralston B., Cincinnati.....	R	36	115	7	13	18	1	2	0	0	0	.113
Gumbert, Harry E., St. Louis.....	R	38	54	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	.111
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....	R	42	86	6	9	10	1	0	0	9	0	.105
Sunkel, Thomas, New York.....	L	19	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.105
Higbe, W. Kirby, Brooklyn.....	R	38	77	2	8	10	2	0	0	7	0	.104
Johnson, Silas K., Philadelphia.....	R	39	58	3	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	.103
McGee, William H., New York.....	R	31	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	.103
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia.....	R	42	80	1	8	8	0	0	0	7	0	.100
Nahem, Samuel R., Philadelphia.....	R	35	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Adams, Ace, New York.....	R	61	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Erickson, Richard M., 21 Bos.-13 Chi. L	L	34	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.095
Vollmer, Clyde F., Cincinnati.....	R	12	43	2	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	.093
Starr, Raymond, Cincinnati.....	R	37	88	2	8	9	1	0	0	12	0	.091
Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Pittsburgh.....	R	27	35	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	.086
Sain, John, Boston.....	R	40	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.074
Webber, Lester, Brooklyn.....	R	19	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.071
Klein, Charles H., Philadelphia.....	L	14	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.071
Fleming, Leslie, Chicago.....	R	33	39	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.051
Hutchings, John R., Boston.....	B	20	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.050
Pearson, Isaac O., Philadelphia.....	R	35	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Blattner, Robert G., St. Louis.....	R	19	23	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Lamanna, Frank, Boston.....	R	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moore, Lloyd A., 1 Cin.-9 St. L.....	R	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beggs, Joseph N., Cincinnati.....	R	38	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	1B.R.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Kehn, Chester L., Brooklyn.....	R	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Sandlock, Mike, Boston.....	B	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Peterman, William, Philadelphia..	R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Jungels, Kenneth P., Pittsburgh..	R	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
East, G. Hugh, New York.....	R	4	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	.500
Fitzsimmons, Fred L., Brooklyn..	R	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Dapper, Clifford, Brooklyn.....	R	8	17	2	8	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	2	.47
Fox, Charles, New York.....	R	3	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	.429
Hallett, Jack P., Pittsburgh.....	R	3	8	1	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	.375
Block, Seymour, Chicago.....	R	9	33	6	12	15	1	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	3	.364
Gordon, Sidney, New York.....	R	6	19	4	6	8	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	.316
Lapihuska, Andrew, Philadelphia..	L	3	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.285
Rickert, Marvin A., Chicago.....	L	8	26	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	.269
Sauer, Henry, Cincinnati.....	R	7	20	4	5	11	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	2	.250
Gillespie, Paul A., Chicago.....	L	5	16	3	4	10	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	2	.250
Cross, Joffre J., St. Louis.....	R	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Geary, Eugene, Pittsburgh.....	L	9	22	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	.227
Abreu, Joseph, Cincinnati.....	R	9	28	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	4	.214
Mungo, Van L., New York.....	R	9	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.214
Gleeson, James J., Cincinnati.....	B	9	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	.200
Mattick, Robert, Cincinnati.....	R	6	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.200
Hanyzewski, Ed, Chicago.....	R	6	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	.200
Hodge, Edward B., Philadelphia..	L	8	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.182
Spahn, Warren E., Boston.....	L	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.167
Felderman, Marvin, Chicago.....	R	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	.167
Aleno, Charles, Cincinnati.....	R	7	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	.143
Brandt, William G., Pittsburgh..	R	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Blanton, Darrell E., Philadelphia..	L	6	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....	R	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	.125
Wyrostek, John, Pittsburgh.....	L	9	35	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	.114
Russell, James W., Pittsburgh..	B	5	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	.071
Platt, Mizell G., Chicago.....	R	4	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	.063
Moss, Howard G., New York.....	R	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Newsom, Louis N., Brooklyn.....	R	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Hennessey, George, Philadelphia..	R	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Secory, Frank, Cincinnati.....	R	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	.000
Strincevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh..	R	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McElveya, Frank, Boston.....	R	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Conger, Richard, Pittsburgh.....	R	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Voiselle, William S., New York..	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnson, Arthur, Boston.....	L	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Turner, James R., Cincinnati.....	L	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000



BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1942

First row: Reiser, Medwick, Fitzsimmons, coach; Durocher, manager; Corriden, coach; Camilli, Rizzo, Macon, Harman, Monchy de Argos, batboy. Second row: Riggs, Reese, Owen, Webber, Newsom, French, Kimball, Allen, Wyatt, Davis, Casey, O'Brien, trainer. Top row: McDonald, traveling secretary; Head, Higbe, Sullivan, Galan, Bordagaray, Rojek, Vaughan, Walker.

PITTSBURGH PIRATES



No Smoky City club ever had a nickname until 1890. Then the team, which lost 113 games while winning only 23, was tagged the Innocents—apparently being innocent of victorious aspirations. In 1890, during the off-season, Pittsburgh owners signed Second Baseman Louis Bierbauer, whom the bankrupt Athletic club of Philadelphia had forgotten to reserve. The Pittsburgh club, picking up Connie Mack about the same time, became known as the Pirates, in reference to so-called "pirating" of players. The Chicago Players' League club of 1890, managed by Charles A. Comiskey, also was called the Pirates for a time, because of having lifted so many players from the St. Louis Browns.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Beckmann, William A., St. Louis.	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kush, Emil B., Chicago.	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hickey, James R., Boston.	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Diehl, George, Boston.	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Masterson, Paul, Philadelphia.	L	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Flores, Jesse S., Chicago.	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Flitteraft, Hilly, Philadelphia.	L	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Leip, Edgar, Pittsburgh.	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Berry, Joseph A., Chicago.	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Eaves, Vallie E., Chicago.	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chitman, Robert H., Brooklyn.	L	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Culp, Benjamin, Philadelphia.	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lambert, Eugene M., Phila.	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shuman, Harry, Pittsburgh.	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rojek, Stanley, Brooklyn.	R	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bowman, Robert J., Chicago.	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING SEASON.

BATTING RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Dahlgren, Chicago	17	56	4	12	13	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	.214
Dahlgren, Brooklyn	17	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	.053
Errickson, Boston	21	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.125
Errickson, Chicago	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Koy, Cincinnati	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Koy, Philadelphia	91	258	21	63	90	9	3	4	2	14	0	26	0	50	.244
Lohrman, St. Louis	5	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Lohrman, New York	26	58	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	13	.120
Mancuso, St. Louis	5	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.077
Mancuso, New York	39	109	4	21	24	1	1	0	3	14	0	8	1	7	.193
L. Moore, Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
L. Moore, St. Louis	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Shoun, St. Louis	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shoun, Cincinnati	34	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.308
Warneke, St. Louis	12	30	2	10	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	4	.333
Warneke, Chicago	15	32	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	.183



Park-Like Setting Marks Location of Forbes Field

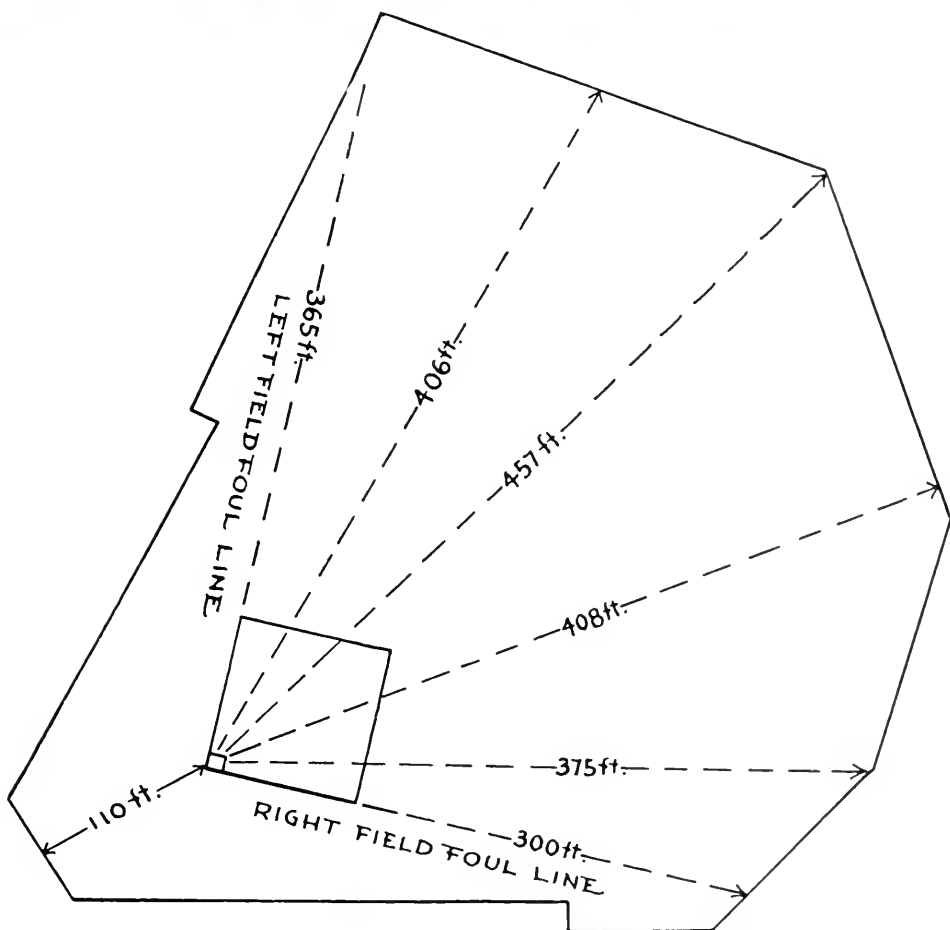
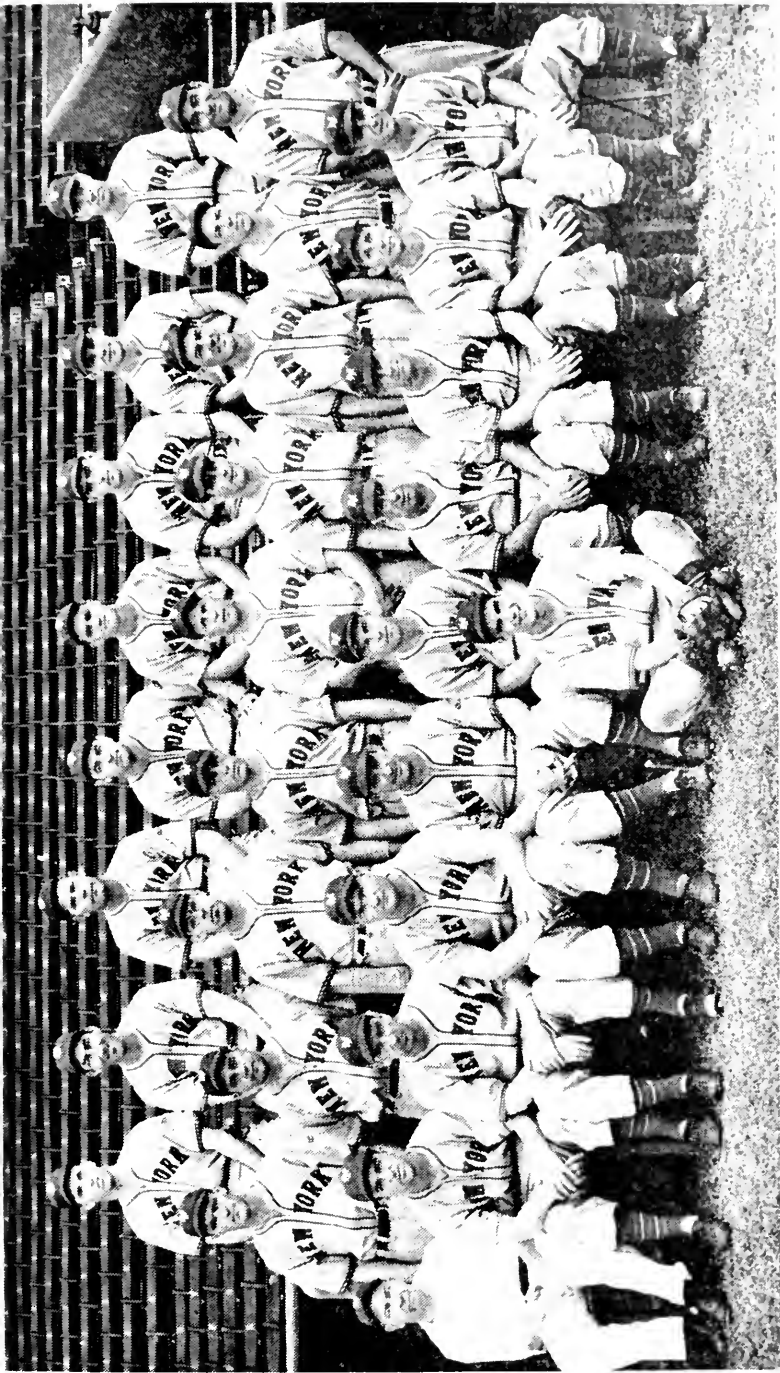


Diagram of Forbes Field, Where Pittsburgh Pirates play

ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HB.	H.I. DP.
Pressnell, Chicago	27	3	3	1,000	3	1	1	0	0
Crabtree, St. Louis	10	9	5	.556	2	1	3	0	0
Mize, New York	142	541	282	.521	110	60	39	5	8
Ott, New York	152	549	273	.497	93	109	61	3	8
Slaughter, St. Louis	152	591	292	.494	98	88	30	6	6
Musial, St. Louis	140	467	229	.490	72	62	25	2	3
Lombardi, Boston	105	309	149	.482	46	37	12	1	17
Nicholson, Chicago	152	588	280	.476	78	76	80	8	7
Camilli, Brooklyn	150	524	247	.471	109	97	85	3	10
Reiser, Brooklyn	125	480	222	.463	64	48	45	2	0
Young, New York	101	287	132	.460	59	34	22	5	4
Freed, Philadelphia	13	33	15	.455	1	4	3	0	1
Phelps, Pittsburgh	95	257	113	.440	41	20	24	4	5
W. Cooper, St. Louis	125	438	190	.434	65	29	29	1	18
Kampouris, Brooklyn	10	21	9	.429	3	0	4	0	0
Tobin, Boston	47	114	48	.421	15	16	23	1	2
Beck, Philadelphia	27	12	5	.417	3	0	0	0	0
Elliott, Pittsburgh	143	560	233	.416	89	52	35	2	12
Novikoff, Chicago	128	483	201	.416	64	24	28	3	15
F. Walker, Brooklyn	118	393	162	.412	54	47	15	1	2
Hack, Chicago	140	553	226	.409	39	94	40	0	2
M. West, Boston	134	452	185	.409	56	68	59	2	4
Detweiler, Boston	12	44	18	.409	5	2	7	0	1
Lamanno, Cincinnati	111	371	150	.404	43	31	54	2	14
Medwick, Brooklyn	142	553	223	.403	96	32	25	0	15
Narron, St. Louis	10	10	4	.400	1	0	0	0	0
McCullough, Chicago	109	337	134	.398	21	25	47	0	9
H. Walker, St. Louis	74	191	76	.398	16	11	14	1	1
Fletcher, Pittsburgh	145	506	199	.393	57	105	60	6	4
T. Moore, St. Louis	130	489	191	.391	49	56	26	2	10
Kurowski, St. Louis	115	366	143	.391	42	33	60	6	6
Triplett, St. Louis	64	154	60	.390	23	17	15	0	5
Litwhiler, Philadelphia	151	591	230	.389	56	27	42	7	16
F. McCormick, Cincinnati	145	564	219	.388	89	45	18	2	14
DiMaggio, Pittsburgh	143	496	191	.385	75	52	87	1	13
Feldman, New York	31	39	15	.385	5	1	8	0	1
Walters, Cincinnati	40	99	38	.384	13	3	13	0	2
Dallessandro, Chicago	96	264	101	.383	43	36	18	0	11
Hopp, St. Louis	95	314	120	.382	37	36	40	0	0
Sanders, St. Louis	95	282	107	.380	29	42	31	1	7
Barna, New York	104	331	125	.378	58	38	48	0	4
Marion, St. Louis	147	485	182	.375	54	48	50	1	9
Etten, Philadelphia	139	459	172	.375	41	67	26	0	8
French, Brooklyn	38	40	15	.375	6	3	8	0	1
W. Marshall, New York	116	401	149	.372	59	26	20	3	7
Macon, Brooklyn	26	43	16	.372	1	2	4	0	0
Cavarretta, Chicago	136	482	175	.363	54	71	42	1	2
O'Dea, St. Louis	58	192	69	.359	32	17	23	0	5
Head, Brooklyn	36	39	14	.359	6	3	9	0	0
Holmes, Boston	141	558	199	.357	41	64	10	1	2
Warren, Philadelphia	90	225	80	.356	20	24	36	1	9
Riggs, Brooklyn	70	180	64	.356	22	13	9	2	3
Tipton, Cincinnati	63	207	73	.353	18	25	14	1	8
Stringer, Chicago	121	406	143	.352	41	31	55	1	8
Danning, New York	119	408	143	.351	34	34	29	0	15
Russell, Chicago	102	302	106	.351	41	17	21	0	6
M. Marshall, Cincinnati	131	530	185	.349	43	34	38	1	8
Fernandez, Boston	145	577	200	.347	55	38	61	2	16
Koy, Cincinnati-Philadelphia	94	260	90	.346	26	14	52	0	4
Witek, New York	148	553	190	.344	48	36	20	0	23
Frey, Cincinnati	141	523	180	.344	39	87	38	2	4
Bartell, New York	90	316	108	.342	24	44	34	8	6
Maynard, New York	89	190	65	.342	32	19	19	1	7
Vaughan, Brooklyn	128	495	169	.341	49	51	17	3	4
Galan, Brooklyn	69	209	71	.340	22	24	12	0	3
Leiber, New York	58	147	50	.340	23	19	27	2	9
Kluttz, Boston	72	210	71	.338	31	7	13	1	4
Miller, Boston	142	534	180	.337	47	22	42	4	16
Sullivan, Brooklyn	43	101	34	.337	14	12	6	0	1
Herman, Brooklyn	155	571	190	.333	65	72	52	0	9
Reese, Brooklyn	151	564	187	.332	53	82	55	0	8



NEW YORK GIANTS, 1942

First row—Schaeffer, trainer; Witek, Hubbell, Mize, C. Jonnard, coach; Ott, manager; Luque, coach; Bartell, Berres, Jurgens. Second row—Sunkel, Mancuso, Carpenter, Schumacher, Leiber, Lahrmann, Young, Werber, Barna. Top row—Voiselle, Danning, McGee, Adams, W. Marshall, Feldman, Maynard, Mungo.

CHICAGO CUBS



The Chicago National League club was known as the White Stockings for a time after the National League was established in 1876. Then Charley Hoyt wrote a play for Cap Anson, manager of the team, calling it "A Runaway Colt," and subsequently the team was called Anson's Colts. The

nickname was discarded in 1898, after Anson's career as manager had ended, and the appellation of Orphans was used, because the team had lost its long-time pilot. Then a Chicago newspaper held a contest to select a new name. The term Cubs was chosen, but as other newspapers ignored the name at first, it was some time before the new nickname came into general use. Fred Hayner, late sports editor of the Chicago Daily News, was among the first to use the name of Cubs.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HR.	H.I. DP.
Goodman, Cincinnati	87	226	75	.332	15	24	32	1	7
Northey, Philadelphia	127	402	133	.331	31	28	33	0	5
Haas, Cincinnati	154	585	191	.327	54	59	54	1	10
Merullo, Chicago	143	515	167	.324	37	35	45	5	14
P. Waner, Boston	114	333	108	.324	39	62	20	1	7
Rizzo, Brooklyn	78	217	70	.323	27	24	25	0	7
G. Walker, Cincinnati	119	422	136	.322	50	31	44	5	6
Murphy, Philadelphia	13	28	9	.321	4	2	4	0	1
Brown, St. Louis	145	606	194	.320	71	52	11	0	9
Joost, Cincinnati	142	562	180	.320	41	62	57	5	7
Benjamin, Philadelphia	78	210	67	.319	8	10	27	1	2
M. McCormick, Cincinnati	40	135	43	.319	11	13	7	0	3
Waddell, Pittsburgh	122	409	130	.318	38	47	22	1	9
Martin, Pittsburgh	42	120	38	.317	12	8	10	0	1
Barrett, Pittsburgh	111	332	105	.316	26	48	42	3	4
Wilkie, Pittsburgh	36	38	12	.316	4	1	2	0	0
Ross, Boston	76	220	69	.314	19	16	37	0	4
Gremp, Boston	72	207	65	.314	19	13	21	1	5
Owen, Brooklyn	133	421	131	.311	44	44	17	1	16
Van Robays, Pittsburgh	100	328	102	.311	46	30	24	1	10
Kelleher, Cincinnati	38	110	34	.309	12	16	20	0	2
Lopez, Pittsburgh	103	289	89	.308	26	34	17	2	10
Shoun, St. Louis-Cincinnati	36	13	4	.308	0	0	0	0	0
L. Waner, Philadelphia	101	287	88	.307	10	16	6	0	3
Anderson, Pittsburgh	54	166	51	.307	7	18	19	0	3
Stewart, Pittsburgh	82	183	56	.306	20	22	16	0	3
Sturgeon, Chicago	63	162	49	.302	7	4	13	1	2
Demaree, Boston	64	187	56	.300	24	17	10	0	8
Burich, Philadelphia	25	80	24	.300	7	6	13	0	1
Dusak, St. Louis	12	27	8	.296	3	3	7	0	1
Gustine, Pittsburgh	115	388	114	.294	35	29	27	2	14
Pollet, St. Louis	27	31	9	.290	7	7	7	0	0



As Wrigley Field Appears Looking Toward Grandstand

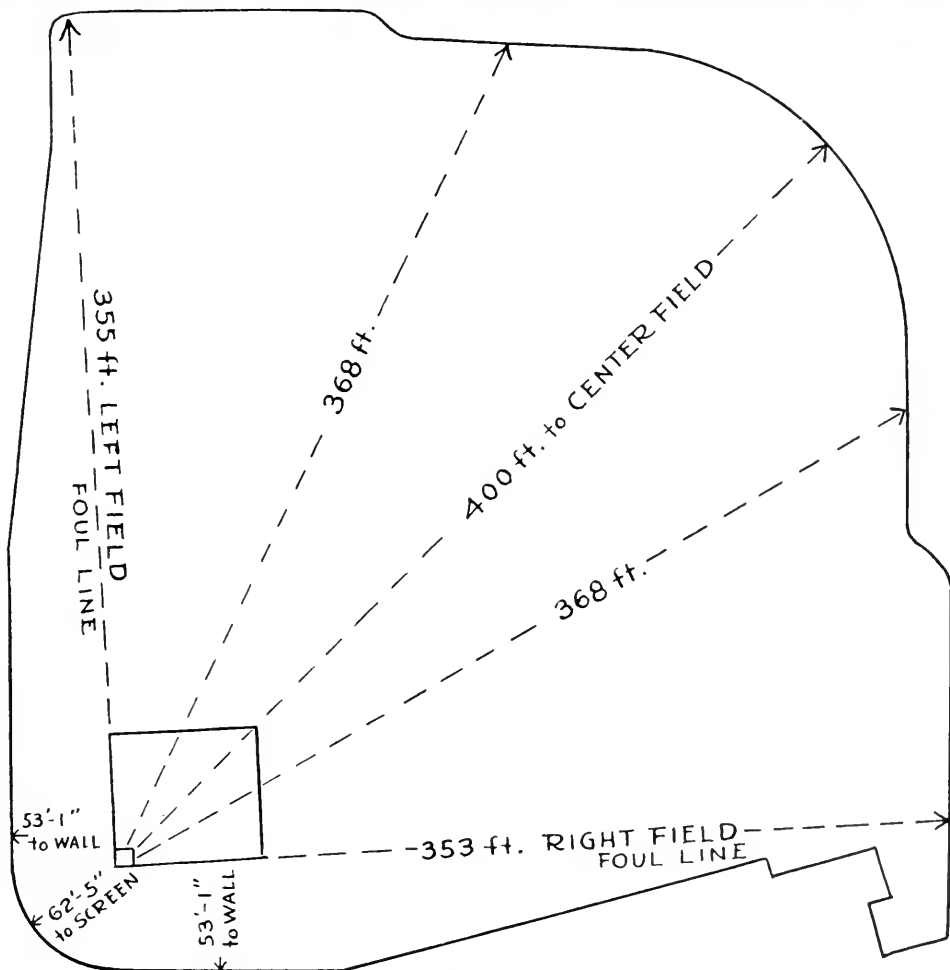
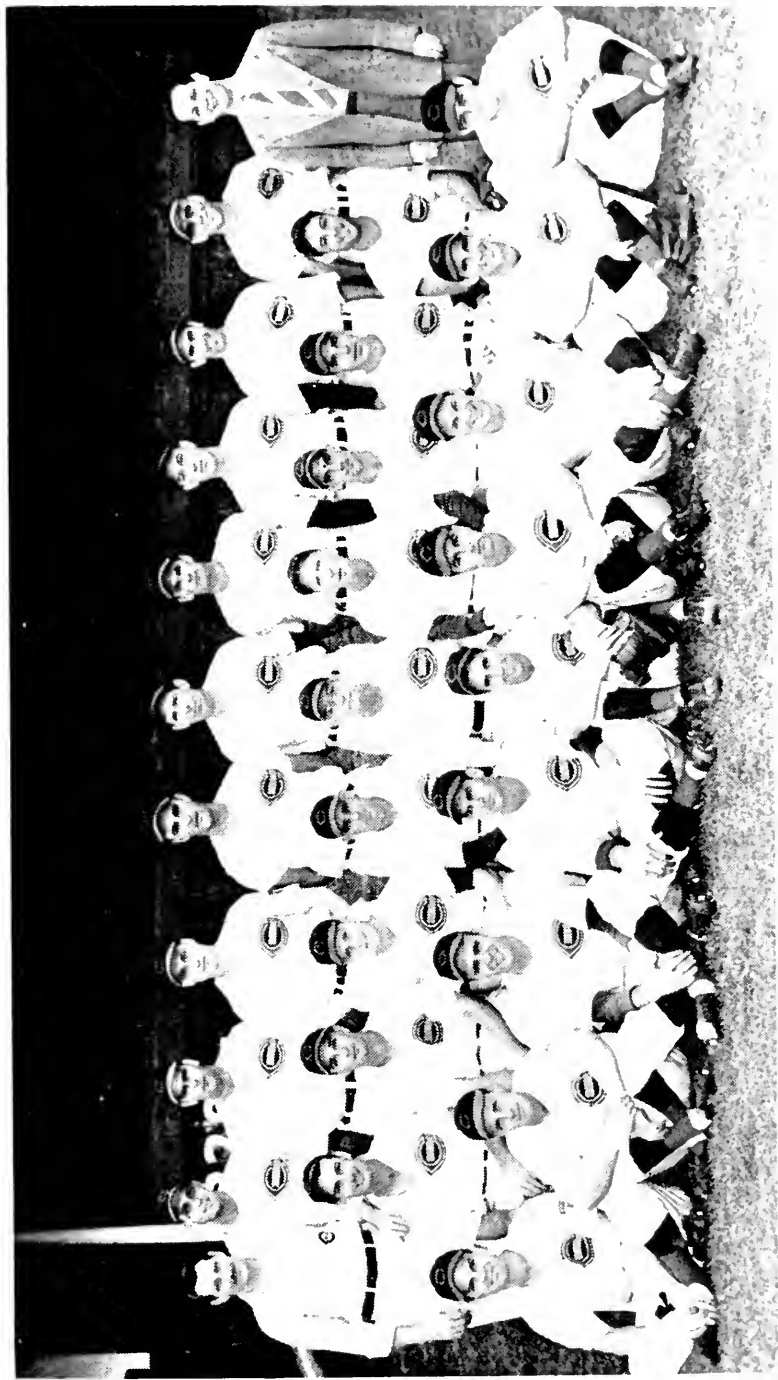


Diagram of Wrigley Field, Where Chicago Cubs Play

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HB.	H.I. DP.
Murtaugh, Philadelphia	144	506	146	.289	27	49	39	2	13
Jurges, New York	127	464	134	.289	30	43	42	3	20
Glossop, Philadelphia	121	454	131	.289	40	29	35	1	6
Coscarart, Pittsburgh	133	487	140	.288	29	38	56	3	8
Sisti, Boston	129	407	117	.288	35	45	55	4	10
Fox, Chicago	70	205	59	.288	19	22	55	0	9
Bragan, Philadelphia	109	335	95	.284	15	20	21	1	10
Scheffing, Chicago	44	102	29	.284	12	7	11	0	3
May, Philadelphia	115	345	97	.281	18	51	17	1	8
Masi, Boston	57	87	24	.276	9	12	4	0	1
Riddle, Cincinnati	29	58	16	.276	5	2	12	0	0
Bordagaray, Brooklyn	48	58	16	.276	5	3	3	0	1
Roberge, Boston	74	172	47	.273	12	9	19	1	2
Crespi, St. Louis	93	292	79	.271	35	27	29	1	6
Hernandez, Chicago	47	118	32	.271	7	11	13	0	1
Rikard, Pittsburgh	38	52	14	.269	5	7	8	0	1
Thompson, Cincinnati	29	30	8	.267	4	2	4	0	0
Wietelmann, Boston	13	34	9	.265	0	4	5	0	2
Livingston, Philadelphia	89	239	63	.264	22	25	20	1	5
Cuccinello, Boston	40	104	27	.260	8	9	11	0	3
Warneke, St. Louis-Chicago	27	62	16	.258	4	3	9	0	2
Janier, St. Louis	34	47	12	.255	4	5	5	0	2
R. West, Cincinnati	33	79	20	.253	8	5	13	0	0
Schumacher, New York	37	75	19	.253	10	3	16	0	2
Gilbert, Chicago	74	179	45	.251	7	25	24	0	2
Werber, New York	98	370	92	.249	13	51	22	4	11
Passeau, Chicago	35	105	26	.248	10	0	26	0	2
Hamlin, Pittsburgh	23	37	9	.243	7	0	11	0	0
Lowrey, Chicago	27	58	14	.241	4	4	4	0	0
Lanning, Pittsburgh	34	29	7	.241	1	1	7	0	2
Donovan, Boston	31	25	6	.240	1	2	4	6	1
Dickson, St. Louis	37	42	10	.238	1	0	3	0	1
Cooney, Boston	74	198	47	.237	7	23	5	0	5
C. Melton, New York	23	47	11	.234	5	4	12	0	1
Naylor, Philadelphia	76	168	39	.232	14	11	18	0	7
Phillips, Cincinnati	28	84	19	.226	6	7	5	0	2
Klinger, Pittsburgh	37	40	9	.225	3	5	4	0	2
Wyatt, Brooklyn	31	77	17	.221	6	3	15	1	5
Beazley, St. Louis	43	73	16	.219	9	3	37	0	0
Podgajny, Philadelphia	44	60	13	.217	5	0	15	0	2
Tost, Boston	35	51	11	.216	1	2	16	0	0
Colman, Pittsburgh	10	37	8	.216	2	2	2	0	0
R. Melton, Philadelphia	42	65	14	.215	7	2	26	0	0
Mooty, Chicago	19	28	6	.214	2	0	0	0	1
Craft, Cincinnati	37	113	24	.212	6	3	11	1	2
Rowe, Brooklyn	14	19	4	.211	2	1	4	0	0
Olsen, Chicago	32	48	10	.208	4	5	2	0	0
Davis, Brooklyn	32	68	14	.206	5	1	24	0	3
Mancuso, St. Louis-New York	44	122	25	.205	9	14	7	0	5
Dietz, Pittsburgh	40	35	7	.200	1	2	8	1	0
Gornicki, Pittsburgh	25	35	7	.200	2	2	12	0	0
Koslo, New York	19	25	5	.200	1	2	10	0	1
Kimball, Brooklyn	14	5	1	.200	0	0	1	0	1
White, St. Louis	27	41	8	.195	3	3	4	0	0
M. Cooper, St. Louis	37	103	20	.194	7	3	21	0	0
Lee, Chicago	32	69	13	.188	7	7	13	0	5
Berres, New York	12	32	6	.188	1	2	3	0	1
Dahlgren, Chicago-Brooklyn	34	75	14	.187	6	8	7	0	4
Carpenter, New York	28	65	12	.185	6	2	9	0	1
Casey, Brooklyn	50	27	5	.185	4	2	7	0	0
Ryan, New York	11	27	5	.185	2	4	3	0	0
Sewell, Pittsburgh	41	87	16	.184	4	3	19	0	2
Lakeman, Cincinnati	20	38	7	.184	2	3	10	1	2
Hubbell, New York	24	60	11	.183	2	3	10	0	1
Allen, Brooklyn	27	39	7	.179	2	1	11	0	2
Earley, Boston	27	34	6	.176	1	2	7	0	1
Hoerst, Philadelphia	33	46	8	.174	0	3	8	0	0
Salvo, Boston	25	41	7	.171	4	0	15	1	0
Krist, St. Louis	35	42	7	.167	1	1	12	0	0
Marnie, Philadelphia	24	30	5	.167	0	1	2	0	1
Vollmer, Cincinnati	12	43	7	.163	4	1	5	0	0
Derringer, Cincinnati	29	68	11	.162	4	3	9	0	1



CINCINNATI REDS, 1942

First row—Joost, Frey, Vander Meer, Phillips, batboy; Kelleher, Tipton, Goodman, Mattick. Second row—Walker, Beggs, Haas, Blades, coach; McKechnie, manager; Gowdy, coach; Lamanno, Riddle, M. McCormick. Top row—Rhode, trainer; West, Starr, Walters, F. McCormick, Derringer, Lakeman, Thompson, Shoun, M. Marshall, Paul, traveling secretary.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HB.	H.I. DP.
Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	37	75	12	.160	3	6	26	0	1
Hemsley, Cincinnati.....	36	115	18	.157	7	4	11	0	1
Schmitz, Chicago.....	23	26	4	.154	0	0	5	0	0
Lohrman, St. Louis-New York.....	31	61	9	.148	2	2	13	0	1
Gumbert, St. Louis.....	38	54	8	.148	3	1	12	0	0
Butcher, Pittsburgh.....	24	49	7	.143	2	0	5	0	2
Erickson, Chicago.....	18	21	3	.143	1	0	11	0	0
Wallace, Boston.....	19	14	2	.143	2	1	6	0	1
Bithorn, Chicago.....	38	57	8	.140	1	5	9	0	0
Higbe, Brooklyn.....	38	77	10	.130	8	0	16	0	2
Baker, Pittsburgh.....	18	17	2	.118	2	1	0	0	0
Javery, Boston.....	42	86	10	.116	1	2	30	0	1
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh.....	27	35	4	.114	4	2	8	0	0
Sunkel, New York.....	19	19	2	.105	0	0	7	0	0
Johnson, Philadelphia.....	39	58	6	.103	0	0	16	0	3
McGee, New York.....	31	29	3	.103	2	0	11	0	1
Starr, Cincinnati.....	37	88	9	.102	1	5	35	0	0
Hughes, Philadelphia.....	42	80	8	.100	0	0	20	1	1
Nahem, Philadelphia.....	35	20	2	.100	1	1	1	0	1
Adams, New York.....	61	10	1	.100	0	0	1	0	0
Errickson, Boston-Chicago.....	34	21	2	.095	0	0	5	0	0
Sain, Boston.....	40	27	2	.074	1	1	1	0	1
Webber, Brooklyn.....	19	14	1	.071	1	0	4	1	0
Klein, Philadelphia.....	14	14	1	.071	0	0	2	0	1
Fleming, Chicago.....	33	39	2	.051	0	0	13	0	2
Hutchings, Boston.....	20	20	1	.050	0	0	9	0	0
Blattner, St. Louis.....	19	23	1	.043	1	3	6	1	1
Pearson, Philadelphia.....	35	23	1	.043	0	1	5	0	0
Beggs, Cincinnati.....	38	21	0	.000	0	0	3	0	1
Lamanna, Boston.....	10	2	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0
L. Moore, Cincinnati-St. Louis.....	10	2	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0

CLUB RECORDS ON TOTAL BASES, SLUGGING PERCENTAGES, RUNS BATTED IN, BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS, HIT BY PITCHER AND HIT INTO DOUBLE PLAYS.

Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HB.	H.I. DP.
St. Louis	156	5421	2054	.379	682	551	507	22	90
Brooklyn	155	5285	1915	.362	678	572	484	14	95
New York	154	5210	1882	.361	630	558	511	34	140
Chicago	155	5352	1891	.353	532	509	607	19	110
Pittsburgh	151	5104	1683	.330	544	537	536	26	105
Boston	150	5077	1668	.329	479	474	507	20	114
Cincinnati	154	5260	1690	.321	488	483	549	23	96
Philadelphia	151	5060	1548	.306	354	392	488	16	109
Totals		41769	14331	.343	4387	4076	4189	174	859

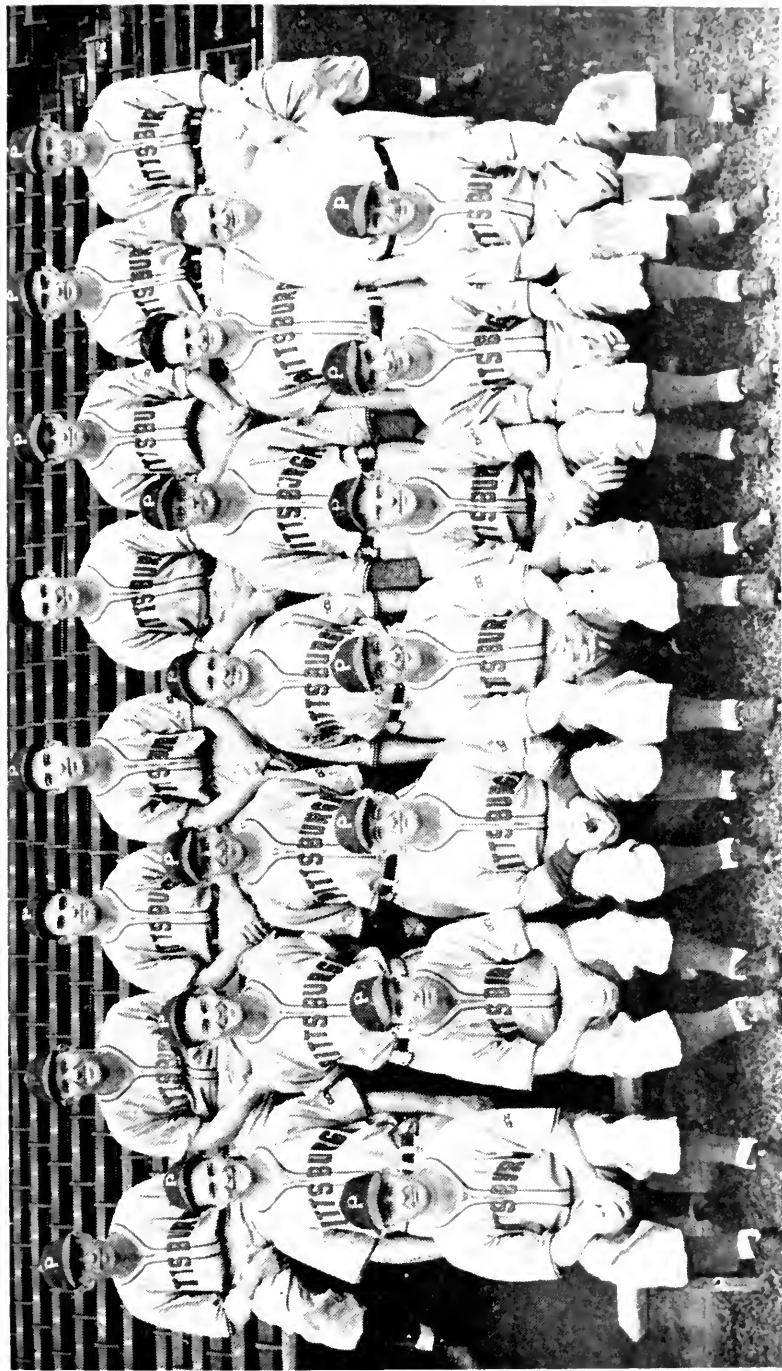
NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
New York.....	154	128	1	5	1125	4109	1819	138	6066	.9772
Brooklyn	155	150	0	5	1133	4194	1683	138	6015	.9770
Boston	150	138	1	14	1087	4002	1799	142	5943	.976
Chicago.....	155	136	1	10	1164	4202	1874	170	6246	.973
St. Louis.....	156	137	0	12	1218	4230	1695	169	6094	.972
Cincinnati	154	158	0	13	1110	4237	1793	177	6207	.971
Pittsburgh.....	151	128	0	8	1093	4053	1714	184	5951	.969
Philadelphia	151	147	0	9	1053	4020	1803	194	6017	.968
Totals	1122	3	76	8983	33047	14180	1312	48539	.973	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Mize, New York.....	R	138	1393	74	8	1475	98	.995
Cooney, Boston.....	L	23	195	10	1	206	10	.993
F. McCormick, Cincinnati.....	R	144	1403	101	10	1514	132	.994
Fletcher, Pittsburgh.....	L	144	1379	118	12	1509	104	.992
Camilli, Brooklyn.....	L	150	1334	85	12	1431	123	.992
Cavarretta, Chicago.....	L	61	567	44	5	616	48	.992



PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1942

First row -Klinger, Gustine, Frisch, manager; V. Davis, coach; Sewell, V. DiMaggio, Lopez. Second row - Fletcher, Stewart, Coscarart, Wasdell, Hamlin, Elliott, Jorgensen, trainer. Top row - Gornicki, Phelps, Barrett, Van Robays, Lanning, Dietz, Heintzelman, Wilkie. Rikard and Baker were out of uniform with injuries when picture was taken. Coach Hans Wagner also was absent.

BOSTON BRAVES



The nickname of Braves was first given the club at the suggestion of John Montgomery Ward, when James E. Gaffney, from Tammany Hall, became club president in 1912. Previously, the club had been known as the Doves, a name bestowed on the team when George B. and John S. C. (South Carolina) Dovey became its owners, and also as Red Caps and Beaneaters. In 1936, when James A. Robert Quinn became president, the name of Bees was selected by a vote of scribes and fans. However, after a new syndicate, including Quinn, took charge in April, 1941, the stockholders readopted the nickname of Braves.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
M. West, Boston.....	R	85	807	47	8	862	67	.991
Sanders, St. Louis.....	R	77	626	35	6	667	54	.991
Gremp, Boston.....	R	62	504	33	5	542	45	.991
Dahlgren, 14 Chicago-10 Brooklyn.....	R	24	183	14	2	199	13	.990
Etten, Philadelphia.....	L	135	1152	83	19	1254	99	.985
Hopp, St. Louis.....	L	88	746	44	14	804	68	.983
Foxx, Chicago.....	R	52	489	24	9	522	32	.983
Young, New York.....	L	18	159	12	3	174	11	.983
Russell, Chicago.....	R	35	328	13	9	350	30	.974
Benjamin, Philadelphia.....	R	15	99	6	3	103	11	.972

Triple play—West.

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Murphy, Philadelphia.....	R	8	69	3	0	72	7	1.000
Galan, Brooklyn.....	R	4	29	2	0	31	0	1.000
Riggs, Brooklyn.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Martin, Pittsburgh.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Haas, Cincinnati.....	R	6	67	3	1	71	5	.986
Livingston, Philadelphia.....	R	6	59	1	1	61	5	.984
Sauer, Cincinnati.....	R	4	37	4	1	42	8	.976
Herman, Brooklyn.....	R	3	29	2	1	32	2	.969
Waddell, Pittsburgh.....	L	7	55	4	2	61	4	.967
Warren, Philadelphia.....	R	1	3	1	1	5	0	.800

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Cuccinello, Boston.....	R	14	20	42	0	62	8	1.000
Sturgeon, Chicago.....	R	32	69	99	2	170	18	.988
Martin, Pittsburgh.....	R	30	68	70	3	141	14	.979
Witek, New York.....	R	147	371	441	18	830	72	.978
Frey, Cincinnati.....	R	140	340	424	18	782	95	.977
Roberge, Boston.....	R	29	63	66	3	132	13	.977
Herman, Brooklyn.....	R	153	383	402	22	807	97	.973
Marnie, Philadelphia.....	R	11	14	20	1	35	5	.971
Sisti, Boston.....	R	124	304	351	20	675	66	.970
Brown, St. Louis.....	R	82	211	215	13	439	56	.970
Russell, Chicago.....	R	24	51	69	4	124	10	.968



Braves Field From Point High in Stands

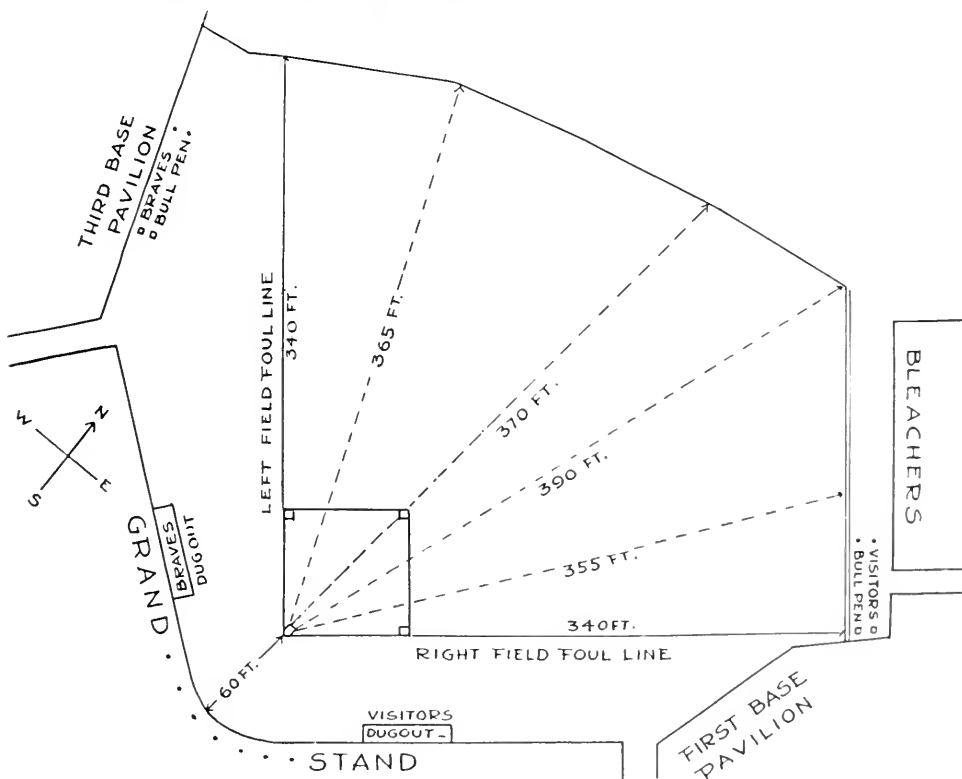


Diagram of Braves Field, Where Boston Braves Play

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Crespi, St. Louis.....	R	83	219	190	14	423	42	.967
Glossop, Philadelphia.....	R	118	322	351	27	700	79	.961
Murtaugh, Philadelphia.....	R	32	86	98	8	192	15	.958
Stringer, Chicago.....	R	113	268	343	29	640	59	.955
Joost, Cincinnati.....	R	15	51	54	5	110	14	.955
Gustine, Pittsburgh.....	R	108	227	312	26	565	53	.954
Ryan, New York.....	R	11	31	36	4	71	6	.944
Coscarart, Pittsburgh.....	R	25	42	52	6	100	10	.940

Triple plays—Ryan, Sturgeon.

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Bragan, Philadelphia.....	R	4	13	10	0	23	2	1.000
Stewart, Pittsburgh.....	R	6	6	5	0	11	0	1.000
Galan, Brooklyn.....	R	3	6	4	0	10	2	1.000
Abreu, Cincinnati.....	R	2	3	5	0	8	0	1.000
Aleno, Cincinnati.....	R	1	2	5	0	7	2	1.000
Blattner, St. Louis.....	R	3	3	2	0	5	1	1.000
Block, Chicago.....	R	1	2	3	0	5	1	1.000
Vaughan, Brooklyn.....	R	1	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
H. Walker, St. Louis.....	R	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Kamponris, Brooklyn.....	R	9	16	16	1	33	5	.970
Maynard, New York.....	R	1	0	2	1	3	0	.667
Wietelmann, Boston.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Roberge, Boston.....	R	27	24	61	3	88	6	.966
Hack, Chicago.....	R	139	154	261	15	430	21	.965
Bartell, New York.....	R	52	76	115	7	198	13	.965
May, Philadelphia.....	R	107	109	227	13	349	23	.963
Vaughan, Brooklyn.....	R	119	118	208	14	340	18	.959
Brown, St. Louis.....	R	66	85	111	11	207	9	.947
Kurovski, St. Louis.....	R	104	124	194	19	337	19	.944
Riggs, Brooklyn.....	R	46	36	65	6	107	7	.944
Maynard, New York.....	R	10	13	20	2	35	3	.943
Russell, Chicago.....	R	10	5	8	1	15	0	.933
Detweiler, Boston.....	R	12	10	16	2	28	2	.929
Elliott, Pittsburgh.....	R	142	173	285	36	494	22	.927
Werber, New York.....	R	93	79	227	24	330	14	.927
Murtaugh, Philadelphia.....	R	53	84	103	15	202	14	.926
Haas, Cincinnati.....	R	146	160	273	35	468	33	.925
Fernandez, Boston.....	R	98	123	206	31	360	16	.914
Cuccinello, Boston.....	R	20	14	25	4	43	5	.907
Stewart, Pittsburgh.....	R	10	12	17	3	32	0	.906

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Burich, Philadelphia.....	R	3	5	5	0	10	0	1.000
Dusak, St. Louis.....	R	1	0	5	0	5	1	1.000
Grempp, Boston.....	R	1	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
Hodge, Philadelphia.....	R	2	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Sturgeon, Chicago.....	R	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Abreu, Cincinnati.....	R	6	6	10	1	17	1	.941
Block, Chicago.....	R	8	10	12	2	24	1	.917
Gordon, New York.....	R	6	9	12	2	23	0	.913
Gustine, Pittsburgh.....	R	2	2	2	1	5	1	.800
Aleno, Cincinnati.....	R	2	2	6	3	11	0	.727
T. Moore, St. Louis.....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Bragan, Philadelphia.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stringer, Chicago.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Glossop, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Marnie, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Miller, Boston.....	R	142	285	450	13	748	78	.983
Sturgeon, Chicago.....	R	29	43	64	2	109	15	.982
Jurges, New York.....	R	124	251	401	15	667	67	.978
Phillips, Cincinnati.....	R	27	49	84	5	138	17	.964
Marion, St. Louis.....	R	147	296	448	31	775	87	.960
Reese, Brooklyn.....	R	151	337	482	35	854	99	.959



CHICAGO CUBS, 1942

First row—Hack, Merullo, Stringer, Cuyler, coach; Wilson, manager; Spalding, coach; F. X. Russell, Sturgeon, LaPorta, batboy. Second row—Novik off, Dallesandro, Gilbert, McCullough, Hernandez Nicholson, Scheffing, Cavarretta, Lotshaw, trainer. Top row—Bithorn, Schmitz, Lee, Erickson, Olsen, Pressnell, Hanyzewski, Fleming, Mooty, Passeau.

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES



They've been the Phillies or the Quakers ever since the team entered the National League in 1883. Philadelphia's Union Association entry in 1884 was known as the Keystones. In 1942, the club shortened the name to Phils, at the request of Manager Honus Lobert, but change failed to bring any improvement on last-place standing. When new owners took over in March, this year, William D. Cox, president, announced on March 9, the team would again be known as Phillies.

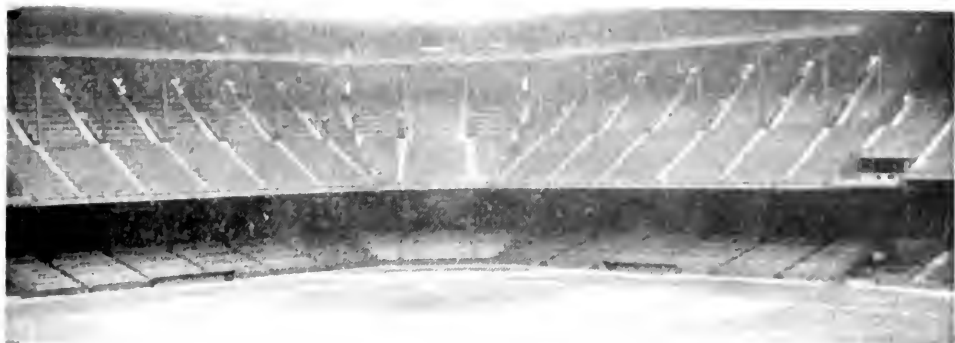
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Cosecarart, Pittsburgh	R	108	203	315	26	544	50	.952
Bartell, New York	R	31	59	76	7	142	14	.951
Merullo, Chicago	R	143	299	438	42	779	80	.946
Anderson, Pittsburgh	R	48	77	103	11	191	17	.942
Wietelmann, Boston	R	11	19	29	3	51	6	.941
Bragan, Philadelphia	R	78	161	238	26	425	49	.939
Murtaugh, Philadelphia	R	60	132	176	20	328	32	.939
Joost, Cincinnati	R	130	248	380	45	673	79	.933
Burich, Philadelphia	R	19	44	44	8	96	6	.917
Blattner, St. Louis	R	13	11	16	3	30	2	.900
Brown, St. Louis	R	12	3	3	2	8	1	.750
Triple plays—Jurgens, Merullo, Miller.								

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Vaughan, Brooklyn	R	5	11	16	0	27	4	1.000
Mattick, Cincinnati	R	3	7	6	0	13	1	1.000
Gustine, Pittsburgh	R	2	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
Cross, St. Louis	R	1	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Geary, Pittsburgh	R	8	17	14	2	33	5	.939
Crespi, St. Louis	R	5	8	11	2	21	1	.905
Marnie, Philadelphia	R	7	16	12	3	31	4	.903
Roberge, Boston	R	6	5	2	1	8	2	.875
Sandlock, Boston	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Martin, Pittsburgh	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kurowski, St. Louis	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Litwhiler, Philadelphia	R	151	308	9	0	317	0	1.000
Demaree, Boston	R	49	114	4	0	118	1	1.000
Stewart, Pittsburgh	R	34	69	1	0	70	0	1.000
Vollmer, Cincinnati	R	11	32	0	0	32	0	1.000
Bordagaray, Brooklyn	R	17	22	0	0	22	0	1.000
Freed, Philadelphia	R	11	13	2	0	15	0	1.000
Ross, Boston	R	57	123	2	1	126	0	.992
Fernandez, Boston	R	44	117	4	1	122	0	.992
Goodman, Cincinnati	R	57	101	7	1	109	2	.991
Holmes, Boston	L	140	373	16	4	393	4	.990
Medwick, Brooklyn	R	140	287	5	3	295	1	.990
Ott, New York	R	152	269	15	3	287	3	.990
Galan, Chicago	R	55	101	2	1	104	0	.990



Triple-Decker Grandstand at Shibe Park

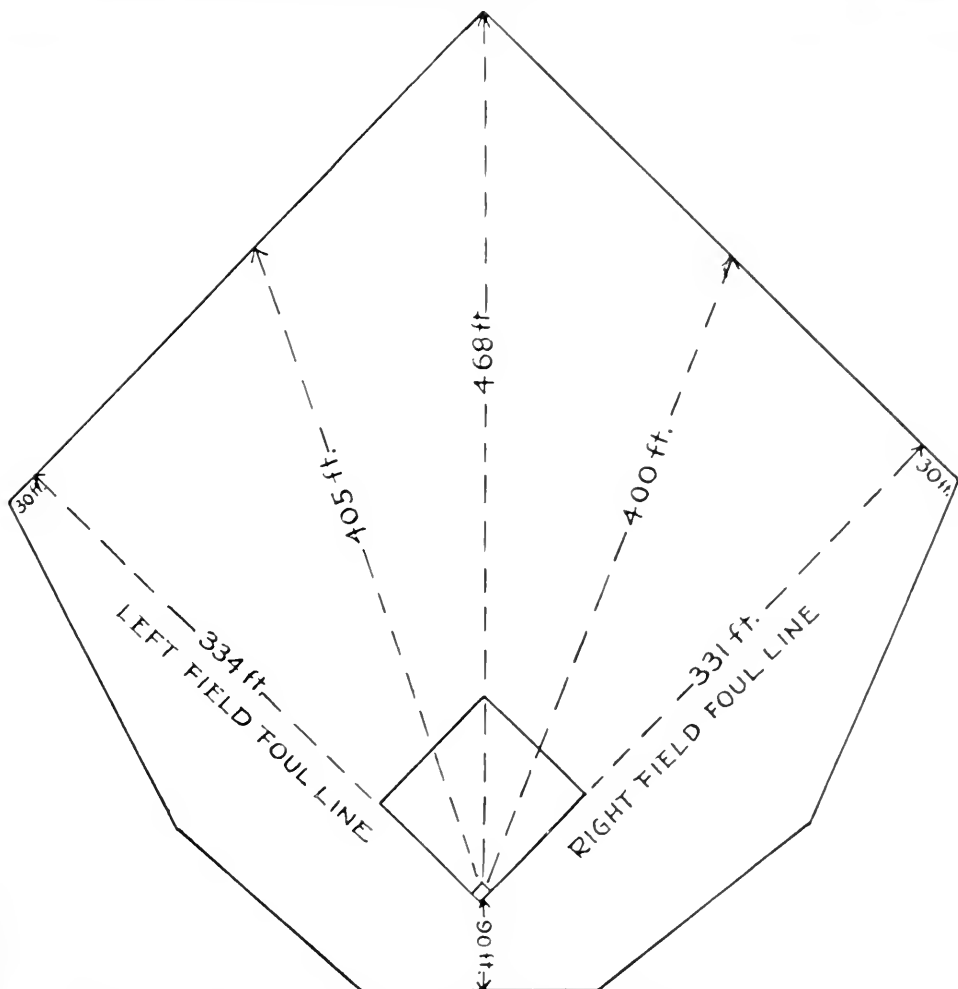


Diagram of Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Where Athletics and Phils Play

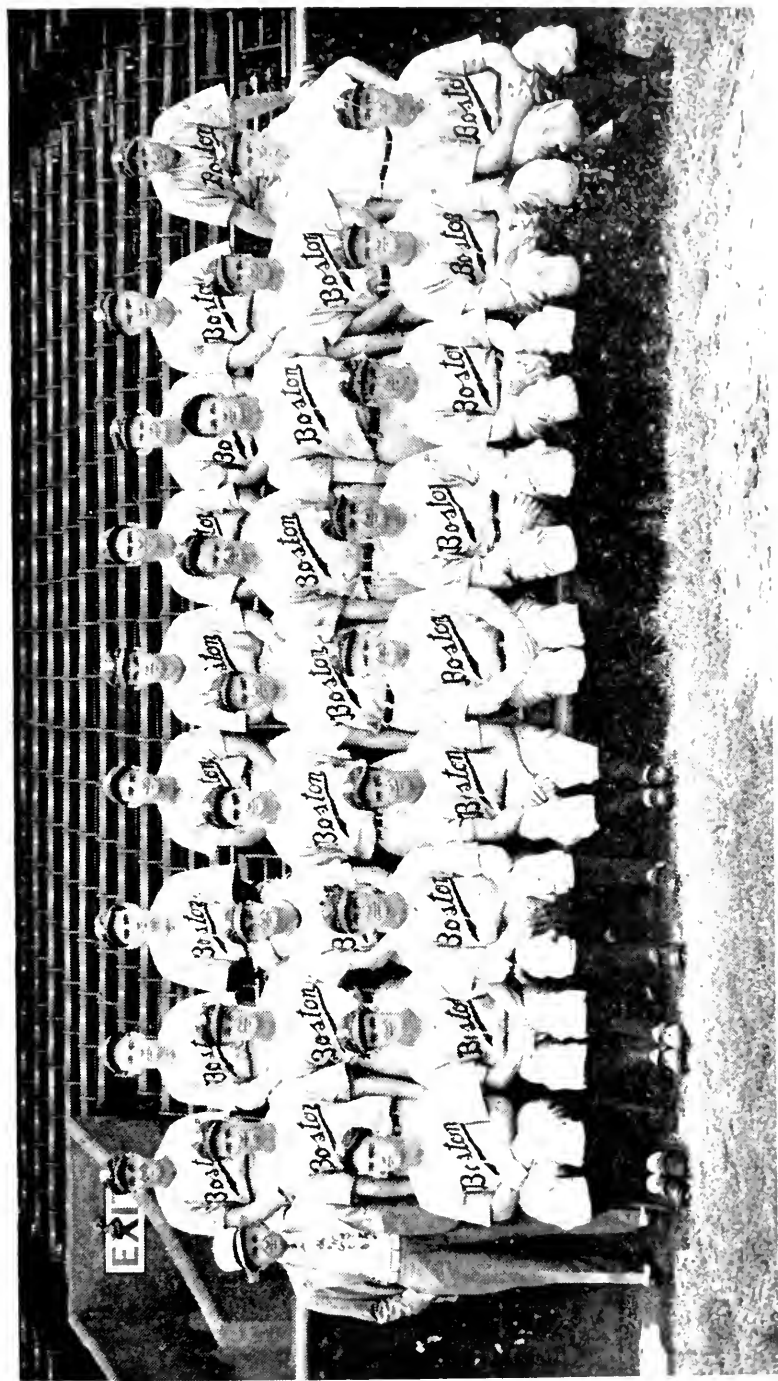
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Leiber, New York.....R	41	93	2	1	96	1		.990
M. McCormick, Cincinnati.....R	38	93	2	1	96	1		.990
Cavarretta, Chicago.....L	70	177	5	2	184	1		.989
Slaughter, St. Louis.....R	151	287	15	4	306	2		.987
Craft, Cincinnati.....R	33	72	4	1	77	3		.987
Nicholson, Chicago.....R	151	327	18	5	350	2		.986
T. Moore, St. Louis.....R	126	271	9	4	284	0		.986
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....R	110	207	8	3	218	2		.986
Van Robays, Pittsburgh.....R	84	199	6	3	208	3		.986
Dallessandro, Chicago.....L	66	134	6	2	142	1		.986
Kelleher, Cincinnati.....R	30	67	1	1	69	1		.986
Musial, St. Louis.....L	135	296	6	5	307	0		.984
Cooney, Boston.....L	54	59	2	1	62	0		.984
Naylor, Philadelphia.....R	34	59	1	1	61	0		.984
Barna, New York.....R	89	169	4	3	176	0		.983
Maynard, New York.....R	58	103	6	2	111	2		.982
Koy, Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....R	78	149	4	3	156	1		.981
Gilbert, Chicago.....L	47	99	6	2	107	2		.981
DiMaggio, Pittsburgh.....R	138	383	20	9	412	5		.978
Lowrey, Chicago.....R	19	43	2		46	1		.978
Tipton, Cincinnati.....R	58	126	3	3	132	0		.977
Rizzo, Brooklyn.....R	70	124	6	3	133	1		.977
M. Marshall, Cincinnati.....R	129	245	3	6	254	2		.976
Benjamin, Philadelphia.....R	45	75	7	2	84	1		.976
W. Marshall, New York.....R	107	222	13	6	241	4		.975
G. Walker, Cincinnati.....R	110	277	7	8	292	2		.973
Barrett, Pittsburgh.....L	94	202	11	6	219	4		.973
Young, New York.....L	54	101	4	3	108	2		.972
Reiser, Brooklyn.....R	125	277	9	9	295	2		.969
P. Waner, Boston.....L	94	150	6	5	161	3		.969
H. Walker, St. Louis.....R	56	115	6	4	125	0		.968
L. Waner, Philadelphia.....R	75	170	6	6	182	0		.967
Triplett, St. Louis.....R	46	82	2	3	87	0		.966
M. West, Boston.....R	50	106	4	4	114	0		.965
Novikoff, Chicago.....R	120	232	11	9	252	2		.964
Rikard, Pittsburgh.....R	16	23	0	1	24	0		.958
Waddell, Pittsburgh.....L	97	191	8	9	208	1		.957
Northey, Philadelphia.....R	109	206	12	11	229	2		.952

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct
Wyrostek, Pittsburgh.....R	8	18	1	0	19	1	1.000	
Rickert, Chicago.....R	6	18	1	0	19	0	1.000	
Colman, Pittsburgh.....L	8	14	2	0	16	0	1.000	
Dusak, St. Louis.....R	8	14	0	0	14	0	1.000	
Russell, Pittsburgh.....R	3	12	0	0	12	0	1.000	
R. West, Cincinnati.....R	6	11	0	0	11	0	1.000	
Platt, Chicago.....R	4	7	1	0	8	0	1.000	
Haas, Cincinnati.....R	2	8	0	0	8	0	1.000	
Russell, Chicago.....R	3	7	0	0	7	0	1.000	
Moss, New York.....R	3	7	0	0	7	0	1.000	
Masi, Boston.....R	4	4	0	0	4	0	1.000	
Elliott, Pittsburgh.....R	1	3	1	0	4	0	1.000	
McElyea, Boston.....R	1	2	0	0	2	0	1.000	
Sisti, Boston.....R	1	2	0	0	2	0	1.000	
Gleeson, Cincinnati.....R	5	7	1	1	9	0	.889	
Secory, Cincinnati.....R	2	6	0	1	7	0	.857	
Kurowski, St. Louis.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Walters, Cincinnati.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Baker, Pittsburgh	R	11	19	1	0	20	0	1.000	0
Lopez, Pittsburgh	R	99	327	53	2	382	14	.995	3
R. West, Cincinnati.....	R	17	75	13	1	89	1	.989	2
Bragan, Philadelphia	R	22	68	15	1	84	4	.988	2
Owen, Brooklyn	R	133	595	66	9	670	12	.987	5
Livingston, Philadelphia	R	78	275	36	4	315	8	.987	4
Scheffing, Chicago	R	32	122	16	2	140	6	.986	4
Hemsley, Cincinnati	R	34	199	15	4	218	3	.982	0
McCullough, Chicago	R	97	386	61	9	456	10	.980	3



BOSTON BRAVES, 1942

First row—Miller, Roberge, Salvo, Cuccinello, Stengel, manager; Kelly, coach; Cooney, Javery, Demaree. Second row—Lewis, secretary; Erickson, Gremp, P. Waner, Kluttz, Fernandez, Lombardi, Hutchings, Masi, May, trainer. Top row—Ross, Tost, Earley, Sisti, Sain, Holmes, West, Donovan, Tabin.

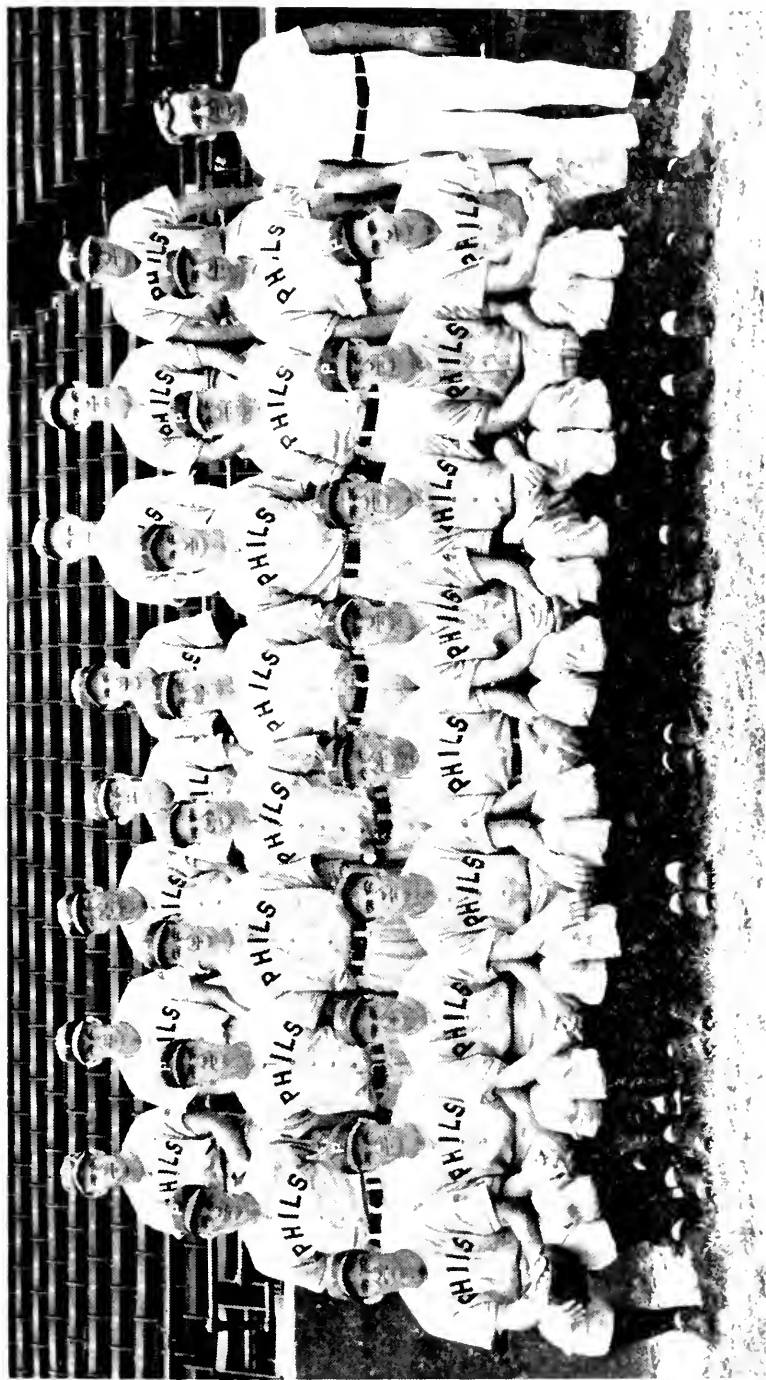
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Lombardi, Boston	R	85	251	41	6	298	3	.980	9
Danning, New York	R	116	459	55	11	525	7	.979	3
O'Dea, St. Louis	R	49	247	37	6	290	6	.979	3
Kluttz, Boston	R	57	200	29	5	234	5	.979	2
Lamanno, Cincinnati	R	104	421	59	11	491	7	.978	11
Mancuso, 3 St. Louis-38 N. Y.	R	41	151	21	4	176	1	.977	3
Hernandez, Chicago	R	43	140	17	4	161	0	.975	3
Berres, New York	R	12	34	2	1	37	1	.973	0
W. Cooper, St. Louis	R	115	519	62	17	598	6	.972	8
Warren, Philadelphia	R	78	264	50	9	323	4	.972	3
Lakeman, Cincinnati	R	17	57	7	2	66	2	.970	0
Sullivan, Brooklyn	R	41	140	13	6	159	2	.962	0
Masi, Boston	R	39	78	21	4	103	1	.961	3
Phelps, Pittsburgh	R	72	244	40	12	296	5	.959	5
Triple play—McCullough.									

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.	PB.
Dapper, Brooklyn	R	8	20	3	0	23	1	1.000	0
Gillespie, Chicago	R	4	13	2	0	15	0	1.000	0
Felderman, Chicago	R	2	8	2	0	10	0	1.000	0
Fox, New York	R	3	7	0	0	7	0	1.000	0
Gustine, Pittsburgh	R	1	2	0	0	2	0	1.000	0
Narron, St. Louis	R	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.000	0
Foxx, Chicago	R	1	2	0	0	2	0	1.000	0
Culp, Philadelphia	R	1	1	0	1	2	0	.500	0
Peterman, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Passeau, Chicago	R	35	12	61	0	73	9	1.000
Davis, Brooklyn	R	32	6	61	0	67	7	1.000
Gumbert, St. Louis	R	38	6	60	0	66	2	1.000
Warneke, 12 St. Louis-15 Chicago	R	27	14	33	0	47	0	1.000
Olsen, Chicago	L	32	8	37	0	45	1	1.000
Dickson, St. Louis	R	36	10	27	0	37	2	1.000
Beggs, Cincinnati	R	38	6	31	0	37	2	1.000
Carpenter, New York	R	28	14	23	0	37	0	1.000
Riddle, Cincinnati	R	29	7	28	0	35	3	1.000
Johnson, Philadelphia	R	39	3	30	0	33	2	1.000
Allen, Brooklyn	R	27	3	25	0	28	3	1.000
Sain, Boston	R	40	1	25	0	26	0	1.000
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh	L	27	1	23	0	24	1	1.000
Erickson, 21 Boston-13 Chicago	R	34	2	18	0	20	1	1.000
Pearson, Philadelphia	R	35	2	17	0	19	2	1.000
Naylor, Philadelphia	R	20	7	10	0	17	0	1.000
Erickson, Chicago	R	18	5	12	0	17	2	1.000
Webber, Brooklyn	R	19	2	14	0	16	1	1.000
Pressnell, Chicago	R	27	2	7	0	9	0	1.000
Wallace, Boston	L	19	0	7	0	7	0	1.000
Sunkel, New York	L	19	1	5	0	6	0	1.000
L. Moore, 1 Cincinnati-9 St. Louis	R	10	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Javery, Boston	R	42	14	63	1	78	7	.987
Schumacher, New York	R	29	13	56	1	70	3	.986
Starr, Cincinnati	R	37	12	55	1	68	3	.985
Beazley, St. Louis	R	43	10	48	1	59	1	.983
C. Melton, New York	L	23	7	44	1	52	1	.981
Klinger, Pittsburgh	R	37	14	35	1	50	0	.980
Butcher, Pittsburgh	R	24	11	33	1	45	0	.978
Schmitz, Chicago	L	23	5	38	1	44	2	.977
R. Melton, Philadelphia	R	42	8	33	1	42	2	.976
Hughes, Philadelphia	R	40	9	69	2	80	3	.975
Wilkie, Pittsburgh	L	35	3	36	1	40	0	.975
Derringer, Cincinnati	R	29	8	28	1	37	1	.973
Lanning, Pittsburgh	R	34	13	20	1	34	4	.971
Lee, Chicago	R	32	10	55	2	67	2	.970
Earley, Boston	R	27	3	29	1	33	0	.970
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	L	33	6	51	2	59	4	.966
Dietz, Pittsburgh	R	40	7	21	1	29	1	.966
Feldman, New York	R	31	4	22	1	27	3	.963
Hoerst, Philadelphia	L	33	11	40	2	53	2	.962
M. Cooper, St. Louis	R	37	6	44	2	52	3	.962



PHILADELPHIA PHILS, 1942

Bottom row—Bragan, May, L. Waner, Culp, Loebert, manager; Murtaugh, Marnie, Northey, Naylor.
 Second row—Pearson, Etten, Melton, Warren, Beck, Hoerst, S. Johnson, Kov, Miller, trainer. Top row
 —Litwhiler, Benjamin, Nahem, Podgajny, Hughes, Flitcraft (Casey Jones), Glassop, Klein, coach.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC	DP.	Pct.
Nahem, Philadelphia	R	35	6	19	1	26	2	.962
Walters, Cincinnati	R	34	13	60	3	76	6	.961
Higbee, Brooklyn	R	38	12	36	2	50	5	.960
Macon, Brooklyn	L	14	9	15	1	25	0	.960
Shoun, 2 St. Louis-34 Cincinnati	L	36	3	21	1	25	0	.960
Sewell, Pittsburgh	R	40	19	51	3	73	3	.959
Adams, New York	R	61	1	21	1	23	3	.957
McGee, New York	R	31	6	16	1	23	1	.957
Lanier, St. Louis	L	34	5	38	2	45	1	.956
Lohrman, 5 St. Louis-26 New York	R	31	7	34	2	43	3	.953
Bithorn, Chicago	R	38	5	35	2	42	3	.952
White, St. Louis	L	26	3	16	1	20	1	.950
Donovan, Boston	L	31	5	32	2	29	0	.949
Tobin, Boston	R	37	14	93	6	113	6	.947
Krist, St. Louis	R	34	2	16	1	19	1	.947
French, Brooklyn	L	38	7	27	2	36	1	.944
Wyatt, Brooklyn	R	31	11	39	3	53	1	.943
Salvo, Boston	R	25	6	26	2	34	0	.941
Tost, Boston	L	35	4	27	1	32	2	.939
Podgajny, Philadelphia	R	43	6	39	3	48	2	.938
Fleming, Chicago	R	33	5	24	2	31	2	.935
Koslo, New York	L	19	1	13	1	15	0	.933
Hutchings, Boston	R	20	3	10	1	14	1	.929
Head, Brooklyn	R	36	9	29	3	41	1	.927
Casey, Brooklyn	R	50	7	18	2	27	2	.926
Mooty, Chicago	R	19	3	22	2	27	0	.926
Thompson, Cincinnati	R	29	9	39	4	52	4	.923
Gornicki, Pittsburgh	R	25	6	18	2	26	0	.923
Beck, Philadelphia	R	26	3	9	1	13	2	.923
Pollet, St. Louis	L	27	4	16	2	22	1	.909
Hubbell, New York	L	24	6	32	4	42	0	.905
Hamlin, Pittsburgh	R	23	4	15	2	21	0	.905
Kimball, Brooklyn	R	14	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Triple play—Earley.

Less Than Ten Games.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Rowe, Brooklyn	R	9	1	8	0	9	0	1.000
Mungo, New York	R	9	2	6	0	8	2	1.000
Lapihuska, Philadelphia	R	3	1	5	0	6	0	1.000
Hanyzewski, Chicago	R	6	1	5	0	6	0	1.000
Hallett, Pittsburgh	R	3	0	5	0	5	1	1.000
Blanton, Philadelphia	R	6	1	4	0	5	0	1.000
Wyse, Chicago	R	4	0	5	9	5	1	1.000
Jungels, Pittsburgh	R	6	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Voiselle, New York	R	2	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Kehn, Brooklyn	R	3	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
Newsom, Brooklyn	R	6	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Hennessey, Philadelphia	R	5	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Beckmann, St. Louis	R	2	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Spahn, Boston	L	4	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Turner, Cincinnati	R	3	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Masterson, Philadelphia	L	4	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Blackwell, Cincinnati	R	2	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Brandt, Pittsburgh	R	3	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
East, New York	R	4	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Kush, Chicago	R	1	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Flitcraft, Philadelphia	L	3	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Lamanna, Boston	R	5	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Fitzsimmons, Brooklyn	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Johnson, Boston	L	4	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Diehl, Boston	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Berry, Chicago	R	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Lambert, Philadelphia	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Strincevich, Pittsburgh	R	7	4	3	1	8	0	.875
Conger, Pittsburgh	R	2	0	5	1	6	0	.833
Leiber, New York	R	1	0	4	1	5	0	.800
Flores, Chicago	R	4	0	2	1	3	0	.667
Eaves, Chicago	R	2	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Chipman, Brooklyn	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bownan, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hickey, Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shuman, Pittsburgh	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN COMPLETE GAMES BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
COOPER, Moltzen C., St. Louis.....R	37	35	22	1	279	22	7	759	10	1109	207	14	5	68	152	5	73	55	1.77
DeVay, John, St. Louis.....R	43	23	15	21	6	778	3	890	179	15	7	73	91	7	67	51	2.13		
Beasley, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....R	32	26	13	5	206	15	6	774	5	840	179	15	7	51	61	1	62	54	2.36
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati.....L	33	33	21	6	211	18	12	690	4	1017	188	12	1	102	186	4	78	66	2.43
Lohman, William L., St. L.-26 N. Y.R.	31	19	12	1	171	14	5	737	2	692	154	13	2	35	47	5	55	47	2.17
Melton, Clifford G., New York.....L	23	17	12	2	144	11	5	688	2	575	122	7	2	33	61	4	51	42	2.63
Starr, Raymond, Cincinnati.....R	37	33	17	2	274	15	13	536	4	1136	228	18	3	106	83	0	88	82	2.66
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....R	34	32	21	2	257	15	14	517	2	1051	223	12	5	73	109	2	101	75	2.66
Passanau, Claude W., Chicago.....R	35	34	24	0	278	19	14	576	3	1177	284	9	0	36	59	4	67	55	2.73
Warneke, Lonnie, St. L.-15 Chi.....R	27	24	13	3	181	11	11	500	1	739	173	9	7	63	104	1	82	66	2.74
Wyatt, J. Whitlow, Brooklyn.....R	31	30	16	1	217	19	7	731	0	900	185	8	7	63	85	1	106	88	3.03
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....R	12	37	19	2	261	12	16	429	5	1108	251	26	3	82	49	3	81	73	3.04
Schumacher, Harold H., New York.....R	29	29	12	0	216	12	13	480	3	926	208	13	3	82	77	1	105	86	3.06
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia.....R	40	31	19	5	253	12	18	400	0	1069	224	27	0	99	77	1	83	71	3.06
Derfinger, Paul, Cincinnati.....R	29	27	13	0	209	11	11	476	1	872	203	8	4	49	68	0	83	71	3.06
Carpenter, Robert L., New York.....R	28	25	12	2	186	11	10	524	2	790	192	9	1	51	53	3	73	65	3.15
Higbe, W. Kirby, Brooklyn.....R	38	32	13	3	222	16	11	503	2	929	180	14	2	106	115	3	89	80	3.24
Truett, B., Pittsburgh.....R	30	33	18	7	248	17	15	551	5	1067	259	16	2	72	69	4	117	94	3.41
Johnson, Silas K., Philadelphia.....R	39	26	10	8	195	8	19	526	1	831	198	18	1	72	78	2	96	80	3.69
Melton, Rudben C., Philadelphia.....R	12	29	10	10	209	9	20	310	1	903	180	17	3	114	107	8	95	86	3.70
Lee, William C., Chicago.....R	32	30	18	1	220	13	13	500	1	939	221	14	1	67	75	3	99	94	3.85
Hubbeth, Carl O., New York.....L	24	20	11	1	157	11	8	579	0	660	158	15	1	34	61	2	75	69	3.96
Tobin, James, Boston.....R	37	33	28	2	288	12	21	364	1	1224	283	21	6	96	71	7	115	127	3.97

Balks—Wyatt, Hughes, Lee, one each.

Times—Cooper, two; Lohman, Starr, Javery, Higbe, Sewell, one each.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING TEN COMPLETE GAMES.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BY CLUB AND LEAGUE.																				
Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
French, Lawrence H., Brooklyn.....L	38	11	8	10	118	15	4	789	4	596	127	10	5	36	62	1	39	30	1.82	
Adams, Alex, New York.....R	61	0	0	0	19	88	7	4	636	0	351	69	10	0	31	33	3	23	18	1.83
Macou, Max C., Brooklyn.....L	11	8	1	3	84	5	3	625	1	318	67	8	2	33	27	0	22	18	1.93	
Beggs, Joseph N., Cincinnati.....R	38	0	0	0	30	89	6	5	515	0	361	65	11	1	33	24	2	28	21	2.12
Shonn, Clyde M., St. L.-31 Chi.....L	36	0	0	0	27	74	1	3	250	0	292	56	7	0	24	32	0	23	18	2.19
Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn.....R	50	2	0	29	112	6	3	667	1	460	91	3	2	41	54	1	32	28	2.27	
Krist, Howard W., St. Louis.....R	31	8	3	16	118	13	3	583	0	493	103	6	7	2	43	47	1	31	23	2.22
White, Ernest D., St. Louis.....L	26	19	7	6	128	7	5	583	2	461	89	10	1	40	48	1	45	36	2.37	
Gonkoff, Henry F., Pittsburgh.....R	25	11	7	5	132	5	6	155	2	166	102	3	2	39	42	5	43	35	2.89	
Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis.....L	27	13	5	3	109	7	5	583	0	438	91	4	1	61	66	2	41	39	2.90	
Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis.....R	36	7	2	13	121	6	3	667	0	412	94	14	2	41	49	2	50	49	2.92	
Butcher, A. Maxwell, Pittsburgh.....R	24	18	9	4	151	5	8	385	0	612	115	11	1	46	40	0	50	51	2.91	
McGee, William H., New York.....R	31	8	7	11	101	6	3	667	1	417	95	11	1	0	22	23	1	17	13	2.94
Webster, Lester, Brooklyn.....R	19	3	1	5	52	3	2	600	0	657	137	10	2	60	93	3	55	53	2.96	
Lauber, H. Max, St. Louis.....L	31	20	8	11	161	13	8	619	2	657	137	10	2	63	79	3	51	45	3.02	
Fleming, Leslie, Chicago.....R	33	14	4	7	134	5	6	455	2	581	117	6	3	63	79	3	51	45	3.02	

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Salvo, Manuel, Boston.....	R	25	14	6	5	131	7	8	.467	1	557	129	16	4	41	25	2	52	44	3.02
Feldman, Harry, New York.....	R	21	6	2	10	114	7	1	.875	1	504	100	7	1	73	49	4	46	40	3.16
Allen, John T., Brooklyn.....	R	37	15	5	9	118	10	6	.625	1	494	106	7	2	39	50	1	53	42	3.20
Klinger, Robert H., Pittsburgh.....	R	37	19	8	9	153	8	11	.421	1	657	151	9	3	45	58	4	69	55	3.24
Gumbert, Harry E., St. Louis.....	R	38	19	5	12	163	9	5	.613	0	695	156	10	1	59	32	5	67	59	3.26
Lanning, John Y., Pittsburgh.....	R	34	8	2	11	119	6	8	.429	1	497	125	13	1	26	31	1	52	44	3.33
Thompson, Eugene E., Cincinnati.....	R	29	10	1	7	102	4	7	.364	0	443	86	8	2	53	35	3	61	38	3.35
Schmitz, John A., Chicago.....	L	23	10	1	6	87	3	7	.300	1	364	70	12	3	45	51	3	41	33	3.41
Donovan, Willard, Boston.....	L	31	10	2	12	89	3	6	.333	1	383	97	8	0	32	23	0	43	34	3.44
Tost, Louis, Boston.....	L	35	22	5	15	148	10	10	.500	1	633	146	6	4	52	43	3	66	58	3.53
Head, Edward, Brooklyn.....	R	36	15	5	11	137	10	6	.625	1	571	118	11	3	47	78	3	60	54	3.55
Bithorn, Edmar, Chicago.....	R	38	16	9	14	171	9	14	.391	0	744	191	17	0	81	65	2	93	70	3.68
Riddle, Elmer R., Cincinnati.....	R	29	19	7	5	158	7	11	.389	1	700	157	13	4	79	78	2	74	65	3.70
Kinball, Newell W., Brooklyn.....	R	14	1	0	5	29	2	0	1.000	0	124	27	2	1	19	8	1	13	12	3.72
Wallace, James, Boston.....	L	19	3	1	8	49	1	3	.250	0	209	39	3	2	24	20	2	21	21	3.86
Podgajny, John S., Philadelphia.....	R	43	23	6	11	187	6	14	.300	0	801	191	14	11	63	40	3	95	81	3.90
Sain, John, Boston.....	R	40	3	0	24	97	4	7	.361	0	423	79	8	5	63	68	4	54	42	3.90
Hamlin, Luke D., Pittsburgh.....	R	23	14	6	4	112	4	4	.500	1	483	128	8	1	19	38	1	58	40	3.94
Dietz, Lloyd A., Pittsburgh.....	R	40	13	3	18	134	6	9	.400	0	590	139	14	1	57	35	2	67	59	3.96
Moore, Lloyd A., Jr., St. Louis.....	R	10	0	0	5	13	0	1	.000	0	62	10	0	1	12	1	1	6	6	4.15
Wilkie, Aldon J., Pittsburgh.....	L	35	6	3	19	107	6	7	.462	0	468	112	14	1	37	18	1	53	50	4.21
Hutchings, John R., Boston.....	R	20	3	0	8	66	1	0	1.000	0	291	66	1	2	34	27	1	33	32	4.26
Olsen, Vern J., Chicago.....	L	32	17	1	9	140	6	9	.400	1	632	161	8	1	55	46	3	75	70	4.50
Pearson, Isaac O., Philadelphia.....	R	35	7	0	13	85	1	6	.143	0	382	87	7	4	50	21	2	48	43	4.55
Rehnlzelman, Kenneth P., Pittsburgh.....	L	27	18	5	4	130	8	11	.421	3	581	143	10	0	63	39	3	69	66	4.57
Earley, Thomas F., Boston.....	R	27	18	6	4	113	6	11	.353	0	498	120	8	1	55	28	5	65	59	4.70
Moody, Jake T., Chicago.....	R	19	10	1	5	84	2	5	.286	0	384	89	5	0	41	28	4	48	44	4.71
Reck, Walter W., Philadelphia.....	R	26	1	0	12	53	0	1	.000	0	236	69	6	1	17	10	0	30	28	4.75
Erickson, Richard M., 21 Bos.-13 Chi.R.	R	33	4	0	15	83	3	6	.323	0	376	115	6	1	28	24	2	46	44	4.77
Sunkel, Thomas, New York.....	L	19	11	3	3	64	3	6	.333	0	286	65	3	0	41	29	0	40	34	4.78
Nahem, Samuel R., Philadelphia.....	L	35	2	0	16	75	1	3	.250	0	333	72	7	2	40	38	4	48	41	4.92
Koslo, David, New York.....	L	19	11	3	2	78	3	6	.333	1	344	79	8	1	32	42	0	49	44	5.08
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	L	33	22	5	4	151	4	16	.200	0	684	162	8	1	78	52	2	99	87	5.19
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....	R	18	7	1	6	63	1	6	.143	0	289	70	5	0	41	26	2	40	38	5.43
Pressnell, Forest, Chicago.....	R	27	0	0	18	39	1	1	.500	0	168	40	4	5	5	9	2	28	24	5.54
Naylor, Earl E., Philadelphia.....	R	20	4	1	12	60	0	5	.000	0	272	68	5	0	29	19	2	43	41	6.15
Talks—Podgajny, three; Beggs, Moody, two each; Salvo, Gumbert, Donovan, Sain, Hamlin, Dietz, Wilkie, Olsen, Erickson, Nahem, Nay-																				

Balks—Podgajny, three; Beggs, Mooney, two each; Salvo, Gumbert, Donovan, Sain, Hamlin, Dietz, Wilkie, Olsen, Erickson, Nahem, Naylor, one each.

Ties—Kist, McGee, Lanning, two each; Beggs, White, Dickson, Fleming, Gumbert, Thompson, Donovan, Sain, Wilkie, Olsen, Pressnell, one each.

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Beckmann, William A., St. Louis.....	R	2	0	0	2	7	1	0	1.000	0	22	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0.00
Shuman, Harry, Pittsburgh.....	R	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	.000	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kush, Emil B., Chicago.....	R	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Chipman, Robert H., Brooklyn.....	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0.00
Bowman, Robert J., Chicago.....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Player and Club.

Thrs.	G.	GS.	C.G.	G.F.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.R.	H.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	W.P.	R.	ER.	ER.
Johnson, Arthur, Boston.....	L	1	0	0	2	6	0	.000	0	27	4	0	1	5	0	1	1	1.50
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....	R	4	4	1	0	28	2	1	.667	1	33	1	0	4	8	0	6	1.93
Volselle, William S., New York.....	R	2	1	0	1	9	0	1	.000	0	38	6	0	4	5	0	4	2.00
Conger, Richard, Pittsburgh.....	R	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	.000	0	38	9	2	0	5	3	1	2.25
Diehl, George, Boston.....	R	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	15	2	0	1	2	0	2	2.25
Hennessey, George, Philadelphia.....	R	5	1	0	4	17	1	1	.500	0	71	11	0	10	2	0	5	2.65
Strinevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....	R	7	1	0	0	22	0	0	.000	0	93	19	0	1	9	10	7	2.86
Newsom, Louis N., Brooklyn.....	R	6	5	2	0	32	2	2	.500	1	135	28	1	14	21	1	13	3.38
Flores, Jesse S., Chicago.....	R	4	0	0	1	5	0	1	.000	0	24	5	0	2	6	0	5	3.60
Hanyzewski, Ed., Chicago.....	R	6	1	0	2	19	1	1	.500	0	77	17	2	0	8	6	0	3.79
Hallett, Jack P., Pittsburgh.....	R	3	3	2	0	22	0	1	.000	0	95	23	3	0	8	16	1	4.91
Brandt, William G., Pittsburgh.....	R	3	3	1	0	16	1	1	.500	0	73	23	1	0	5	4	0	5.06
Lapinski, Andrew, Philadelphia.....	R	3	3	2	0	21	0	2	.000	0	94	17	2	2	13	8	2	5.14
Lavanna, Frank, Boston.....	R	5	0	0	3	7	0	1	.000	0	27	5	0	0	3	2	0	5.14
Rowe, Lynwood T., Brooklyn.....	R	9	2	0	5	30	1	1	.000	0	139	36	1	1	12	6	0	5.40
*Spain, Warren E., Boston.....	L	4	2	1	0	16	0	0	.000	0	79	25	0	0	11	7	0	5.63
Wanton, Darrell E., Philadelphia.....	R	6	3	0	2	22	0	4	.000	0	103	30	2	1	13	15	0	5.73
Mungo, Van L., New York.....	R	9	5	0	0	36	1	2	.333	0	162	38	2	0	21	27	2	6.00
Leiber, Henry E., New York.....	R	1	1	1	0	9	0	1	.000	0	42	9	5	1	5	0	6	6.00
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati.....	R	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	.000	0	16	3	0	0	3	1	2	6.00
Jungels, Kenneth P., Pittsburgh.....	R	6	0	0	5	14	0	0	.000	0	57	12	2	0	4	7	0	6.43
Masterson, Paul, Philadelphia.....	L	4	0	0	3	8	0	0	.000	0	39	10	1	0	5	3	0	6.75
Keim, Chester L., Brooklyn.....	R	3	1	0	2	8	0	0	.000	0	34	8	0	0	4	3	0	6.75
Flitcraft, Hilly, Philadelphia.....	L	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	0	17	6	1	0	2	1	4	9.00
Eaves, Vullie E., Chicago.....	R	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	.000	0	16	4	0	1	2	0	3	9.00
Lambert, Eugene M., Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	9.00
East, G. Hugh, New York.....	R	4	1	0	0	7	0	2	.000	0	45	15	3	0	7	2	0	10.29
Turner, James R., Cincinnati.....	R	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	.000	0	18	5	0	0	3	0	5	12.00
Fitzsimmons, Fred L., Brooklyn.....	R	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.000	0	16	6	0	0	1	0	5	15.00
Berry, Joseph A., Chicago.....	R	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	16	7	1	0	2	1	4	18.00
Hickey, James, Boston.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	.000	0	11	4	1	0	0	4	3	27.00

Ties—Conger, Hallett, one each.

PITCHERS WITH TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES, RANKED ACCORDING TO COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES AND DEFEATS

Player and Club.	G	C.G.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.
Lehrman, St. Louis-New York.....	31	12	11	1	0	.917
Melton, New York.....	23	12	11	1	0	.917
Higbe, Brooklyn.....	38	13	11	1	1	.917
Cooper, St. Louis.....	37	22	20	2	0	.909
Wyatt, Brooklyn.....	31	16	14	2	0	.875
Beazley, St. Louis.....	13	13	11	2	0	.846
Davis, Brooklyn.....	32	13	11	2	0	.816
Hubbell, New York.....	24	11	9	2	0	.818
*Carpenter, New York.....	28	12	9	2	0	.818
Starr, Cincinnati.....	37	17	13	3	1	.813
Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	33	21	17	4	0	.810
Melton, Philadelphia.....	12	10	8	2	0	.800

*Forfeited game complete (no decision).

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1876 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1876—Chicago.	Albert Spalding	52	14	.788
1877—Boston.	Harry Wright	31	17	.646
1878—Boston.	Harry Wright	41	19	.683
1879—Providence.	George Wright	55	23	.705
1880—Chicago.	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798
1881—Chicago.	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667
1882—Chicago.	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655
1883—Boston.	John Morrill	63	35	.643
1884—Providence.	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750
1885—Chicago.	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777
1886—Chicago.	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726
1887—Detroit.	William Watkins	79	45	.637
1888—New York.	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1889—New York.	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1890—Brooklyn.	William McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1891—Boston.	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1892—Boston.	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1893—Boston.	Frank Selee	86	44	.662
1894—Baltimore.	Ed Hanlon	89	39	.695
1895—Baltimore.	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1896—Baltimore.	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1897—Boston.	Frank Selee	93	39	.705
1898—Boston.	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1899—Brooklyn.	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
1900—Brooklyn.	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603
1901—Pittsburgh.	Fred Clarke	90	49	.617
1902—Pittsburgh.	Fred Clarke	103	36	.741
1903—Pittsburgh.	Fred Clarke	91	49	.650
1904—New York.	John McGraw	106	47	.693
1905—New York.	John McGraw	105	48	.686
1906—Chicago.	Frank Chance	116	36	.763
1907—Chicago.	Frank Chance	107	45	.704
1908—Chicago.	Frank Chance	99	55	.613
1909—Pittsburgh.	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724
1910—Chicago.	Frank Chance	104	50	.675
1911—New York.	John McGraw	99	54	.617
1912—New York.	John McGraw	103	48	.682
1913—New York.	John McGraw	101	51	.664
1914—Boston.	George Stallings	94	59	.614
1915—Philadelphia.	Pat Moran	90	62	.592
1916—Brooklyn.	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610
1917—New York.	John McGraw	98	56	.636
1918—Chicago.	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651
1919—Cincinnati.	Pat Moran	96	41	.686
1920—Brooklyn.	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604
1921—New York.	John McGraw	94	59	.614
1922—New York.	John McGraw	93	61	.604
1923—New York.	John McGraw	95	58	.621
1924—New York.	John McGraw	93	60	.608
1925—Pittsburgh.	William McKechnie	95	58	.621
1926—St. Louis.	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.578
1927—Pittsburgh.	Donie Bush	94	60	.610
1928—St. Louis.	William McKechnie	95	59	.617
1929—Chicago.	Joe McCarthy	98	51	.645
1930—St. Louis.	Gabby Street	92	62	.597
1931—St. Louis.	Gabby Street	101	53	.656
1932—Chicago.	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584
1933—New York.	William Terry	91	61	.599
1934—St. Louis.	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621
1935—Chicago.	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649
1936—New York.	William Terry	92	62	.597
1937—New York.	William Terry	95	57	.625
1938—Chicago.	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586
1939—Cincinnati.	William McKechnie	97	57	.630
1940—Cincinnati.	William McKechnie	100	53	.654
1941—Brooklyn.	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649

1942 National League Pitching Record

Against Each Club

ST. LOUIS—106-48

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Bro. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Total W—L
Beckmann	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Krist	3-0	0-0	1-0	3-1	0-1	5-1	1-0	13-3
Beazley	2-2	1-1	3-0	1-2	3-0	2-1	6-0	21-6
M. Cooper	4-1	5-1	2-2	4-1	3-0	3-0	1-2	22-7
Dickson	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	6-3
Gumbert	3-1	0-0	3-0	1-3	0-0	1-1	1-0	9-5
Lanier	1-0	5-2	2-2	1-0	3-2	0-1	1-1	13-8
Warneke	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	3-0	0-3	6-4
White	1-1	2-1	2-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-1	7-5
Pollet	1-0	0-3	1-1	0-0	5-1	0-0	0-0	7-5
Lohrman	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
L. Moore	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Totals	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	15-7	17-5	14-8	106-48

BROOKLYN—104-50

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Kimball	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Rowe	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
French	2-0	0-0	3-0	1-0	3-0	4-1	2-3	15-4
Wyatt	4-1	1-0	3-1	3-1	1-1	5-0	2-3	19-7
Davis	3-0	3-1	2-3	1-0	3-0	1-2	2-0	15-8
Casey	1-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	6-3
Allen	0-0	4-0	2-1	0-2	3-0	1-1	0-2	10-6
Head	2-0	1-3	0-0	3-1	2-0	2-1	0-1	10-6
Macon	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-1	1-0	1-2	5-3
Webber	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-2
Higbe	2-2	5-1	1-1	2-3	4-1	1-1	1-2	16-11
Newsom	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
Totals	16-6	16-6	15-7	14-8	18-4	16-6	9-13	104-50

NEW YORK—85-67

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brook. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Feldman	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	7-1
Lohrman	1-1	0-0	3-1	5-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	13-4
Melton	3-1	2-1	3-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-2	11-5
McGee	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-0	1-0	6-3
Adams	2-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-2	7-4
Hubbell	3-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-0	2-0	3-3	11-8
Carpenter*	2-1	0-1	0-3	2-2	3-0	3-2	1-1	11-10
Schumacher	0-2	1-2	4-1	1-2	2-1	4-1	0-4	12-13
Koslo	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-2	3-6
Sunkel	0-0	3-2	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	3-6
Mungo	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Leiber	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Voiselle	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
East	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Totals	12-7	8-11	13-9	13-9	17-5	15-7	7-15	85-66

*New York forfeited to Boston, September 26.

CINCINNATI—76-76

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brook. W—L	Chi. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Vander Meer	2-0	1-3	2-4	1-2	1-1	4-1	4-1	18-12
Beggs	1-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	2-0	1-1	0-1	6-5
Starr	2-1	2-3	1-3	1-3	1-1	3-0	2-2	15-13
Walters	3-1	2-4	2-1	3-2	1-1	3-2	1-3	15-14
Derringer	5-1	1-1	1-2	2-1	0-2	1-2	0-2	10-11
Riddle	1-2	0-1	0-1	1-2	5-1	0-1	0-3	7-11
Thompson	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-3	4-7
Shoun	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-3
Totals	16-5	7-15	9-13	9-13	16-6	12-9	7-15	76-76

PITTSBURGH—66-81

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Sewell	3-1	2-1	4-3	1-3	2-3	3-1	2-3	17-15
Hamlin	0-0	0-0	2-2	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	4-4
Brandt	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Wilkie	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-1	2-2	1-0	2-1	6-7
Gornicki	1-1	1-2	1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	5-6
Lanning	0-0	0-3	1-0	3-1	0-1	1-1	1-2	6-8
Klinger	2-1	0-4	2-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	1-3	8-11
Heintzelman	2-2	2-3	0-1	0-0	0-4	2-0	2-1	8-11
Dietz	2-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	2-1	0-3	6-9
Butcher	2-0	0-0	0-2	1-3	1-2	1-1	0-0	5-8
Hallett	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	12-7	6-16	11-11	9-12	7-15	13-6	8-14	66-81

CHICAGO—68-86

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brook. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Wyse	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Passeau	2-3	2-3	4-1	3-1	3-3	2-1	3-2	19-14
Lee	0-2	0-3	4-2	0-2	5-2	3-0	1-2	13-13
Pressnell	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Erickson	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Hanyzewski	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Fleming	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	2-2	0-1	5-6
Warneke	0-1	2-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-3	5-7
Olsen	2-0	0-4	0-0	2-2	1-0	0-0	1-3	6-9
Bithorn	1-4	1-0	1-1	3-2	2-2	1-3	0-2	9-14
Schmitz	1-1	1-3	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-7
Mooty	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	2-5
Erickson	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-6
Flores	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Totals	9-13	6-16	13-9	9-13	14-8	11-11	6-16	68-86

BOSTON—59-89

Pitcher.	Brook. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Hutchings	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Tost	0-1	3-3	0-0	2-3	2-0	1-1	2-2	10-10
Salvo	2-3	1-0	2-2	1-0	1-2	0-1	0-0	7-8
Javery	2-4	1-2	2-3	2-1	3-0	1-3	1-3	12-16
Tobin	2-4	3-1	0-4	1-2	3-2	2-3	1-5	12-21
Sain	0-0	2-0	1-2	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-2	4-7
Earley	0-3	1-1	0-5	0-0	3-1	1-1	1-0	6-11
Donovan	0-1	2-1	0-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	1-1	3-6
Erickson	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	2-5
Wallace	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	1-3
Hickey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Lanianna	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	6-16	13-9	5-16	7-12	14-8	7-12	6-16	58-89
No Decision—*Spahn. *New York forfeited to Boston, September 26.								

PHILADELPHIA—42-109

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brook. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Hennessey	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Hughes	2-2	1-2	2-2	1-3	1-6	2-1	3-2	12-18
Melton	2-1	2-5	1-3	2-4	0-2	1-3	1-2	9-20
Podgajny	0-2	0-0	4-3	0-3	0-4	2-0	0-2	6-14
Johnson	3-2	0-2	0-1	2-4	3-2	0-1	0-7	8-19
Nahem	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-3
Hoerst	0-3	1-4	1-1	0-0	0-2	1-5	1-1	4-16
Pearson	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-6
Beck	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Lapihuska	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Blanton	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-4
Naylor	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-5
Totals	8-14	4-18	8-14	6-16	5-17	6-13	5-17	42-109

LEADING PITCHERS, NATIONAL LEAGUE

WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

(25 or More Games)

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.	Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876—	A. G. Spalding, Chicago.....	66	.811	1888—	T. J. Keefe, New York.....	50	.744
1877—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	49	.646	1889—	J. G. Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.736
1878—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	59	.693	1890—	T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1879—	John M. Ward, Providence.....	65	.702	1891—	W. Hutchison, Chicago.....	63	.696
1880—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	56	.798	1892—	J. E. Stivetts, Boston.....	47	.702
1881—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	45	.667	1893—	F. Killen, Pittsburgh.....	44	.772
1882—	F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago.....	43	.655	1894—	J. Meekin, New York.....	47	.790
1883—	J. E. Whitney, Boston.....	62	.643	1895—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	37	.784
1884—	C. Radbourne, Providence.....	74	.833	1896—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	35	.823
1885—	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	70	.790	1897—	Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1886—	C. B. Baldwin, Detroit.....	56	.750	1898—	E. M. Lewis, Boston.....	31	.757
1887—	C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia.....	36	.686	1899—	James Hughes, Brooklyn.....	34	.823

1900 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1900—Joe McGinnity.....	Brooklyn	29	9	.763	
1901—Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700	
1902—Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824	
1903—Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781	
1904—Joe McGinnity.....	New York	35	8	.814	
1905—Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800	
1906—Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	19	4	.826	
1907—Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	17	4	.810	
1908—Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	24	7	.774	
1909—Christy Mathewson.....	New York	25	6	.806	
Howard Camnitz.....	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806	
1910—Leonard Cole.....	Chicago	20	4	.833	
1911—Rube Marquard.....	New York	24	7	.774	
1912—Claude Hendrix.....	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727	
1913—Grover Alexander.....	Philadelphia	22	8	.733	
1914—Bill James.....	Boston	26	7	.788	
1915—Grover Alexander.....	Philadelphia	31	10	.756	
1916—Tom Hughes.....	Boston	16	3	.842	
1917—Ferd Schupp.....	New York	21	7	.750	
1918—Claude Hendrix.....	Chicago	20	7	.741	
1919—Walter Ruether.....	Cincinnati	19	6	.760	
1920—Burleigh Grimes.....	Brooklyn	23	11	.676	
1921—Arthur Nehf.....	New York	20	10	.667	
1922—Pete Donohue.....	Cincinnati	18	9	.667	
1923—Adolfo Luque.....	Cincinnati	27	8	.771	
1924—Emil Yde.....	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842	
1925—Dazzy Vance.....	Brooklyn	22	9	.710	
1926—Ray Kremer.....	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769	
1927—Jess Haines.....	St. Louis	24	10	.706	
1928—Larry Benton.....	New York	25	9	.735	
1929—Charles Root.....	Chicago	19	6	.760	
1930—Fred Fitzsimmons.....	New York	19	7	.731	
1931—Paul Derringer.....	St. Louis	18	8	.691	
1932—Lon Warneke.....	Chicago	22	6	.786	
1933—Ben Cantwell.....	Boston	20	10	.667	
1934—Dizzy Dean.....	St. Louis	30	7	.811	
1935—Bill Lee.....	Chicago	20	6	.769	
1936—Carl Hubbell.....	New York	26	6	.813	
1937—Carl Hubbell.....	New York	22	8	.733	
1938—Bill Lee.....	Chicago	22	9	.710	
1939—Paul Derringer.....	Cincinnati	25	7	.781	
1940—Fred Fitzsimmons.....	Brooklyn	16	2	.889	
1941—Elmer Riddle.....	Cincinnati	19	4	.826	

N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	Games.	Hits.	Pct.
1876—	Barnes, Chicago	66	138	.404
1877—	White, Boston	48	82	.385
1878—	Dalrymple, Milwaukee	60	95	.356
1879—	Anson, Chicago	49	90	.407
1880—	Gore, Chicago	75	114	.365
1881—	Anson, Chicago	84	137	.399
1882—	Brouthers, Buffalo	84	129	.367
1883—	Brouthers, Buffalo	97	156	.371
1884—	O'Rourke, Buffalo	104	157	.350
1885—	Connor, New York	110	169	.371
1886—	Kelly, Chicago	118	175	.388
1887—	Anson, Chicago	122	*224	.421
1888—	Anson, Chicago	134	177	.343
1889—	Brouthers, Boston	126	181	.373
1890—	Glasscock, New York	124	172	.336
1891—	Hamilton, Philadelphia	133	179	.338
1892—	Brouthers, Brooklyn	152	197	.335
	Childs, Cleveland	144	185	.335
1893—	Duffy, Boston	131	203	.378
1894—	Duffy, Boston	124	236	.438
1895—	Burkett, Cleveland	132	235	.423
1896—	Burkett, Cleveland	133	240	.410
1897—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	243	.432
1898—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	214	.379
1899—	E. J. Delahanty, Philadelphia	145	234	.408
1900—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	134	201	.380
1901—	Burkett, St. Louis	142	228	.382
1902—	Beaumont, Pittsburgh	131	194	.357
1903—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	129	182	.355
1904—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	132	171	.349
1905—	Seymour, Cincinnati	149	219	.377
1906—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	140	175	.339
1907—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	142	180	.350
1908—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	151	201	.354
1909—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	168	.329
1910—	S. Magee, Philadelphia	154	172	.331
1911—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	130	158	.314
1912—	Zimmerman, Chicago	145	207	.372
1913—	Daubert, Brooklyn	139	178	.350
1914—	Daubert, Brooklyn	126	156	.329
1915—	Doyle, New York	150	189	.320
1916—	Chase, Cincinnati	142	184	.339
1917—	Roush, Cincinnati	136	178	.341
1918—	Wheat, Brooklyn	105	137	.335
1919—	Roush, Cincinnati	133	162	.321
1920—	Hornsby, St. Louis	149	218	.370
1921—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	235	.397
1922—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	250	.401
1923—	Hornsby, St. Louis	107	163	.384
1924—	Hornsby, St. Louis	143	227	.424
1925—	Hornsby, St. Louis	138	203	.403
1926—	Hargrave, Cincinnati	105	115	.353
1927—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	155	237	.380
1928—	Hornsby, Boston	140	188	.387
1929—	O'Doul, Philadelphia	154	254	.398
1930—	Terry, New York	154	254	.401
1931—	Hafey, St. Louis	122	157	.349
	Terry, New York	153	213	.349
1932—	O'Doul, Brooklyn	148	219	.368
1933—	Klein, Philadelphia	152	223	.368
1934—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	146	217	.362
1935—	Vaughan, Pittsburgh	137	192	.385
1936—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	148	218	.373
1937—	Medwick, St. Louis	156	237	.374
1938—	Lombardi, Cincinnati	129	167	.342
1939—	Mize, St. Louis	153	197	.349
1940—	Garms, Pittsburgh	103	127	.355
1941—	Reiser, Brooklyn	137	184	.343

*Bases on balls counted as base hits.

How Clubs Finished Each Year

1901 to 1942, Inclusive

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cin.	Brook.	Bos.	Phil.
1901.....	7	6	1	4	8	3	5	2
1902.....	8	5	1	6	4	2	3	7
1903.....	2	3	1	8	4	5	6	7
1904.....	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	8
1905.....	1	3	2	6	5	8	7	4
1906.....	2	1	3	7	6	5	8	4
1907.....	4	1	2	8	6	5	7	3
1908.....	*2	1	*2	8	5	7	6	4
1909.....	3	2	1	7	4	6	8	5
1910.....	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	4
1911.....	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	4
1912.....	1	3	2	6	4	7	8	5
1913.....	1	3	4	8	7	6	5	2
1914.....	2	4	7	3	8	5	1	6
1915.....	8	4	5	6	7	3	2	1
1916.....	4	5	6	*7	*7	1	3	2
1917.....	1	5	8	3	4	7	6	2
1918.....	2	1	4	8	3	5	7	6
1919.....	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	8
1920.....	2	*5	4	*5	3	1	7	8
1921.....	1	7	2	3	6	5	4	8
1922.....	1	5	*3	*3	2	6	8	7
1923.....	1	4	3	5	2	6	7	8
1924.....	1	5	3	6	4	2	8	7
1925.....	2	8	1	4	3	*6	5	*6
1926.....	5	4	3	1	2	6	7	8
1927.....	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	8
1928.....	2	3	4	1	5	6	7	8
1929.....	3	1	2	4	7	6	8	5
1930.....	3	2	5	1	7	4	6	8
1931.....	2	3	5	1	8	4	7	6
1932.....	*6	1	2	*6	8	3	5	4
1933.....	1	3	2	5	8	6	4	7
1934.....	2	3	5	1	8	6	4	7
1935.....	3	1	4	2	6	5	8	7
1936.....	1	*2	4	*2	5	7	6	8
1937.....	1	2	3	4	8	6	5	7
1938.....	3	1	2	6	4	7	5	8
1939.....	5	4	6	2	1	3	7	8
1940.....	6	5	4	3	1	2	7	8
1941.....	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	8
1942.....	3	6	5	1	4	2	7	8

*Tie.

National League Few-Hit Games—1942

NO-HIT GAMES.

NONE.

ONE-HIT GAMES

May 12—Thompson, Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn.
June 13—Fleming, Chicago vs. Boston.
Aug. 16—Javery, Boston vs. Brooklyn (seven innings).
Aug. 20—Wyatt, Brooklyn vs. New York.
Sept. 23—French, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.

TWO-HIT GAMES.

May 13—Davis, Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati.
May 16—Head, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh.
May 20—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
May 25—Davis, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.
June 20—Riddle, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.
June 25—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Boston.
July 12—Gumbert, St. Louis vs. Boston (first game).
July 22—Passeau, Chicago vs. Boston.
July 28—Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia (first game).
Aug. 5—Macon, Brooklyn vs. New York.
Aug. 14—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati.
Aug. 16—Fleming, Chicago vs. Pittsburgh (second game).
Aug. 23—Warneke, Chicago vs. Cincinnati (second game).
Aug. 27—Gornicki, Pittsburgh vs. Boston.
Sept. 2—Hoerst and Podgajny, Philadelphia (lost) vs. Pittsburgh.
Sept. 10—Starr, Cincinnati vs. Boston (second game, 0-0 tie).
Sept. 23—Beazley, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 24—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati.

THREE-HIT GAMES.

April 21—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati.
April 25—Allen, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.
May 24—Starr, Cincinnati vs. St. Louis (second game).
May 29—Head and Casey, Brooklyn (lost) vs. New York (ten innings).
June 6—Sewell, Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia.
June 8—Derringer, Cincinnati vs. Boston.
June 14—Wyatt, Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati (first game).
June 20—Javery, Boston vs. Pittsburgh.
June 28—Tobin, Boston vs. Chicago (first game).
July 4—Butcher and Wilkie, Pittsburgh (lost) vs. Cincinnati.
July 12—Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia (first game).
July 12—French, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh (first game).
July 14—Wyatt, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh.
July 14—Starr and Beggs, Cincinnati (lost) vs. Philadelphia.
July 18—Heintzelman, Pittsburgh vs. Boston.
July 26—Javery and Earley, Boston vs. St. Louis (first game).
July 28—Schumacher, New York vs. Chicago (second game).
July 31—Thompson and Beggs, Cincinnati vs. Boston.
Aug. 5—Beazley, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati.
Aug. 8—Salvo, Boston vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 12—Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh.
Aug. 25—Sewell, Pittsburgh vs. Boston.
Aug. 28—Walters, Beggs and Shoun, Cincinnati (lost) vs. Boston.
Aug. 29—Schumacher, New York vs. Pittsburgh (first game).
Aug. 30—Hughes, Philadelphia (lost) vs. Cincinnati (first game).
Sept. 11—Cooper, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 13—Hughes, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis (first game).
Sept. 22—Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Chicago (second game).

National League Home Run Leaders

1900 TO 1942, INCLUSIVE

Year	Number	Year	Number
1900—Herman Long, Boston.....	12	1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia	41
1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati.....	16	1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn.....	27
1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	39
1903—Jimmy Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	9	1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	21
1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	30
1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati.....	9	Fred Williams, Philadelphia.....	30
1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	31
1907—David Brain, Boston.....	10	Jim Bottomley, St. Louis.....	31
1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia	43
1909—Jack Murray, New York.....	7	1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	56
1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston.....	10	1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia.....	31
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	10	1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia.....	38
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	21	Mel Ott, New York.....	38
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago..	14	1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia.....	28
1913—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 19		1934—James Collins, St. Louis.....	35
1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 19		Mel Ott, New York.....	35
1915—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 24		1935—Walter Berger, Boston.....	34
1916—Davis Robertson, New York..	12	1936—Mel Ott, New York.....	33
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	12	1937—Mel Ott, New York.....	31
1917—Davis Robertson, New York..	12	Joe Medwick, St. Louis.....	31
Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 12		1938—Mel Ott, New York.....	36
1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 8		1939—John Mize, St. Louis.....	28
1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia 12		1940—John Mize, St. Louis.....	43
1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia....	15	1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn.....	34
1921—George Kelly, New York.....	23	1942—Mel Ott, New York.....	30
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis.....	42		

American League Home Run Leaders

1901 TO 1942, INCLUSIVE

Year	Number	Year	Number
1901—Napoleon Lajoie, Phila.....	13	1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis..	39
1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia..	16	1923—Babe Ruth, New York.....	41
1903—John Freeman, Boston.....	13	1924—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	10	1925—Robert Meusel, New York.....	33
1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	8	1926—Babe Ruth, New York.....	47
1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	12	1927—Babe Ruth, New York.....	60
1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	8	1928—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54
1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	7	1929—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit.....	9	1930—Babe Ruth, New York.....	49
1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston.....	10	1931—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila.....	9	Louis Gehrig, New York.....	46
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila.....	10	1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia....	58
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila.....	12	1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia....	48
1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila.....	8	1934—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	8	1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia....	36
1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve..	7	Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	36
1916—Walter Pipp, New York.....	12	1936—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1917—Walter Pipp, New York.....	9	1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York.....	46
1918—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	11	1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	58
Clarence Walker, Phila.....	11	1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston.....	35
1919—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	29	1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	41
1920—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54	1941—Ted Williams, Boston.....	37
1921—Babe Ruth, New York.....	59	1942—Ted Williams, Boston.....	36

STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1900 TO 1941, INCLUSIVE

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

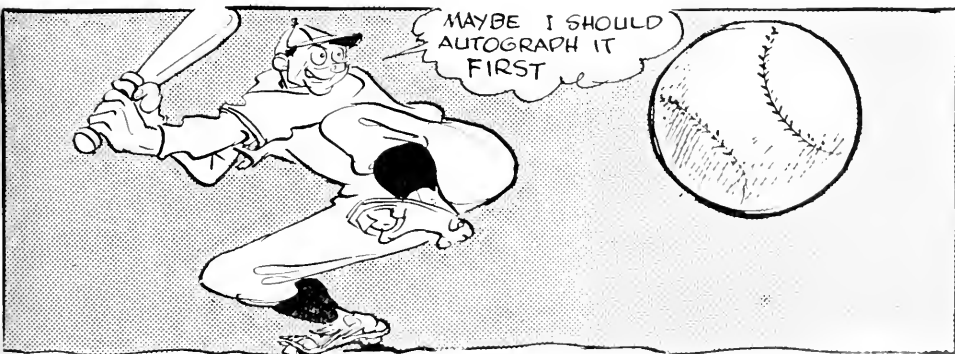
Year.—Player and Club.	S.O.	Player and Club.	S.O.
1900—Not a major league.		Waddell, Pittsburgh	133
1901—Young, Boston	159	Hahn, Cincinnati	237
1902—Waddell, Philadelphia	210	Willis, Boston	219
1903—Waddell, Philadelphia	301	Mathewson, New York.....	267
1904—Waddell, Philadelphia	343	Mathewson, New York.....	212
1905—Waddell, Philadelphia	286	Mathewson, New York.....	206
1906—Waddell, Philadelphia	203	Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis.....	171
1907—Waddell, Philadelphia	226	Mathewson, New York.....	178
1908—Walsh, Chicago	269	Mathewson, New York.....	259
1909—F. Smith, Chicago.....	177	Overall, Chicago	205
1910—Johnson, Washington	313	Mathewson, New York.....	190
1911—Walsh, Chicago	255	Marquard, New York.....	237
1912—Johnson, Washington	303	Alexander, Philadelphia	195
1913—Johnson, Washington	243	Seaton, Philadelphia	168
1914—Johnson, Washington	225	Alexander, Philadelphia	214
1915—Johnson, Washington	203	Alexander, Philadelphia	241
1916—Johnson, Washington	228	Alexander, Philadelphia	167
1917—Johnson, Washington	185	Alexander, Philadelphia	200
1918—Johnson, Washington	162	Vaughn, Chicago	148
1919—Johnson, Washington	147	Vaughn, Chicago	141
1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.....	133	Alexander, Chicago	173
1921—Johnson, Washington	143	Grimes, Brooklyn	136
1922—Shocker, St. Louis.....	149	Vance, Brooklyn	134
1923—Johnson, Washington	126	Vance, Brooklyn	197
1924—Johnson, Washington	158	Vance, Brooklyn	262
1925—Grove, Philadelphia	116	Vance, Brooklyn	221
1926—Grove, Philadelphia	194	Vance, Brooklyn	140
1927—Grove, Philadelphia	174	Vance, Brooklyn	184
1928—Grove, Philadelphia	183	Vance, Brooklyn	200
1929—Grove, Philadelphia	170	Malone, Chicago	166
1930—Grove, Philadelphia	214	Hallahan, St. Louis.....	177
1931—Grove, Philadelphia	175	Hallahan, St. Louis.....	159
1932—Ruffing, New York.....	190	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	191
1933—Gomez, New York.....	163	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	199
1934—Gomez, New York.....	158	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	195
1935—Bridges, Detroit	163	J. Dean, St. Louis.....	182
1936—Bridges, Detroit	175	Mungo, Brooklyn	238
1937—Gomez, New York.....	194	Hubbell, New York.....	159
1938—Feller, Cleveland	240	Bryant, Chicago	135
1939—Feller, Cleveland	246	Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago ..	137
		Walters, Cincinnati	137
1940—Feller, Cleveland	261	Higbe, Philadelphia	137
1941—Feller, Cleveland	260	Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	202

Diamond Definitions



BASEBALL has its own colorful vocabulary of words and phrases used to describe incidents, individuals and plays in the game. Sometimes these terms are idiomatic, varying in different sections of the country, but conveying a similar meaning. Listed here are some of the more familiar and frequently-used diamond definitions used by players and which, over a period of years, have gained a place in the game's lexicon of colloquialisms or slang:

- A la carte**—Playing the ball with one hand.
- Alibi Ike**—Player who makes excuses for his bad plays.
- Angels**—Fleecy clouds in a high sky; outfielder's dream.
- Annie Oakley**—Base on balls; also free admission to game.
- Apple comes up**—Fails in pinch (swallows his Adam's Apple).
- April Cobb**—Spring whirlwind.
- Arlie Latham**—Ball hit to infielder on nice, easy hop.
- Around the horn**—Side-arm curve to batter when count is 3 and 2.
- Ash heap**—Rough infield.
- Automatic strike**—Pitch when the count is 3-0.
- Awkward squad**—Clumsy players.
- Backstop or receiver**—Catcher.
- Bag**—Base.
- Balloon**—Ball which looks big to batter.



- Baltimore chop**—Bouncer that hits the plate and bounces high into the air.
- Banjo hitter**—Batter who can't hit a long ball.
- Barber**—Player who does a lot of kidding.
- Bargain bill**—Double-header; two for price of one.

Barker—Coacher at first base.

Base on stones—Batter gets on, when potential ground-out hits pebble.

Batesy—Veteran player who has seen his best days.

Bean ball—Ball thrown close to batter's head to intimidate him.

Bearing down—Giving last ounce of energy.

Beauty—Letting a perfect strike go by.

Belly-whopper—Headlong slide into a base.

Benched—Player removed from lineup by his manager.

Big Bertha—Club's cleanup hitter.

Big Bill—Big hop, as man fields ball.

Big Tent—Major leagues.

Big Time—Major leagues.

Bill Klem—Person who never is wrong.

Bingle—Basehit.

Black Betsy—Pet name for a big, dark-colored bat.

Bleeder—Scratchy single.

Blind Tom—Umpire.

Bloomer—One who looks good in training, then is a bust.

Blooper—Fluke hit over infield.

Blow—Base hit.

Blue dart—Line drive.

Bonehead—Dumb player.

Boner—Dumb play.

Boneyard—Last resting place of washed-up pitchers.

Boot or kick—Error.

Borough Hall—Side-arm pitch in Brooklyn.

Box—Pitcher's mound.

Boxcar town—Extra small town, usually for exhibition game.

Broadway—Flashy dresser, loud talker.

Bucket hitter—Batter who steps back from pitched ball.

Bug—Baseball enthusiast.

Bullpen—Place where pitchers warm up.



Bunt—Tapping ball to infield.

Busher—Raw recruit.

Butter cup hitter—No power behind drives.

Butterfingers—Player who errs on easy chance.

Butterfly—Knuckle ball.

Cagey—Foxy player.

Can of corn—High, lazy fly.

Change of pace—Skill of pitcher in first using a fast delivery, and then a slow one, or reversing method, object being to fool batter.

Change-up—Change of pace, slow ball.

Charley horse—Pulled muscle.

Chicagoed—Old term for shutout.

Chokes in the clutch—Not so good in pinch.

Chukker—Inning.

Cigar box—Small field.

Circuit drive—Home run.

Circus catch—Sensational or outstanding catch.

Cleanup batter—Fourth batter in lineup.

Clinker—Error.

Clothesline—Low line drive.

Clubhouse lawyer—Player who airs Bolshevik views in clubhouse.

Cockeye—Lefthanded pitcher.

Coffee and cake—Low pay.

Collisions—Scornful term for college players.

Contractor's backyard—Bumpy or uneven infield.

Coop—Dugout.

Count the stitches—Looking at slow ball float to plate.

County Fair—Show-off. Grandstand player.

Cousin—Pitcher easy to hit.

Crab—Player who is always finding fault.

Crank—Baseball enthusiast.

Cripple or pay ball—Ball pitched when count is 3-0, 2-0 or 3-1.

Crooked arm—One of many derogatory terms for a lefthanded pitcher.

Cunnythumb—Player who is awkward, all hands, in fielding ball.

Cup of coffee—Brief trial in the big leagues.

Cushion, pillow, station or sack—Base.

Cuspidor curver—Spitball pitcher (obsolete).

Daily win—Club meeting before each game.

Daisy Scorcher—Low line drive to outfield; generally a safe hit.

Daniel Webster—Player who looks wise; good arguer.

Deal from the bottom—To pitch underhand.

Derricked—Taking out a pitcher.

Diamond—Rectangular space in which game is played.

Dick Smith—Player who keeps to himself and never treats.

Died—Player put out on any play.

Dilly—Silly player.

Dish, pan or saucer—Home plate.

Downer—Pitched ball that drops close to batter's ankles.

Down the alley—In groove for perfect strike.

Down the river—Trading or selling player to second-division club.

Down town—Hit for the circuit.

Dreamer—Asleep on playing field.

Ducks on the pond—Bases full.

Dump one—Bunt one.

Duster—Bean-ball to drive batter away from plate.

Dypsydo—Slow, tantalizing curve.

Eagle claw—Glove.

Eagle eye—Batter with sharp eye for judging pitched balls.

Ear bender—Hotel stranger who talks to players.

Early shower—Player put out of game by umpire.

Fan—Enthusiastic spectator.

Fancy Dan—Player who makes every play look difficult.

Fanned—Struck out.

Far corner or hot corner—Third base.

Fat one—Right down the middle; pitch easy to hit.

Find the handle—Advice to infielder making glaring error.



Fireman—Player who takes shower and dresses quickly; also good relief pitcher.

Fire-plug—Short, stocky player.

Fireworks—Batting rally.

First and Fifteenth player—One who thinks only of paydays.

Fish cakes—Low pay.

Fishing trip—Taking swing at bad ball.

Flea box—Very small park.

Fog it through—Dizzy Dean's way of pouring his fast ball by the hitter.

Foot in the bucket—Pulling away at plate as batter swings at pitched ball.

Four for 0—Went hitless in four trips to the plate.

Four-master—Home run.

Four-ply blow—Home run. (Three-ply for triple, two-ply for double.)

Free ticket—Base on balls.

Free transportation—Base on balls.

Front runner—Player who performs well only when team is winning.

Froze one—Caught fly or stopped grounder.

Fungo stick—Bat used for hitting flies in practice.

Get the gate—Banished from field by umpire.

Get two—Ball player's cry on try for double play.

Gillette—Ball thrown at batter's head—scraping his whiskers.

Glass arm—Weak wing.

Glove and a prayer—What "nothing ball" pitcher is said to possess.

Go for the downs—Usual yell to a player, instructing him to try for a long hit.

Goal tender—Eagle-eyed batter who swings only at good pitches.

Gonfalon—League pennant.

Gopher ball—Pitches that "go for" two bases or three bases or home run; Gomez' home run pitch.

Got big one left—Batter with two strikes on him.

Grandstand manager—Fan who second guesses the pilot.

Grandstand player—One who makes easy plays look difficult.

Grapefruit league—Spring training games (pre-1943).

Grass cutter—Ground hit which rolls with great speed and close to the turf.

Groove—Height at which batter can meet ball to his best ability.

Guesser—Umpire.

Gully jumper—Railroad train.

Handcuffed—Hard hit going through infielder's hands.

Hassock—Base.

He took a drink—Heading for water cooler after striking out.

He's hot—Player hitting, pitching or fielding at best.

Herky Jerky—Pitcher with unusually jerky delivery.

High hard one—Fast ball above the waist.

High pockets—Player who has extra long legs.

Hill or slab—Pitching mound.

Hind snatcher—Catcher.

Hipper-dipper—Snaky curve ball.

Hit an air pocket—Alibi of fielder who muffed fly ball.

Hit-and-run—Play on which runner or runners advance on pitch which batter hits through territory vacated by fielder moving over to cover base.

Hit in pinch—Base hit at right moment.

Hit the dirt—Slide.

Hitchy-koo—Fidgety batter.

Hogan's brickyard—Rough diamond.

Hole in bat—Missed swing.

Homer—Umpire accused of favoring home team.

Hook—Curve ball; also way of sliding into bag.

Horse and buggy league—League that travels by bus

Horse collar—Going hitless for day.

Horseshoes—Lucky stop or catch.

Hot corner—Third base.

Houdini—Trick pitcher.

House dick—Player who spends his time in hotel lobby.

Hurler, twirler and moundsman—Synonyms for pitcher.

Ice it—Put game in bag.

Initial sack—First base.

In the hole—Player waiting in dugout for his turn at plate, with two batters preceding him; also when batter is behind on strike count.

Iron man—Workhorse pitcher; durable player; also price of admission

Ivory—High-priced rookie.

Jake or Jaker—Player always out of lineup because of imaginary injuries.

Jerk—What an umpire thinks of chronic kicker.

Jesse James—Any umpire.

Jockey—Player who rides opposition.

Joe College—College spirit or college try.

John Anderson—Stealing a base with runner already occupying bag.

Just a breeze—When team is winning easily.

Keystone sack—Second base.

Lallapalooza—Honey—a good one.

Lamb—Youngster.

Lamps—Batter's eyes.

Lay it down—Sacrifice.

Leadoff man—First batter in lineup.

Leather players—Good fielders who can't hit.

Leg hitter—Fast man who beats out infield hits.

Line drive to catcher—Missing third strike.

Loner—Same as Dick Smith.



Long distance orator—Guy who argues from safe range, rather than fight.

Long strike—Long foul.

Looks 'em over—Batter taking time to pick out good ball to hit.

Loosen him up—Throw a bean-ball.

Mackerel or No. 2—Curve ball.

Mae Wests—Bunting sticks—refers to plump legs.

Manicurist—Groundkeeper.

Meal ticket—Club's winningest pitcher.

Mexican standoff—Tie, no result.

Middle sack—Second base.

Money man—One who is best in pinches.

Monkey suit—Baseball uniform.

Morning glory—Spring hitter.

Morning Journal—Bat with poor wood.

Moxie—Courage; guts.

Mr. Guess—Mister Umpire.

Napping or caught napping—Picked off base.

Nightcap—Second game of twin-bill.

No. 1—Bill McGowan, umpire.

Nub—Sore finger.

Nubber—Lucky hit through infield.

Nuthin' ball—Slow ball.

Ole rubber belly—Veteran player with bulging waistline.

On deck—Batter waiting for his turn in the batter's box.

One-arm man—One-handed player.

One-cushion shot—Line drive bouncing off the wall, usually for extra bases.

One for the book—Odd or freak play.

Onion or pill—Baseball.

Orchard—Ball park.

Outer garden—Outfield.

Pan—Home plate.

Pancake—Old, worn baseball glove.

Papier mache—Player who is easily injured.

Pass—Base on balls.

Pastureman or gardener—Outfielder.

Pea—Ball thrown so fast by pitcher that it looks pea-size to the batter.

Pebble picker—Infielder who alibis by picking up imaginary pebbles and pretending ball hit obstruction, causing bad hop.

Pellet—The ball.

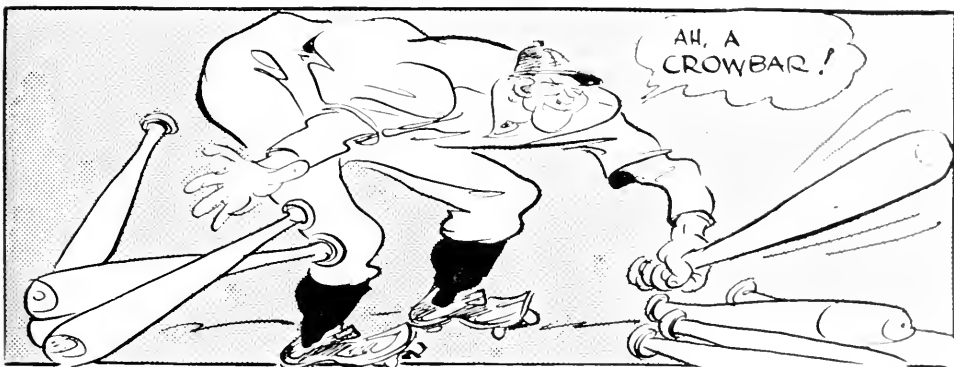
Pepper game—Pre-game bunting and fielding practice.

Percentage Patsy—One who plays for individual average.

Pest—Fan who is always around wanting something.

Pickpocket—Signal-stealer.

Piece of iron—Bat with extra good wood in it.



Pilfering—Stealing a base.

Pinch-hitter—Substitute batsman.

Pink slip—Release from club.

Pitches with his arteries—Term applied to vet who uses head, control and heart.

Platter or rubber—Home plate

Plow-jockey—Farmer boy.

Pool table—Smooth infield.

Portsider—Lefthander.

Pour the pine—Hit ball hard.

Powder the ball—Bang a long one.

Powerhouse—Distance hitter.

Prayer ball—Pitcher with nothing on ball.

Pretty—Player easily injured.

Pulling the string—When pitcher throws change of pace.

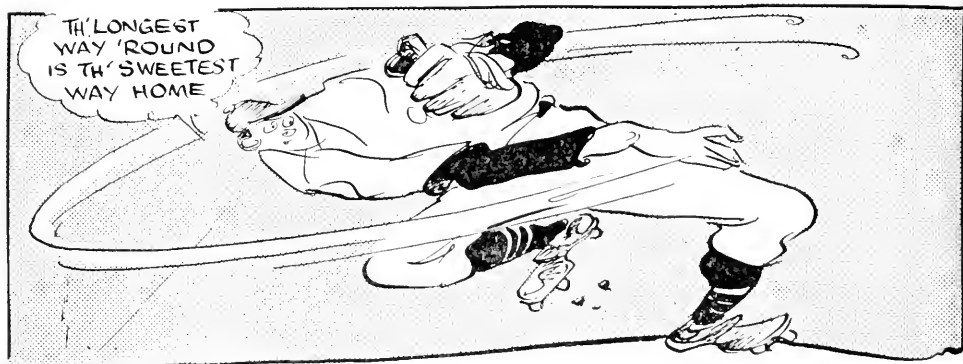
Punch the bag—Gossip; chew the fat; barber.

Put him down—Advance runner from first to second on sacrifice hit.

Putty arm—Bad arm.

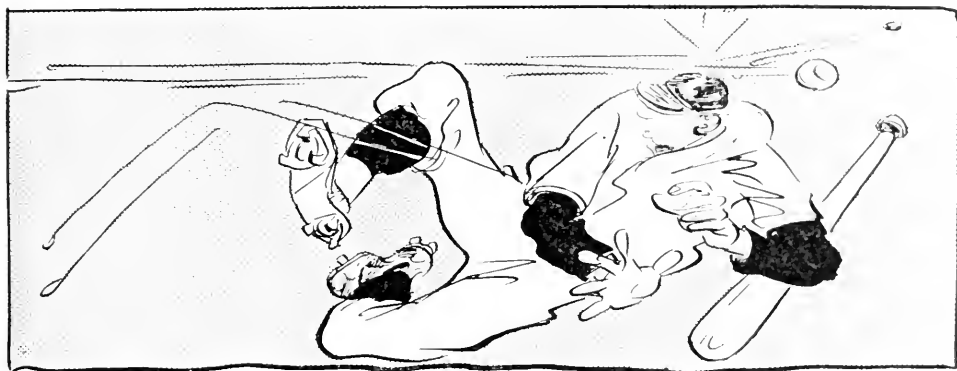
Rabbit ears—Player who tries to hear everything said about him.

- Rally**—When team behind ties score or forges ahead with splurge of runs.
Rhubarb—Mixup; confused situation.
Rifle or shotgun—Very powerful arm.
Robber—Any umpire.
Rock—Bonehead play.
Round heel—Poor player.
Round house—Sweeping curve.



- Rubber arm**—Pitcher who can work often.
Rubber bat—Bat used by one who gets a lot of fluke hits.
Rubinoff—Star always in need of a haircut.
Safety—Safe hit.
Sailer—Fast ball that takes off; sails.
Satchelfoot—Player with large brogans.
Saw the barrels—Passing a barrel wagon, taken as an omen of good luck.
Scatter arm—Limber arm pitcher with speed but little control.
Screwball—Term often applied to a lefty given to eccentricities or to other player who does odd things; also type of curve.
Screwjack—Player who is notoriously lucky.
Second guesser—One who is continually criticizing moves of players and manager.
Seven-inning pitcher—Hurler who can't go route.
Seventh-inning stretch—Between halves of seventh inning when fans customarily get up and stretch.
Shadow—Manager's chief aide.
Shadow batting—Business of standing at plate on sidelines, without swinging, as pitcher warms up.
Shillalah—Bat.
Shine ball—Doctored ball, usually with talcum powder.
Shoestring catch—Fielder nabbing a liner off shoetops.
Shortfield—Territory around shortstop.
Shotgun—Strong throwing arm.
Show-Boat—Grandstand player.
Shrieker sex—Female fans.
Shut out—Team fails to score during entire game.
Sidewheeler—Southpaw.
Sinker—Ball hit on a line that drops rapidly after passing infield; also, pitched ball with a quick drop.

Skin-diamond—Bald field (no grass).
Skipper—Manager.
Skull session—Club meeting before games.
Slabster—Pitcher.
Slugger—Heavy hitter.
Slump—Sudden team losing streak or loss of batting eye by player.
Smoke—Speed displayed by pitcher.
Snake or hook—Curve ball.
Souper—Pitcher's arm.
Southpaw—Lefthander.
Spangles—Uniform of team.
Speed merchant—Fast runner or fast-ball pitcher.
Spellbinder—Glib-tongued player.
Spitter—Spitball, now outlawed.
Stanza, canto or frame—Inning.
Stepping on his toes—Pitcher that can't field bunts.
Stick it in his ear—Dust him off, knock him down.



Sticks—Any of smaller circuits.
Strawberry—Bruise from sliding.
Stringbean—Tall, thin player.
Strolled—Base on balls.
Submarine—Underhand delivery or sinker.
Subway slinger—Underhand pitcher.
Sullivan—Sitting up all night—no sleepers on train.
Sunday pitch—Best pitch, ace in the hole.
Sun field—Field where sun shines most.
Sweetheart—Star player who rises to occasion.
Swiped a hassock—Stole a base.
Take the blood off it—Advice to batter who got lucky hit.
Take the button off his cap—Dust off batter.
Take two—Instructions to take two bases instead of one on a hit.
Tally—Run scored.
Teacher—Manager.
Tee off—Hit a hard one.
Telegraph a curve—Mannerism of pitcher betraying fact he is about to throw curve.

Ten o'clock hitter—One who hits well in morning practice.

Texas Leaguer—Looping hit that drops safe between infield and outfield; Sheeny Mike and banjo hit in International League; humpback liner in Southern Association; plunker in Western League; looper in American Association; special in Eastern League; pooper, Leaping Lena, percentage, sinker, stinker, smell hit, awful in other localities.

The book—Baseball's rule book.

The gate—Total attendance, or gate receipts.

Thumbed out—Banished from field by umpire.

Time called—Play suspended by order of plate umpire.

Tissue-paper Tom—Athlete easily hurt.

Toehold—Stance at the plate when batter digs in to swing.

Tools of ignorance—Catcher's paraphernalia.

Traffic cop or flagman—Third base coacher.

Tree full of owls—Smart fellow who says very little and looks wise.

Truck horse—Extra slow man.

Turn to the right—Out at first base.

Two League—One which plays many double-headers.

Two o'clock hitter—One who hits line drives in batting practice, but pops up in game.

Ukelele hitter—Batter who can't hit far.

Ukelele umpire—Third base umpire.

Unbutton your shirt—Take a good swing.

Uncle Charlie's got him—Can't hit a curve ball.

Uncle Tom—Player of dark complexion. From "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

Undress somebody—Hard drive, same as unbuttoning his shirt.

Union hours—Nine-inning game.

Up to the neck—Failure to come through in pinch.

Walk—Base on balls.

Waste one—To throw wide to the catcher with the idea that base-runner on first will try to steal second.

Wave howdy-do—Let hard-hit ball go by, rather than risk injury attempting to flag it.

Whammy—Jinx, hoodoo.

Whiff—To fan, strike out.

Whitewash—Blank team; scoreless game.

Wig-wagger—Coach.

Willie Keeler—"Hit 'em where they ain't," coined by Keeler.

Willow—Bat.

Windpaddist—Catcher.

Wing—Player's throwing arm.

Wolves—Spectators who constantly ride a player or team.

Wonder-man—Player whose erratic fielding causes others to wonder whether he will catch or miss ball.

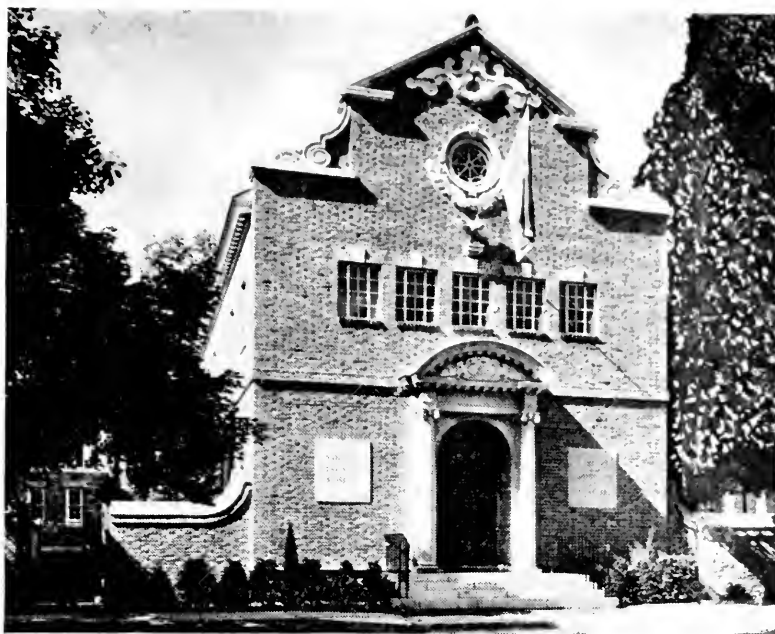
Wood player—Good hitter who can't field.

Wooden Indian—Batter who waits out pitcher.

Yan or Yannigan—Same as recruit, member of second team in training camp games between team players.

Yankee Doodle hitter—Weak hitter.

Yodeler—Coacher at third base.



Cooperstown Museum and Hall of Fame

By FRED G. LIEB

WAR, gasoline restrictions and the later ban on pleasure driving had their effect on the National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1942, cutting sharply into the number of baseball lovers, who made the pilgrimage to this shrine of America's national game. Nevertheless, practically every state and many foreign lands were included in the registrations of visitors to the National Baseball Museum with its Hall of Fame. Many service men were among the callers.

The museum suffered a severe loss in the summer of 1942 by the death of its beloved curator, William Beattie. Through his kindly nature and great love of the game, this Irish-born American won his way into the hearts of all the leaders of baseball. However, the work has gone on under the direction of a new curator, Clifford Lord, also a Cooperstown man, and since he has taken charge a number of new exhibits have been added to the museum.

The annual major league game was played in the summer of 1942 on the Cooperstown diamond, where baseball started in 1839. The opposing teams were the St. Louis Cardinals, destined to become baseball world's champions in the fall, and the Philadelphia Athletics, managed by Connie Mack, the grand patriarch of the game, who has a deserved tablet in the Cooperstown Hall of Fame.

No new names were added to the distinguished group in Baseball's Hall of Fame during the past year, the last entry being Rogers Hornsby, former famous National League batsman, who was selected in the winter of 1941-'42. In view of the fact that there is no third baseman nor modern catcher in the men that have been named, there was some talk during the year of relaxing to some extent the vote requirement for selection to the Hall of Fame. A player must receive 75 per cent of the vote of the members of

the Baseball Writers' Association of America to gain a place. The Association votes only on men who have played in this century. The older group in the Hall of Fame was selected originally by the Centennial Committee, made up of Commissioner K. M. Landis, Presidents Ford Frick and William Harbridge of the National and American leagues, respectively, and such veteran members of the two leagues as Connie Mack, John A. Heydler, Edward G. Barrow and Clark Griffith.

It was pointed out that many of the present-day writers know little of the players of the first decade of this century. For instance, the late Jimmy Collins, great third baseman of the Boston Nationals of the nineties and playing manager of the Boston American League champions of 1903 and 1904, missed getting into the Hall of Fame by only a few votes when the second ballot was taken, but since then his vote gradually has been receding.

However, the general tendency is to keep the rules as they are, the sentiment being that the more stringent the requirements, the more distinction will be attached to a niche in the Hall of Fame. It also is pointed out that the really great ones, Cobb, Ruth, Mathewson, Johnson, Gehrig, could not be kept out.

The five names selected in the original ballot of 1936 were the real naturals of the game—Ty Cobb, Hans Wagner, Babe Ruth, Christy Mathewson and Walter Johnson. They couldn't be kept off any all-time team. Napoleon (Larry) Lajoie, Tris Speaker and Denton (Cy) Young were added in 1937. Grover Cleveland Alexander was the lone selectee in 1938. However, in the winter of 1938-'39, the winter before the Cooperstown Centennial celebration, George Sisler, Eddie Collins and Willie Keeler were selected. With the exception of Keeler and Mathewson, who are dead, all of these immortals appeared at the Cooperstown celebration of July, 1939. By a special vote the Baseball Writers' Association selected Lou Gehrig, former captain and first baseman of the Yankees, to the Hall of Fame shortly after his retirement in May, 1939. Only Rogers Hornsby, selected a year ago, has made the grade since then. And Rogers had to knock at the sacred door for several years before it finally was opened to him.

The old group of pioneers is made up of Alexander Joy Cartwright, organizer and pitcher on the New York Knickerbockers, baseball's first organized club; Morgan G. Bulkeley, first president of the National League; Henry Chadwick, "Father of Baseball;" Byron Bancroft (Ban) Johnson, founder and first president of the American League; Albert Goodwill Spalding, one of the founders of the National League and famous pitcher in the late '60s and through the '70s; George Wright, shortstop and ranking star of the game's first professional club, the Cincinnati Red Stockings of 1869; Cornelius McGillicuddy—Connie Mack—founder and great manager of the Philadelphia Athletics, whose clubs have won nine American League pennants and five world's championships; Charles Albert Comiskey, manager and first baseman of the famous St. Louis Browns of the old American Association in the '80s and founder of the Chicago White Sox of the American League; John Joseph McGraw, classy third baseman and star run-registerer in his playing days and manager of the New York Giants from July, 1902, to June, 1932, winners of ten National League flags and three world's championships; Charles (Old Hoss) Radbourne, famous National League moundsman throughout the '80s; Adrian Constantine (Cap) Anson, four-time batting king of the National League and manager of the original Chicago White Stockings, a charter member of the National League, 1879 through 1897, and its first baseman starting its maiden year, 1876; William (Buck) Ewing, leading catcher of his day, and William Arthur Cummings, outstanding pitcher in the '70s and inventor of the curve ball.

IMMORTALS IN COOPERSTOWN HALL OF FAME

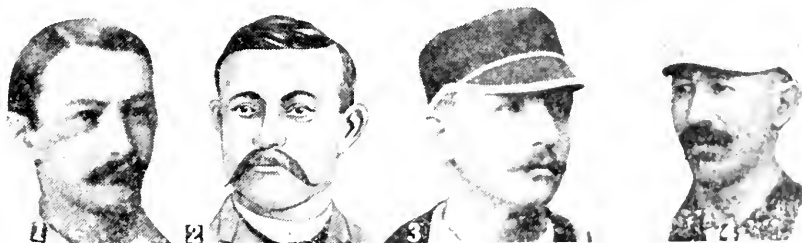
1936

Tyrus Raymond Cobb, John Peter Wagner, George Herman Ruth, Chris-



OLD-TIMERS IN HALL OF FAME

Upper layout: 1—Alexander Cartwright. 2—Morgan G. Bulkeley. 3—Henry Chadwick. 4—Ban Johnson. 5—A. G. Spalding. 6—George Wright. 7—Connie Mack. 8—Charles A. Comiskey. 9—John J. McGraw.



Lower group: 1—William A. Cummings. 2—Charles Radbourne. 3—Adrian C. Anson. 4—William (Buck) Ewing.

topher Mathewson, Walter Perry Johnson. Named by Baseball Writers' Association of America.

1937

Napoleon Lajoie, Tristram E. Speaker, Denton True Young. Named by BBWAA. George Wright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John Joseph McGraw, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack). Named by Centennial Commission.

1938

Grover Cleveland Alexander. Named by Baseball Writers' Association of America.

1939

George Harold Sisler, Edward Trowbridge Collins, William H. Keeler, Henry Ludwig Gehrig. Named by BBWAA. Henry Chadwick, Alexander Joy Cartwright. Named by Centennial Commission. Albert Goodwill Spalding, Adrian Constantine Anson, Charles Albert Comiskey, William B. Ewing, Charles G. Radbourne, William Arthur Cummings. Named by National Commission in collaboration with old-time officials, players and writers.

1942

Rogers Hornsby. Named by Baseball Writers' Association of America.



EIGHT-DOLLAR-A-DAY CATCHER

If anyone goes up to Paul Krichell, Yankee scout, and says, "How are you, \$8-a-day catcher?" his response probably will be, "How did you know that?" For Krichell was on the payroll of the New York club before it was bought by the two colonels. A Bronx semipro catcher on Sundays in 1904 and a worker during the week, Krichell was told Clark Griffith wished to see him. The Old Fox, when Paul Bernard showed up, said his catching staff was shot, McGuire laid up, Beville not 100 per cent physically perfect, leaving Kleinow to go it alone. Asked how much he was making Krichell told the Highlanders' manager about \$55 a week. So Griff hired Krichell for \$8 a day and for a week or so he was a bullpen king.



15 MEMBERS OF HALL OF FAME DEAD

Among the 27 men thus far named to the game's Hall of Fame, 15 are dead. They include Alexander Cartwright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Henry Chadwick, Adrian Anson, Ban Johnson, Charles A. Comiskey, William Arthur Cummings, Buck Ewing, Lou Gehrig, Willie Keeler, Christy Mathewson, John McGraw, Charles Radbourne, George Wright and Albert Spalding. Cartwright was the first to die—in 1892.

Still alive are Grover Alexander, Ty Cobb, Eddie Collins, Rogers Hornsby, Walter Johnson, Napoleon Lajoie, Connie Mack, Babe Ruth, George Sisler, Tris Speaker, Cy Young and Hans Wagner.



NORMAN YOUNG IN TWO-IN-ONE CLUB

Norman (Babe) Young of the Giants joined the Two-In-One Club at the Polo Grounds on May 14, 1942, at the expense of Joe Beggs and Clyde Shoun of the Cincinnati Reds. Batting for Harold Feldman in the eighth, Young doubled and tripled in that order, scored twice and materially assisted in pulling the game out of the furnace.



ROGERS HORNSBY



BABE RUTH



LOU GEHRIG



EDDIE COLLINS



TRIS
SPEAKER



CHRISTY
MATHEWSON



CY
YOUNG



TY
COBB



WILLIE
KEELER



HANS
WAGNER



LARRY LAJOIE



WALTER JOHNSON



GROVER ALEXANDER



GEORGE SISLER

MODERN PLAYERS IN HALL OF FAME

HENRY LUDWIG GEHRIG

Born, June 19, 1903, at New York, N. Y. Died, June 2, 1941, at Riverdale, N. Y.

Married Eleanor Twitchell, September 29, 1933.

Nationality—German.

Outstanding performances—Most consecutive games played, major league record—2,130 (started June 1, 1925); scored five runs in game (June 12, 1928, May 3 and July 28, 1936); most runs batted in, season (league mark)—184 (1931); four home runs in game (consecutive), first, fourth, fifth and seventh innings, June 3, 1932; hit three home runs in game (June 23, 1927; May 4, 1929, and second game, May 22, 1930); equaled league record for most games played by first baseman, season—157 (1937 and 1938); most years leading league, games played, season—8 (1926-27-30-32-34-36-37 and 1938); most years playing 150 or more games, season—12 (1926 to 1938, inclusive, except 1935); most years, 100 or more runs, lifetime—13; most years 150 or more runs batted in—7; most consecutive years, 100 or more runs batted in—13; most home runs with bases filled, lifetime—23 (1927-1938). Led league batsmen, 1934; scored most runs, 1931-33-35 and 1936; most hits, 1931; most doubles, 1927, and tied in 1928; most triples, 1926; most home runs, 1934 and 1936, and tied in 1931; most total bases, 1927-30-31 and 1934; most runs batted in, 1927-30-31 and 1934, and tied in 1928. Held all-time Yankee marks for most doubles in a season, 52, in 1927, and runs batted in, 184, in 1931.

Year.	Club.	League.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	B.A.	F.A.
1921—Hartford.....	East.		12	46	5	12	1	2	0	..	.261	.985
1922—.....						(Not in Organized Ball)						
1923—New York.....	Amer.		13	26	6	11	4	1	1	9	.423	.903
1923—Hartford.....	East.		59	277	54	69	13	8	24	..	.304	.991
1924—New York.....	Amer.		10	12	2	6	1	0	0	6	.500	1.000
1924—Hartford.....	East.		134	504	111	186	40	13	37	..	.369	.984
1925—New York.....	Amer.		126	437	73	129	23	9	21	68	.295	.989
1926—New York.....	Amer.		155	572	135	179	47	20	16	107	.313	.991
1927—New York.....	Amer.		155	584	149	218	52	18	47	175	.373	.992
1928—New York.....	Amer.		154	562	139	210	47	13	27	142	.374	.989
1929—New York.....	Amer.		154	553	127	166	33	9	35	126	.300	.994
1930—New York.....	Amer.		154	581	143	220	42	17	41	174	.379	.989
1931—New York.....	Amer.		155	619	163	211	31	15	46	184	.341	.991
1932—New York.....	Amer.		156	596	138	208	42	9	34	151	.349	.987
1933—New York.....	Amer.		152	593	138	198	41	12	32	139	.334	.993
1934—New York.....	Amer.		154	579	128	210	40	6	49	165	.363	.994
1935—New York.....	Amer.		149	535	125	176	26	10	30	119	.329	.990
1936—New York.....	Amer.		155	579	167	205	37	7	49	152	.354	.994
1937—New York.....	Amer.		157	569	135	200	37	9	37	159	.351	.989
1938—New York.....	Amer.		157	576	115	170	32	6	29	114	.295	.991
1939—New York.....	Amer.		8	28	2	4	0	0	0	1	.143	.971

Major League Totals.....2164 8001 1888 2721 535 161 494 1991 .340 .991
 Played under name of Lewis with Hartford in 1921.

WORLD'S SERIES RECORD

Year.	Club.	League.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	B.A.	F.A.
1926—New York.....	Amer.		7	23	1	8	2	0	0	3	.348	1.000
1927—New York.....	Amer.		4	13	2	4	2	2	0	5	.308	1.000
1928—New York.....	Amer.		4	11	5	6	1	0	4	9	.545	1.000
1932—New York.....	Amer.		4	17	9	9	1	0	3	8	.529	.975
1936—New York.....	Amer.		6	24	5	7	1	0	2	7	.292	1.000
1937—New York.....	Amer.		5	17	4	5	1	1	1	3	.294	1.000
1938—New York.....	Amer.		4	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	.286	1.000

World's Series Totals.....34 119 30 43 8 3 10 35 .361 .997

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year.	League.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	B.A.	F.A.
1933—American		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.923
1934—American		4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.923
1935—American		3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
1936—American		2	1	1	0	0	1	1	.500	1.000
1937—American		4	1	2	1	0	1	4	.500	1.000
1938—American		3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	1.000

All-Star Game Totals18 4 4 1 0 2 5 .222 .965

More Honors for Lou Gehrig

LOU GEHRIG, former great first baseman of the New York Yankees and one of the immortals of baseball, died June 2, 1941, but posthumous honors continue to pile up for the famous New York sand-lotter, who not only established the amazing record of playing 2,130 consecutive major league games, but whose entire career set a standard in sportsmanship and inherent decency for his fellow countrymen.

Perhaps the honor which would have tugged Lou's heart-strings the strongest was the naming of New York State's Liberty ship the "Lou Gehrig" by the school children of his native state. The school children of each of the 48 states had a chance in 1942 to name their Liberty ship after some outstanding person from their state. The youngsters of the Empire State passed up great scientists, writers, former governors, etc., to cast an overwhelming vote for the former modest New York High School of Commerce boy, who became one of baseball's greatest stars.

When the ship named after Gehrig was launched in January, his German-born mother, Mrs. Christina (Mom) Gehrig, an American citizen only since 1942, was given the distinction of christening the vessel in a Maine shipyard. In telling of her experience, Mom said: "The only one who was missing was Lou. How he would have enjoyed it!" But, perhaps Mom's big son was there in spirit.

A motion picture based on the life and career of Gehrig, "The Pride of the Yankees," also was released in 1942, having its premiere in New York City shortly after the All-Star game. Wendell Willkie and many other famous Americans attended. This picture of the life, love and tragic end of a hero of peacetime America became one of the top hits of 1942, and many critics agree that it is not only the foremost baseball picture, but the best sports picture ever filmed. The picture was produced by Sam Goldwyn and is based on the life of Gehrig by Paul Gallico, which was written with the aid of Lou's widow, Eleanor Twitchell Gehrig, and was played by a strong cast topped by Gary Cooper as Lou and Teresa Wright as Eleanor.

Lou Gehrig Plaza in New York's Borough of the Bronx was formally dedicated last July with appropriate exercises. Lou's widow had the place of honor and prominent New York officials from all five boroughs participated. Before severe gasoline rationing, Mrs. Lou Gehrig was working on a plan to build up a fleet of Lou Gehrig ambulances with a large "4," Lou's old batting number, painted on the sides. She attended the ceremony in her ambulance and wore the gray-blue uniform of an ambulance driver. Lou Gehrig Plaza is the wide section of East 161st street, directly north of Yankee Stadium, and extending to the two subway lines. The plaza was designated by the unanimous vote of New York's Board of Aldermen, on the suggestion of Mayor Fiorella LaGuardia, who not only was a great friend and admirer of Gehrig but also appointed Lou to the New York City Parole Commission after the Iron Horse closed his diamond career.

Books on the life of Lou Gehrig by three New York sports writers, Paul Gallico, Frank Graham and Richard Hubler (Major Richards Vidner), came out during the year, while Fred Lieb's life of the Iron Horse was one of the top features of the 1942 Baseball Register and has often been acclaimed as a masterpiece of diamond literature.

With the passing of Lou from his inactive captaincy after the 1939 Yankee-Cincinnati Red World's Series, both Ed Barrow, Yankee president, and Manager Joe McCarthy decreed that Gehrig's No. 4 would be retired and that no other player ever would wear that number. Lou's No. 4 locker in Yankee Stadium also is a little shrine to his memory, as it never will be assigned another player. Nor have any rookies ever been permitted to

rumple up Lou Gehrig's old biscuit pants, the last uniforms he wore when he was in reality, the Pride of the Yankees.

A product of New York's High School of Commerce, with whose team he made history by driving a ball out of Wrigley Field, Chicago, in an inter-city baseball championship contest, he attended Columbia University two years before signing with the Yankees in 1923. After being farmed out twice to the Hartford Eastern League club, Gehrig became the regular New York American first baseman, June 1, 1925, and never missed a game until illness forced him to the sidelines, May 2, 1939. During the course of those 2,130 consecutive games, beating former record of Everett Scott by 823 games, Gehrig was named foremost first baseman of all time by such experts as Connie Mack and the late John J. McGraw. His last manager, Joe McCarthy, termed him the No. 1 player of all time.

In addition to his consecutive game performance, Larrupin' Lou left many other records, especially in slugging, runs-batted-in and scoring, when called by the Great Umpire. In 1934, he won the American League triple crown of batting champion and leadership in runs-batted-in and home runs. Hit four homers in one game, at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, June 3, 1932, one of four big leaguers to perform that feat. Held American League record for runs-batted-in, 184 in 1931. Jimmie Foxx, Boston Red Sox, in 1941, tied Gehrig's record for driving in over 100 runs for 13 consecutive seasons. Lou held record for scoring 100 or more runs, 13 seasons, all consecutive, and most years 150 or more runs, seven times. His tops in scoring was 167 in 1936. Was voted most valuable American League player in 1927, 1931, 1934 and 1936, and made THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star Team six times. Played in the first six National-American All-Star games, and was elected to Cooperstown Hall of Fame by the Baseball Writers' Association at their winter meeting in Cincinnati, December 8, 1939.

The famous Iron Horse crashed through seven World's Series in which Yankees were participants, hitting .361 against .340 as lifetime average in American League. Hit .545 against Cardinals in 1928 and .529 against Cubs four years later. In four-game Chicago series in 1932, Lou hit safely nine times, three of his drives being homers, scored nine runs and drove in a total of eight.



SCHUPP SET ALL-TIME E.R.A. MARK WITH 0.90

During the 1916 National League season, Ferdie Schupp, southpaw with the Giants, allowed only 14 earned runs over a period of 140 innings—an average of one earned tally per ten frames—to set an all-time low in the E.R.A. table—0.90 runs per nine-inning game. Furthermore, the able portsider, in notching nine wins against only three reverses, yielded the enemy only 79 hits in 525 tries, for the low batting mark of .150. Some pitching!

This was really Schupp's first season as a regular member of the Giant hill corps, for he toiled in only 55 innings during 1915, being credited with one victory and charged with no reverses.

Schupp made 30 mound appearances for the McGrawmen in 1916, twirling eight complete games and posting four shutouts. He exhibited fine control, walking only 37 batters, while striking out 86.

Runner-up to Schupp in the E.R.A. column was Grover Cleveland Alexander of the Philadelphia Phillies, with a mark of 1.55 for 389 innings of service.

The next season, Ferdie saw a lot more action on the firing line, winning 21 while dropping only seven games for the Giants. But his E.R.A. mark was not quite so good—1.95 for 272 stanzas.

All-Star Team of 1942

S EVEN players won places for the first time on the annual All-Star team of THE SPORTING NEWS, picked by members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America for the eighteenth consecutive season. Among the newcomers were two first-year men, John Pesky and Cecil Hughson; the others being Ernie Bonham, Mickey Owen, Enos Slaughter, Johnny Mize and Morton Cooper. Joe DiMaggio was named for the sixth consecutive time, replacing Bill Dickey as the senior member of the team. Ted Williams and Joe Gordon qualified for the fourth time and Stanley Hack for the third.

Gordon received the most votes, 255 out of a possible 260, five more than Morton Cooper polled. Dickey missed an opportunity to be with Joe Cronin, Mickey Cochrane and Pie Traynor for the distinction of being named the most times—seven—having won the honor for six seasons.

Votes for the All-Star team of 1942, with the first three pitchers qualifying, were:

Left Field—Ted Williams, Red Sox, 219; Enos Slaughter, Cardinals, and Charlie Keller, Yankees, 9; Joe Medwick, Dodgers, 8; Joe DiMaggio, Yankees, 4; Terry Moore and Stan Musial, Cardinals, 3; Pete Reiser, Dodgers, 2; George Case, Washington, Chet Laabs, Browns, and Barney McCosky, Tigers, 1.

Center Field—Joe DiMaggio, Yankees, 210; Pete Reiser, Dodgers, 19; Terry Moore, Cardinals, 14; Enos Slaughter, Cardinals, 8; Stanley Spence, Senators, 7; Dominic DiMaggio, Red Sox, and Melvin Ott, Giants, 1.

Right Field—Enos Slaughter, Cardinals, 138; Melvin Ott, Giants, 55; Ted Williams, Red Sox, 28; Pete Reiser, Dodgers, 17; Charlie Keller, Yankees, 9; Stan Musial, Cardinals, 3; Joe Medwick, Dodgers, Terry Moore, Cardinals, and Stanley Spence, Senators, 2; George Case, Senators, Joe DiMaggio, Yankees, Chet Laabs, Browns, and Taft Wright, White Sox, 1.

First Base—John Mize, Giants, 189; Dolph Camilli, Dodgers, 49; George McQuinn, Browns, 7; Frank McCormick, Reds, and Rudy York, Tigers, 4; Elbert Fletcher, Pirates, and Les Fleming, Indians, 2; Joe Kuhel, White Sox, Stan Musial, Cardinals, and Dick Siebert, Athletics, 1.

Second Base—Joe Gordon, Yankees, 255; Robert Doerr, Red Sox, 4, and Billy Herman, Dodgers, 1.

Shortstop—John Pesky, Red Sox, 87; Vernon Stephens, Browns, 43; Lou Boudreau, Indians, and Martin Marion, Cardinals, 42; Philip Rizzuto, Yankees, 32; Harold Reese, Dodgers, 7; Eddie Miller, Braves, 5; Floyd Vaughan, Dodgers, and Luke Appling, White Sox, 1.

Third Base—Stanley Hack, Cubs, 95; Ken Keltner, Indians, 91; Robert Elliott, Pirates, 34; George Kurowski, Cardinals, 15; Floyd Vaughan, Dodgers, 9; Harlond Clift, Browns, 5; Jimmy Brown, Cardinals, 3; Robert Rolfe, Yankees, and Robert Kennedy, White Sox, 2; Billy Herman, Dodgers, Donald Kolloway, White Sox, Michael Higgins, Tigers, and James Tabor, Red Sox, 1.

Catcher—Arnold Owen, Dodgers, 101; Walker Cooper, Cardinals, 62; Bill Dickey, Yankees, 48; Ernie Lombardi, Braves, 47; George Tebbetts, Tigers, and Alfonso Lopez, Pirates, 1.

Pitchers—Morton Cooper, Cardinals, 250; Ernie Bonham, Yankees, 197; Cecil Hughson, Red Sox, 124; Whitlow Wyatt, Dodgers, 68; John Beazley, Cardinals, 35; Phil Marchildon, Athletics, 19; John Vander Meer, Reds, and Claude Passeau, Cubs, 16; Larry French, Dodgers, 10; Tommy Hughes, Phils, 9; Ted Lyons, White Sox, and Hank Borowy, Yankees, 8; Spurgeon Chandler, Yankees, 6; Charley Ruffing, Yankees, 4; Al Javery, Braves, William Walters, Reds, and Ernie White, Cardinals, 2; Ray Starr, Reds, Max Lanier, Cardinals, and Carl Hubbell, Giants, 1.

Most Valuable Players for 1942

MORTON COOPER, NATIONAL LEAGUE

POLLING 263 POINTS out of a possible 300, Morton Cooper, big St. Louis righthander, was voted the most valuable player to his club in the National League for 1942, by a committee of 24 members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America and will receive THE SPORTING NEWS trophy. The Cardinal mound ace, who led the senior circuit's pitchers in the E.R.A. table with 1.77 and won 22 games while losing only seven, received a vote from every member of the committee. He was the fifth pitcher to be honored in such a selection.

The vote for the National League's most valuable player follows:

Morton Cooper, St. Louis.....	263	Joe Medwick, Brooklyn.....	20
Enos Slaughter, St. Louis.....	200	Terry Moore, St. Louis.....	15
Melvin Ott, New York.....	190	William Nicholson, Chicago.....	14
Arnold Owen, Brooklyn.....	103	Stanley Hack, Chicago.....	11
John Mize, New York.....	97	John Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	11
Harold Reiser, Brooklyn.....	91	Thomas Hughes, Philadelphia.....	10
Martin Marion, St. Louis.....	81	Raymond Starr, Cincinnati.....	9
Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn.....	42	Larry French, Brooklyn.....	7
Robert Elliott, Pittsburgh.....	39	Harold Reese, Brooklyn.....	6
Claude Passeau, Chicago.....	33	George Kurowski, St. Louis.....	6
Walker Cooper, St. Louis.....	28	Ray Lamanno, Cincinnati.....	4
Stanley Musial, St. Louis.....	26	Max West, Boston.....	4
Ernie Lombardi, Boston.....	24	Linus Frey, Cincinnati.....	4
John Beazley, St. Louis.....	24	Frank McCormick, Cincinnati.....	4
James Brown, St. Louis.....	24	Alva Javery, Boston.....	3
Whitlow Wyatt, Brooklyn.....	22	Edward Miller, Boston.....	1

JOE GORDON, AMERICAN LEAGUE

ALTHOUGH Ted Williams led again in almost every department of offense in 1942, the Boston Red Sox outfielder, for the second time in succession, was defeated for the most valuable player award in the American League by a Yankee, Second Baseman Joe Gordon nosing Ted out, 270 to 249 points, in the vote of the 24 members of the committee for the Baseball Writers' Association of America. Gordon will receive THE SPORTING NEWS trophy, emblematic of the award. In 1941, Williams lost out to Joe DiMaggio, New York outfielder, by 37 points.

The vote for the American League's most valuable player follows:

Joe Gordon, New York.....	270	Walter Judnich, St. Louis.....	14
Ted Williams, Boston.....	249	Bill Dickey, New York.....	12
John Pesky, Boston.....	143	Don Gutteridge, St. Louis.....	12
Vernon Stephens, St. Louis.....	140	Phil Rizzuto, New York.....	9
Ernie Bonham, New York.....	102	Chet Laabs, St. Louis.....	9
Cecil Hughson, Boston.....	92	Richard Ferrell, St. Louis.....	8
Joe DiMaggio, New York.....	86	Hank Borowy, New York.....	8
Stanley Spence, Washington.....	65	Jim Bagby, Cleveland.....	6
Phil Marchildon, Philadelphia.....	39	Taft Wright, Chicago.....	6
Lou Boudreau, Cleveland.....	34	Ulysses Lupien, Boston.....	4
Robert Doerr, Boston.....	24	Leslie Fleming, Cleveland.....	4
Ted Lyons, Chicago.....	23	Spurgeon Chandler, New York.....	3
George Case, Washington.....	17	Rudy York, Detroit.....	3
Ken Keltner, Cleveland.....	15	Barney McCosky, Detroit.....	1
Charlie Keller, New York.....	15		

Most Valuables of 1942



Morton Cooper, St. Louis Cardinal pitcher, with wife and son Lonnie.



Joe Gordon, New York Yankee second baseman, with wife and daughter Judy.



EDWARD G. BARROW
President of 1942 American
League Champion New York
Yankees



SAM BREADON
President of 1942 World
Champion St. Louis Cardinals

World Series

WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1905-1942

New York AL	9	1923	1927	1928	1932	1936	1937	1938	1939	1941
Philadelphia AL	5	1910	1911	1913	1929	1930				
New York NL	4	1905	1921	1922	1933					
Boston AL	4	1912	1915	1916	1918					
St. Louis NL	4	1926	1931	1934	1942					
Chicago AL	2	1906	1917							
Chicago NL	2	1907	1908							
Pittsburgh NL	2	1909	1925							
Cincinnati NL	2	1919	1940							
Boston NL	1	1914								
Cleveland AL	1	1920								
Washington AL	1	1924								
Detroit AL	1	1935								

American League victories, 23; National, 15.

RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1942

Game.	Where Played.	Date.	Winner.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score.
First	St. Louis	Sept. 30	New York	Ruffing	M. Cooper	7-4
Second	St. Louis	Oct. 1	St. Louis	Beazley	Bonham	4-3
Third	New York	Oct. 3	St. Louis	White	Chandler	2-0
Fourth	New York	Oct. 4	St. Louis	Lanier	Donald	9-6
Fifth	New York	Oct. 5	St. Louis	Beazley	Ruffing	4-2

PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR THE SERIES.

St. Louis N. L.—Terry Moore, Stanley Musial, Enos Slaughter, Coaker Triplett, Harry Walker, outfielders; John Hopp, first base; James Brown, second base; Martin Marion, shortstop; George Kurowski, third base; Frank Crespi, Raymond Sanders, utility infielders; Walker Cooper, Sam Narron, Kenneth O'Dea, catchers; John Beazley, Morton Cooper, Murry Dickson, Harry Gumbert, Howard Krist, Max Lanier, Lloyd Moore, Howard Pollet, Ernest White, pitchers.

New York A. L.—Roy Cullenbine, Joseph DiMaggio, Charles Keller, George Selkirk, George Stainback, outfielders; John Hassett, first base; Joseph Gordon, second base; Philip Rizzuto, shortstop; Robert Rolfe, third base; Frank Crosetti, Gerald Priddy, utility infielders; William Dickey, Ralston Hemsley, Warren Rosar, catchers; Ernest Bonham, Henry Borowy, Marvin Breuer, Spurgeon Chandler, Atley Donald, Vernon Gomez, John Lindell, John Murphy, Charles Ruffing, Marius Russo, James Turner, pitchers.

ST. LOUIS' young, enthusiastic and fearless Cardinals, managed by Billy Southworth and captained by Terry Moore, wiping out a long lead enjoyed by Brooklyn to capture the National League pennant, ended an eight-year New York Yankee reign as World's Series monarchs by taking the measure of the McCarthymen in the thirty-eighth classic played under the rules formulated by John T. Brush in 1905. They acquired the long end of the

players' purse by defeating the hitherto invincible Bronx Bombers four out of five times, losing the first clash, but then throwing such a scare into their veteran adversaries that some experts, when the classic had ended, figured that their ninth-inning rally in the opener really paved the way to ultimate success. The upset even surpassed the startling victory of George Stallings' Braves over Connie Mack's Athletics in 1914.

It was another million-dollar series, with receipts totaling \$1,105,249, derived from the contributions of 276,717 customers who had to pay their way into Sportsman's Park and Yankee Stadium before qualifying as spectators at the classic.

The Series had a story book ending, with George (Whitey) Kurowski hitting a home run in the ninth with Walker Cooper on first and a 2 to 2 score. This same Kurowski, a bench warmer for quite a time after the season opened, had, in the first game, been fanned three times by the man off whom he hit his homer—Red Ruffing—and then withdrawn for a pinch-hitter. Kurowski was one of the many Cardinals eligible to play the leading role in "The Man Who Came Back."

Another Redbird qualifying for the important role was Right Fielder Enos Slaughter. He dropped a fly ball hit by Ruffing in the first game and let in two runs, one of which turned out to be the deciding tally. But in the next battle he rifled a throw to Kurowski that cut down Stainback trying for third in the ninth inning, the pinch-runner being temporary owner of the tying counter.

Still another of the startling Cardinals was Freshman John Beazley. He won the second game for the Surging Southworthites, beating Bonham, 4 to 3, and then came back and won the fifth, besting Ruffing, 4 to 2. His support in his last appearance was not perfect, but in times of peril it was more than adequate. Walker Cooper, in the ninth, picked Joe Gordon off second with none out and two on.

Ernest White, southpaw from South Carolina, pitched a whale of a game to put the Thunderbirds out in front in the Series in the third encounter, winning over Spurgeon Chandler, 2 to 0, and not issuing a pass. All six hits off him were singles and no two arrived in the same inning.

When they weren't winning on good pitching, the Cardinals were able to put on such a brisk attack that victory was theirs. In the fourth fracas they hit Hank Borowy so viciously that he had to quit in the fourth with his team trailing, 6 to 1, and when the Yanks tied the game up on Morton Cooper and Harry Gumbert, they shook the winning runs out of Atley Donald.

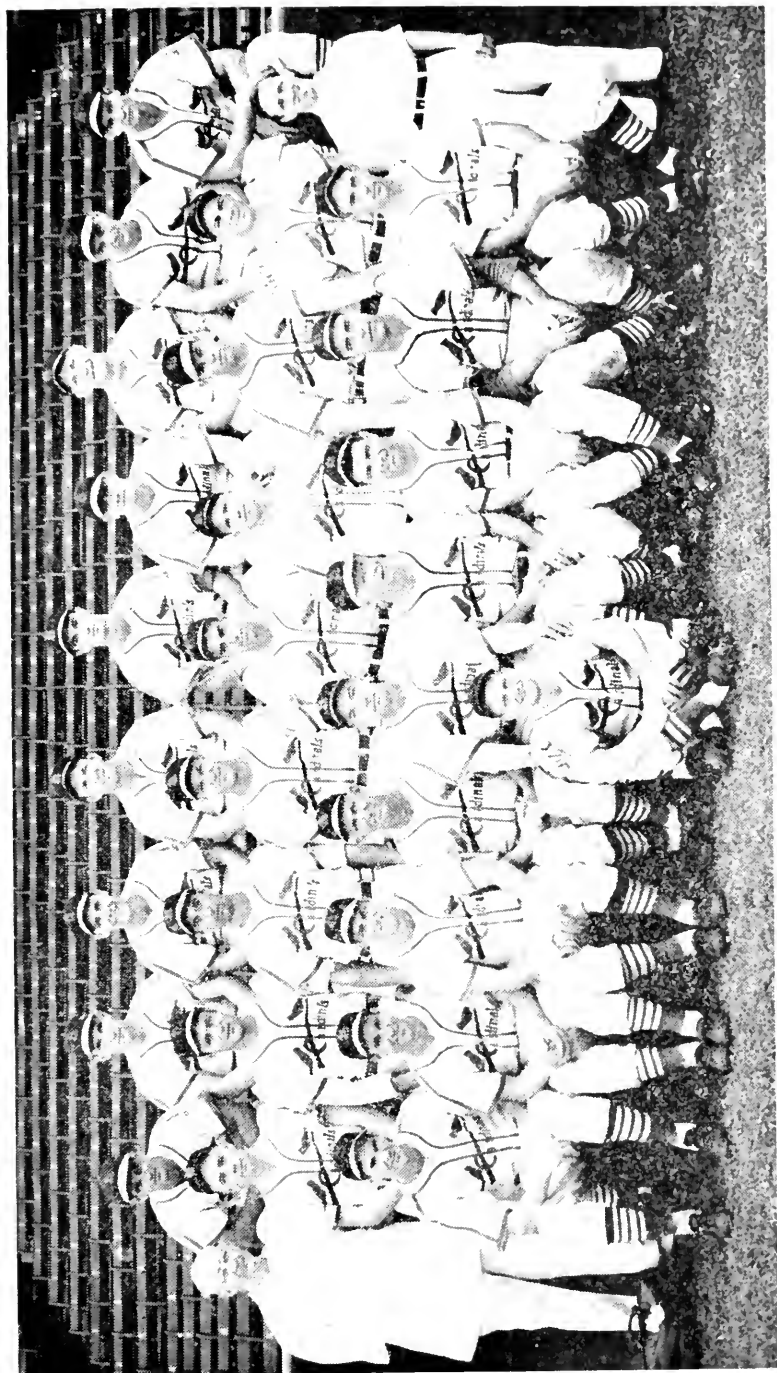
The Cardinals got the breaks—and made them. They ran like startled fawns and everything they tried to do turned out right. Musial, Moore and Slaughter proved to be another trio of flychasers and base-hit killers like Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker and Harry Hooper of the old Boston Red Sox.

On the other hand, about every move that McCarthy made turned out to be wrong. Marse Joe protested a decision on Martin Marion in the third inning of the third game, won his point with the umpires and when Slats batted again, instead of bunting himself out, he obtained a scratch single that had quite a lot to do with the rearing of the winning run.

The Yankees entered the Series minus the services of Lefthander Marius Russo, out with an ailing arm, and in the third controversy lost Buddy Hassett through injury. It was definitely not their year to get any smiles from Dame Fortune.

The Yankees outhit their conquerors by eight points—.247 to .239—but concentrated most of their attack on Morton Cooper. They did little against Southworth's two other starters—White and Beazley. Chandler, leading off, and Turner, finishing, were the most effective of the McCarthy gunners.

The Cardinals craftily made magnificent use of the passes they procured.



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1942

First row—Marion, Slaughter, Musial, Gonzalez, coach; Southworth, manager; Wares, coach; Lanier, Narron, O'Dea, Yatke, clubhouse attendant; Peters, batboy. Second row—Weaver, trainer; White, Beazley, H. Walker, Krist, Dickson, Brown, Gumbert, Hopp. Top row—Crespi, Triplett, Sanders, T. Moore, Pollet, M. Cooper, Kurowski, L. Moore, W. Cooper.

Seven of their 23 runs were set up on walks, including the winning marker in White's third game kalsomining job.

The Yankees, on the other hand, cashed only one gift at the plate, Rolfe making the circuit in the sixth inning of the fourth game after Morton Cooper favored him with a ticket to first.

These were the passes the Yankees' conquerors found useful:

First game—Sanders, from Ruffing.

Second game—Brown, from Bonham.

Third game—Kurovski, from Chandler (winning run).

Fourth game—Hopp and Marion, from Borowy; Slaughter and Musial, from Donald.

The pay-off tally arrived late, save in one instance, the Cardinals winning the third game in the third inning. Their other victories were registered in the seventh, eighth and ninth frames. The Yankees took title to their success in the penultimate period, otherwise the eighth. These were the men responsible for the decisive markers:

First game—Winning run result of Slaughter's muff.

Second game—Winning run result of Musial's single.

Third game—Winning run result of Brown's infield out.

Fourth game—Winning run result of Walker Cooper's single.

Fifth game—Winning run result of Kurovski's homer.



First Game

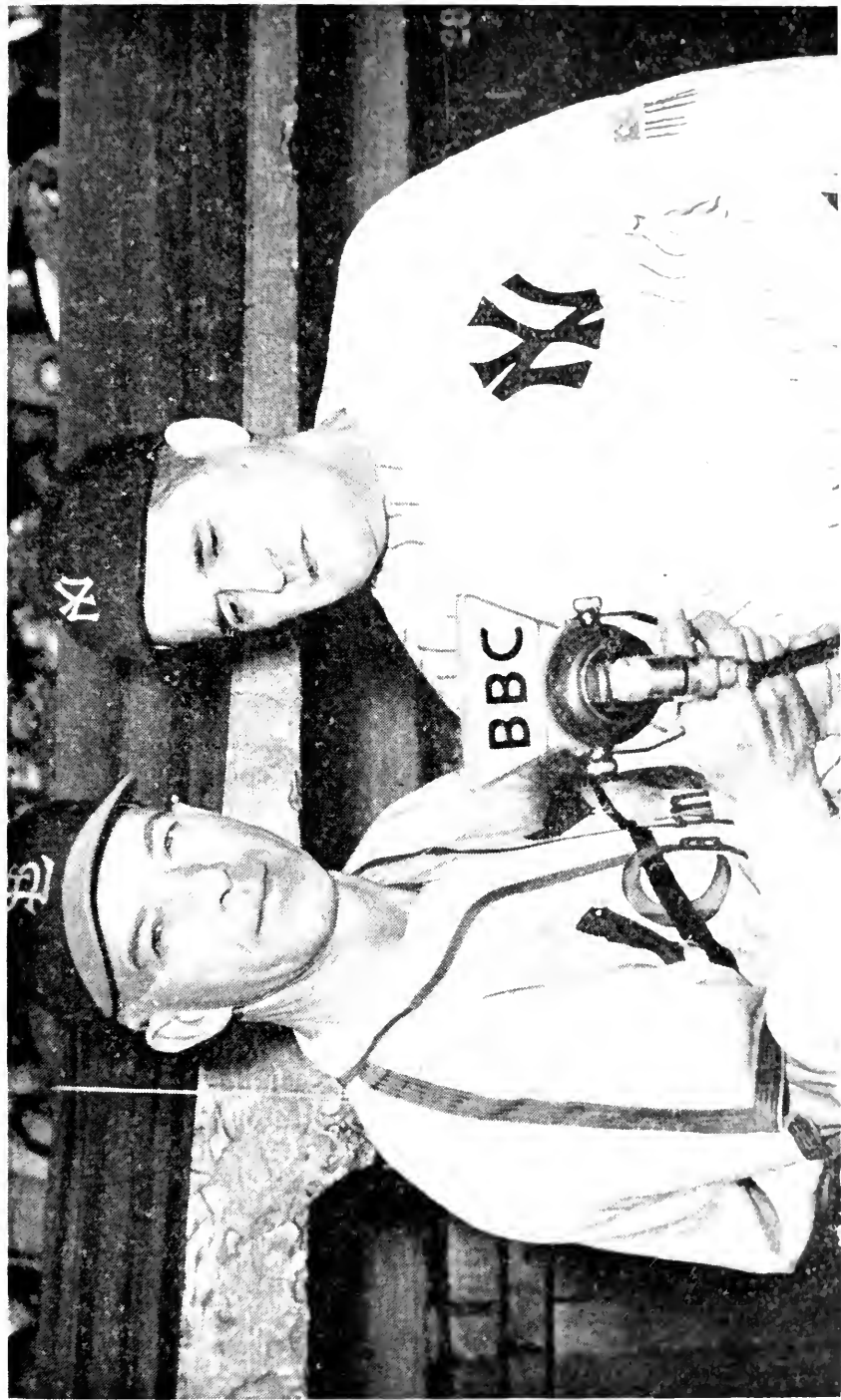
September 30, at St. Louis

Red Ruffing, taken out in the final chapter, set two new records, being the first pitcher to win seven Series games and also the first to travel seven and two-thirds innings without allowing a hit.

BOX SCORE OF FIRST GAME

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss.....	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	Brown, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	1	2	1
Rolfe, 3b.....	5	2	2	2	0	1	0	T. Moore, cf.....	4	0	2	2	1	0	0
Cullenbine, rf.....	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	Slaughter, rf.....	3	0	1	1	1	0	1
DiMaggio, cf.....	5	2	3	3	3	0	0	Musial, lf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Keller, lf.....	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	W. Cooper, c.....	4	1	1	1	8	1	0
Gordon, 2b.....	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	Hopp, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	11	1	0
Dickey, c.....	4	1	2	2	9	0	0	Kurovski, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hassett, 1b.....	4	1	2	3	5	1	0	*Sanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ruffing, p.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	Marion, ss.....	4	1	1	3	3	2	0
Chandler, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M. Cooper, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	38	7	11	13	27	5	0	Gumbert, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								*Walker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Lanier, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
								O'Dea	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
								Chespi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	34	4	7	9	27	9	4
Yankees								0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2-7
Cardinals								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4-4

*Batted for Gumbert in eighth. †Batted for Kurovski in ninth. ‡Batted for Lanier in ninth.
 †Ran for O'Dea in ninth. Two-base hits—Hassett, Cullenbine, Three-base hit—Marion. Sacrifice hit—Cullenbine. Runs batted in—Hassett 2, DiMaggio, Marion 2, O'Dea, T. Moore. Bases on balls—Off Ruffing 6 (Brown, T. Moore, Slaughter 2, Musial, Sanders); off M. Cooper 3 (Rizzuto, Cullenbine, Dickey); off Lanier 1 (Keller). Struck out—By Ruffing 8 (Slaughter, W. Cooper, Hopp, Kurovski 3, Marion, Walker); by M. Cooper 7 (Rolfe 2, Keller 2, Gordon 2, Hassett); by Lanier 1 (Gordon). Pitching record—Ruffing 5 hits, 4 runs in 8 2-3 innings; Chandler 2 hits, no runs in 1-3 inning; M. Cooper 10 hits, 5 runs in 7 2-3 innings; Gumbert 0 hits, 0 runs in 1-3 inning; Lanier 1 hit, 2 runs in 1 inning. Earned runs—St. Louis 4, New York 3. Left on bases—New



Bill Southworth (left) manager of the St. Louis Cardinals, and Joe McCarthy, manager of the New York Yankees, broadcasting to American servicemen overseas over facilities of the British Broadcasting Company during the 1942 World's Series

York 9, St. Louis 9. Winning pitcher—Ruffing. Losing pitcher—M. Cooper. Umpires—Magerkurth (N. L.) at plate; Summers (A. L.) first base; Barr (N. L.) second base; Hubbard (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:35.

FIRST INNING

New York—Rizzuto rolled out, Marion to Hopp. Rolfe struck out. Cullenbine was passed and went to second on DiMaggio's infield hit to Marion. Keller struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Rizzuto threw out Brown. Moore and Slaughter both drew passes. Musial flied to Cullenbine. W. Cooper struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

New York—Brown tossed out Gordon. Dickey was safe on Brown's high throw, but was nailed at second when W. Cooper backed up the play, threw to Hopp, who relayed to Marion for the putout. Hassett lined to Brown. No runs, no hits, one error.

St. Louis—Hopp lined to Rizzuto. Kurowski and Marion both struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

New York—Ruffing rapped a long single off the right field screen and went to second as Rizzuto walked. Rolfe struck out. With a count of one and one on Cullenbine, Ruffing was picked off second, M. Cooper to Marion. Cullenbine grounded to Hopp. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Rizzuto tossed out M. Cooper. Brown walked. Moore flied to DiMaggio. Slaughter fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

New York—DiMaggio singled to left. Keller popped to Marion. Gordon popped to Hopp. Dickey walked. Hassett's double to left scored DiMaggio and sent Dickey to third. Marion threw out Ruffing. One run, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Musial flied to Keller. W. Cooper flied to DiMaggio. Hopp struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

New York—Rizzuto grounded to Hopp. Rolfe singled to center and went to third on Cullenbine's double to right. DiMaggio hit to Kurowski, who tagged Cullenbine at third as Rolfe scored and DiMaggio beat the throw to first. Brown threw out Keller. One run, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski fanned. Gordon threw out Marion. Rolfe tossed out M. Cooper. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

New York—Gordon fanned. Dickey singled to right. Hassett struck out. Ruffing flied to Moore. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Brown popped to Gordon. Moore flied to Keller. Slaughter and Musial both walked. W. Cooper popped to Gordon. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

New York—Rizzuto flied to Musial. Rolfe flied to Slaughter. Cullenbine grounded to Hopp. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Hopp flied to Keller. Kurowski fanned for the third time. Marion fouled to Hassett. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

New York—DiMaggio singled to center. Keller and Gordon both fanned. Dickey singled to right sending DiMaggio to third, and he scored on Hassett's single over Brown's outstretched glove, Dickey going to third. When Slaughter dropped Ruffing's fly, Dickey and Hassett both scored. Gumbert relieved M. Cooper and threw out Rizzuto. Three runs, three hits, one error.

St. Louis—Walker batted for Gumbert and struck out. Brown popped to

Rizzuto. Moore singled to right for the first Cardinal hit. Slaughter fled to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

New York—Lanier went in to pitch for St. Louis. Rolfe singled to right and scored all the way from first when Lanier threw Cullenbine's sacrifice over Hopp's head. Cullenbine reached third. On DiMaggio's smash, Lanier made a one-handed stab and threw him out. Cullenbine holding third. Keller walked. Lanier tried to pick Keller off first and when he muffed Hopp's return, Cullenbine scored. Gordon fanned for the third time. Dickey grounded out to Hopp. Two runs, one hit, two errors.

St. Louis—Musial fouled out to Dickey. W. Cooper beat out a hit to Rolfe. Hopp fled to Keller. Sanders batted for Kurowski and walked. Marion tripled to right, scoring W. Cooper and Sanders. O'Dea batted for Lanier and singled to center, scoring Marion. Crespi ran for O'Dea. Brown singled to short center, Crespi stopping at second. Chandler replaced Ruffing. Moore singled to left, scoring Crespi, Brown holding up at second. Slaughter's grounder to Rizzuto took a bad bound and hit the shortstop in the face, being scored as a hit and filling the bases. Musial, up for the second time, grounded out, Hassett to Chandler. Four runs, six hits, no errors.



Second Game

October 1, at St. Louis

Keller, in the eighth, tied up the game with a two-run homer. The Missourians immediately got the run they needed to win on Slaughter's double, a muf by Rizzuto on a throw from Cullenbine and Musial's one-timer.

The Cardinals tied up the Series, thanks to effective work by Freshman Beazley, plus timely hitting against Bonham and a ninth-inning life-saving throw by Slaughter that cut down Stainback, pinch-runner, at third.

BOX SCORE OF SECOND GAME

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss.....	4	0	1	1	0	3	1	Brown, 2b.....	3	1	0	0	0	3	0
Rolfe, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	0	2	0	T. Moore, cf.....	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
Cullenbine, rf.....	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	Slaughter, lf.....	4	1	1	2	2	1	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	4	1	1	1	7	0	0	Musial, lf.....	4	0	1	1	5	0	0
Keller, lf.....	4	1	2	5	1	0	0	W. Cooper, c.....	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
Gordon, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	0	3	0	Hopp, 1b.....	3	1	2	2	11	0	0
Dickey, c.....	4	0	2	2	5	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	3	0	1	3	2	1	0
*Stainback.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Marion, ss.....	3	0	0	0	1	4	0
Hassett, 1b.....	4	0	1	1	9	0	1	Beazley, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonham, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0								
†Ruffing.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Totals.....	30	4	6	10	27	9	0
Totals.....	35	3	10	15	24	8	2								
Yankees.....								0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-3
Cardinals.....								2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4-4

*Ran for Dickey in ninth. †Batted for Bonham in ninth. Two-base hits—Slaughter, W. Cooper, Rolfe, Gordon. Three-base hit—Kurowski. Home run—Keller. Sacrifice hit—T. Moore. Runs batted in—W. Cooper 2, Keller 2, DiMaggio, Musial, Kurowski. Stolen bases—Rizzuto, Cullenbine. Double play—Brown, Marion and Hopp. Bases on balls—Off Bonham 1 (Brown); off Beazley 2 (Rizzuto, Bonham). Struck out—By Bonham 3 (Beazley 3); by Beazley 4 (Rizzuto, Cullenbine, Gordon 2). Earned runs—St. Louis 4, New York 3. Left on bases—New York 7, St. Louis 4. Umpires—Summers (A. L.) at plate; Barr (N. L.) first base; Hubbard (A. L.) second base; Magerkurth (N. L.) third base. Time of game—1:57.

FIRST INNING

New York—Rizzuto walked. Rolfe fled to Moore. With the count two and two on Cullenbine, Rizzuto stole second. Cullenbine fanned. Kurowski threw out DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Brown drew a pass. Moore sacrificed and when Bonham threw late trying for Brown both men were safe. Keller took Slaughter's fly.

Musial fouled to Hassett. W. Cooper doubled to right, scoring Brown and Moore. Hopp flied to DiMaggio. Two runs, one hit, no errors.

SECOND INNING

New York—Keller flied to Moore. Gordon doubled to left. Dickey grounded out to Hopp. Brown threw out Hassett. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski was thrown out by Rizzuto. Marion fouled to Dickey. Beazley took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

New York—Bonham rolled out to Hopp. Rizzuto flied to Musial. Rolfe doubled to right. Cullenbine flied to Musial. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Brown flied to DiMaggio. Moore fouled to Dickey. Slaughter grounded out, Rizzuto to Hassett. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

New York—DiMaggio fouled to Hopp. Keller singled to center. Gordon lined to Kurowski. Dickey singled to right, Keller stopping at second. Hassett flied to Slaughter. No runs, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Rizzuto threw out Musial. Rolfe tossed out W. Cooper. Hopp singled to right and when he rounded first, Cullenbine threw to Hassett, who juggled the ball for an error and Hopp made second. Kurowski flied to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, one error.

FIFTH INNING

New York—Bonham drew a pass. Rizzuto singled to left, Bonham stopping at second. Rolfe hit into a double play, Brown to Marion to Hopp, Cullenbine flied to Musial. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Marion flied to DiMaggio. Beazley fanned. Gordon threw out Brown. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

New York—Marion tossed out DiMaggio. Keller flied to Musial. Gordon was called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Moore flied to DiMaggio. Slaughter flied to Cullenbine. Gordon tossed out Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

New York—Dickey popped to Hopp. Hassett flied to Musial. Marion threw out Bonham. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—W. Cooper flied to DiMaggio. Hopp singled to right and scored when Kurowski followed with a triple to left. Rolfe tossed out Marion, Kurowski holding third. Beazley fanned for the third time. One run, two hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

New York—Rizzuto fanned. Brown threw out Rolfe. Cullenbine beat out a hit to Brown. With two balls on DiMaggio, Cullenbine stole second and scored on DiMaggio's single to right. Keller tied the score with a homer over the right field pavilion which counted DiMaggio in front of him. Gordon fanned. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Gordon tossed out Brown. Moore flied to DiMaggio. Slaughter doubled to right and when Rizzuto muffed Cullenbine's throw at second, Slaughter went on to third and scored when Musial singled over second. W. Cooper flied to Cullenbine. One run, two hits, one error.

NINTH INNING

New York—Dickey beat out a hit to Brown. Stainback ran for him. Hassett singled to right and on Slaughter's line throw to Kurowski, Stainback was cut down at third. Ruffing batted for Bonham and flied to Slaughter. Marion threw out Rizzuto. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Third Game

October 3, at New York

one and got the run he needed to win in a peculiar manner in the third inning, with help from himself. Kurowski, opening the round, walked and Marion tried to bunt him along, apparently succeeding. But on a McCarthy protest the umpires decided Marion's bunt had been foul. He bunted again, beating Chandler's throw to first. Then came White's sacrifice, Brown's valuable infield out and the Cardinals were ahead in the game and the Series. They remained there.

BOX SCORE OF THIRD GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Brown, 2b.....	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	Rizzuto, ss.....	4	0	2	2	2	6	0
T. Moore, cf.....	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	Hassett, 1b.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Slaughter, rf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	Crosetti, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
Musial, lf.....	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	Cullenbine, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	4	0	0	0	8	0	1	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	2	2	2	0	0
Hopp, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	Gordon, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	3	3	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	Keller, lf.....	4	0	0	0	2	1	0
Marion, ss.....	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	Dickey, c.....	3	0	1	1	5	1	0
White, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Priddy, 3b-1b.....	3	0	0	0	10	1	0
Totals	30	2	5	5	27	5	1	Chandler, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
								*Ruffing	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Breuer, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
								Turner, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	33	0	6	6	27	15	1
Cardinals								0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1-2
Yankees								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

*Batted for Chandler in eighth. Runs batted in—Brown, Slaughter. Stolen base—Rizzuto. Sacrifice hit—White. Double play—Keller and Dickey. Pitching record—Chandler 3 hits, 1 run in 8 innings; Breuer 2 hits, 1 run in 0 inning (pitched to three batters in ninth); Turner 0 hits, 0 run in 1 inning. Bases on balls—Off Chandler 1 (Kurowski); off Turner 1 (Musial). Struck out—By White 6 (Crosetti, Cullenbine, DiMaggio, Gordon, Chandler, Ruffing); by Chandler 3 (T. Moore 2, Slaughter). Earned runs—St. Louis 1, New York 0. Left on bases—New York 6, St. Louis 4. Losing pitcher—Chandler. Umpires—Barr (N. L.) at plate; Hubbard (A. L.) first base; Magerkurth (N. L.) second base; Summers (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:30.

FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Brown was thrown out by Chandler. Moore and Slaughter each took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Rizzuto beat out a bunt to Kurowski. Hassett, trying to bunt, was hit on the left thumb, went to the dugout for repairs and then came back and fouled to W. Cooper. That finished him for the Series. Rizzuto stole second as Cullenbine fanned and continued to third on W. Cooper's throw into center. DiMaggio struck out. No runs, one hit, one error.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—Priddy moved to first to take Hassett's place and Crosetti entered the game to play third. Rizzuto equalled a record by throwing out all three batters in an inning—Musial, W. Cooper and Hopp. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Gordon struck out. Keller grounded to Hopp. Dickey singled to right-center. Priddy lifted to Moore. No runs, one hit, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Kurowski walked. Marion bunted and his attempt was declared null and void by the umpires after McCarthy protested the tap had deposited itself on foul soil. Then, he bunted again and beat Chandler's throw to first. White sacrificed both men along, Chandler to Gordon, who covered first. As Gordon threw out Brown, Kurowski scored. Moore struck out. One run, one hit, no errors.

New York—Chandler fanned. Rizzuto lined to Kurowski. Crosetti fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter grounded out to Priddy. Musial singled to center, but was nailed trying to steal, Dickey to Rizzuto, after W. Cooper popped to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Cullenbine fouled to Hopp. DiMaggio singled to left. Gordon flied to Musial. Keller flied to Slaughter. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Rizzuto threw out Hopp. Kurowski lined to Rizzuto. Crosetti threw out Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Brown threw out Dickey. Priddy fouled to Hopp. Kurowski tossed out Chandler. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—Rizzuto threw out White. Gordon tossed out Brown. Moore flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Rizzuto fouled to W. Cooper. Brown tossed out Crosetti. Cullenbine singled to center. DiMaggio flied to Moore. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter fouled to Crosetti. Musial was out, Priddy to Chandler, who covered first. W. Cooper flied to Keller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Gordon flied to Musial. Keller flied to Slaughter. Marion tossed out Dickey. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Gordon threw out Hopp. Kurowski singled to left. Marion forced Kurowski, Rizzuto to Gordon. White fouled to Dickey. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Priddy popped to Brown. Ruffing batted for Chandler and fanned. Rizzuto singled to center. Kurowski tossed out Crosetti. No runs, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—Breuer went in to pitch for New York and Brown welcomed him with a single to right on his first pitch. Moore bunted to Breuer, whose throw to second to force Brown pulled Rizzuto off the bag. The Yankees protested Magerkurth's decision. Slaughter singled to center, scoring Brown and putting Moore on third, Summers' decision on the play there not suiting the home players or their manager. Turner took over in the box for New York and purposely walked Musial, filling the bases. W. Cooper flied to DiMaggio, the runners holding their bases. Hopp flied to Keller, who doubled Moore at the plate. One run, two hits, one error.

New York—Cullenbine flied to Moore. DiMaggio singled to left. Gordon fouled to Kurowski. Keller lifted to Slaughter. No runs, one hit, no errors.



Fourth Game

October 4, at New York

inning in which the Missourians made six runs. The Yankees, five tallies behind, put on a rally in the sixth that drove Morton Cooper to shelter. Gumbert came in to extinguish the fire in that round, proved unable to do so,

The Cardinals, putting on a 12-hit attack, won their third straight game, having to dissolve a 6 to 6 tie score in the seventh and doing so at the expense of Donald. Borowy was the New York starter and suffered a bad fourth

and then Pollet turned the trick, getting rid of Donald, the only man he pitched to. The rest of the way Lanier blanked the Yankees. Keller's three-run homer was the high spot of the New York outburst.

BOX SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	
Brown, 2b.....	6	0	2	2	1	5	0	Rizzuto, ss.....	5	1	3	3	4	2	0	
T. Moore, cf.....	3	0	2	3	6	0	0	Rolfe, 3b.....	4	2	2	3	2	2	0	
Slaughter, rf.....	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	Cullenbine, rf.....	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	
Musial, lf.....	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	
W. Cooper, c.....	5	1	2	2	2	0	0	Keller, lf.....	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	
Hopp, 1b.....	3	2	1	1	7	0	0	Gordon, 2b.....	4	1	0	0	3	2	0	
Kurowski, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	Dickey, c.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	
Marion, ss.....	4	1	0	0	6	4	0	Priddy, 1b.....	4	0	1	2	7	2	0	
M. Cooper, p.....	3	1	1	1	0	6	0	Borowy, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Gumbert, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Donald, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pollet, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bonham, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
*Sanders.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	†Rosar.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Lanier, p.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0									
Totals	36	9	12	14	27	9	1	Totals	37	6	10	15	27	11	1	
Cardinals								0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1-9
Yankees								1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0-6

*Batted for Pollet in seventh. †Batted for Bonham in ninth. Two-base hits—T. Moore, Musial, Rolfe, Priddy. Home run—Keller. Runs batted in—Cullenbine 2, Kurowski 2, M. Cooper 2, T. Moore, Musial, Keller 3, Priddy, W. Cooper, Marion, Lanier. Sacrifice hits—Hopp, T. Moore, Kurowski. Double play—Marion and Brown. Bases on balls—Off Borowy 3 (T. Moore, Hopp, Marion); off Donald 2 (Slaughter, Musial); off M. Cooper 1 (Rolfe); off Bonham 2 (Kurowski, Musial). Struck out—By Borowy 1 (Marion); by Donald 1 (M. Cooper); by M. Cooper 2 (Borowy, Keller). Pitching record—Borowy 6 hits, 6 runs in 3 innings (none out in fourth); M. Cooper 7 hits, 5 runs in 5 1-3 innings; Donald 3 hits, 2 runs in 3 innings (none out in seventh); Gumbert 1 hit, 1 run in 1-3 inning; Lanier 2 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings. Earned runs—St. Louis 9, New York 5. Left on bases—St. Louis 10, New York 5. Winning pitcher—Lanier. Losing pitcher—Donald. Umpires—Hubbard (A. L.) at plate; Magerkurth (N. L.) first base; Summers (A. L.) second base; Barr (N. L.) third base. Time of game—2:28.

FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Rizzuto threw out Brown. Moore doubled to left. Borowy tossed out Slaughter. Musial flied to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Brown threw out Rizzo. Rolfe doubled to left. Cullenbine singled to center, scoring Rolfe. DiMaggio flied to Moore. Keller flied to Musial. One run, two hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—W. Cooper and Hopp flied to DiMaggio. Kurowski flied to Keller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Gordon popped to Marion. Dickey flied to Musial. Priddy flied to Moore. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Marion took a third strike. Rolfe threw out M. Cooper. Brown beat out a hit to Rolfe. Moore walked. Slaughter flied to Keller. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Borowy was called out on strikes. Rizzuto beat out a bunt to Hopp. Rolfe beat out a hit to Kurowski. Cullenbine lined to Marion, whose throw to Brown doubled Rizzuto off second. No runs, two hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial beat out a bunt toward third. W. Cooper singled to center, putting Musial on third and taking second when DiMaggio threw to third after Musial, Rolfe dropping the ball, but no error being charged. Hopp walked, to fill the bases. Kurowski singled to left, scoring Musial and W. Cooper and promoting Hopp to third. Marion walked, filling the bases for the second time in the inning. M. Cooper singled to right, scoring Hopp

and Kurowski and putting Marion on third. Donald took over for Borowy. Brown flied to DiMaggio. Moore singled to left, scoring Marion. M. Cooper stopping at second. Slaughter forced Moore, Priddy to Rizzuto. Musial made his second hit of the inning—a double to right that scored M. Cooper. W. Cooper lined to Gordon. Six runs, six hits, no errors.

New York—DiMaggio flied to Moore. Keller fanned. Gordon popped to Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Hopp popped to Rolfe. Rizzuto threw out Kurowski. Marion flied to Keller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Dickey flied to Musial. Priddy flied to Moore. Marion threw out Donald. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—M. Cooper fanned. Rolfe threw out Brown. Moore flied to Keller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Rizzuto singled to left. Rolfe walked. Cullenbine singled to center, scoring Rizzuto. DiMaggio popped to Marion. Keller hit into the right field stands for a homer, scoring Rolfe and Cullenbine. Gumbert relieved M. Cooper. Gordon was safe on Kurowski's bad throw to Hopp. Brown threw out Dickey. Priddy doubled to right, scoring Gordon. Pollet relieved Gumbert. Brown threw out Donald. Five runs, four hits, one error.

SEVENTH INNING

St. Louis—Donald walked both Slaughter and Musial. When Dickey threw into center field trying to pick Slaughter off second, he went to third. W. Cooper singled to center, scoring Slaughter. Bonham relieved Donald. Hopp sacrificed, Priddy unassisted. Kurowski was purposely passed, filling the bases. Marion flied to DiMaggio, Musial scoring after the catch. Sanders batted for Pollet and popped to Rolfe. Two runs, one hit, one error.

New York—Lanier went in to pitch for St. Louis. Rizzuto singled to left. Rolfe forced Rizzuto, Brown to Marion. Cullenbine flied to Moore. Marion threw out DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Brown singled to center. Moore sacrificed, Bonham to Gordon, who covered first. Slaughter popped to Rizzuto. Musial was purposely walked and was forced by W. Cooper, Gordon to Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Keller flied to Moore. Gordon popped to Marion. Dickey went out the same way to Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—Hopp singled to center. Kurowski sacrificed, Priddy to Gordon, who covered first. Marion was thrown out by Bonham, Hopp taking third. Lanier singled to right, scoring Hopp. Brown forced Lanier, Gordon to Rizzuto. One run, two hits, no errors.

New York—Marion threw out Priddy. Rosar, batting for Bonham, singled to left. Rizzuto flied to Slaughter. Brown tossed out Rolfe. No runs, one hit, no errors.



Fifth Game

October 5, at New York
out of a possible abyss in the ninth by nipping Gordon off second with none

The Series end came when George Kurowski dissolved a tie score in the ninth with a home run off Ruffing with Walker Cooper on second. Imperturbable Beazley, twice behind, never wavered. His catcher pulled him

out and two on when Priddy, batting, failed to connect with the sphere trying to sacrifice.

BOX SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Brown, 2b.....	3	0	2	2	3	4	2	Rizzuto, ss.....	1	1	2	5	7	1	0
T. Moore, cf.....	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	Rolfe, 3b.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Slaughter, rf.....	4	1	2	5	2	0	0	Cullenbine, rf.....	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Musial, lf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	4	1	2	2	2	1	0	Keller, lf.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hopp, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	9	2	1	Gordon, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	3	3	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	4	1	1	4	1	1	0	Dickey, c.....	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
Marion, ss.....	4	0	0	0	3	5	0	*Stainback.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beazley, p.....	4	0	1	1	2	0	1	Priddy, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	5	1	1
Totals.....	33	4	9	15	27	13	4	Ruffing, p.....	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
								†Selkirk.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals.....35 2 7 10 27 6 1

Cardinals.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2-4
Yankees.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0-2

*Ran for Dickey in ninth. †Batted for Ruffing in ninth. Home runs—Rizzuto, Slaughter, Kurowski. Runs batted in—Rizzuto, Slaughter, DiMaggio, W. Cooper, Kurowski 2. Sacrifice hits—T. Moore, Hopp. Double plays—Gordon, Rizzuto and Priddy; Hopp, Marion and Brown. Bases on balls—Off Ruffing 1 (Brown); off Beazley 1 (Priddy). Struck out—By Beazley 2 (Gordon, Ruffing); by Ruffing 3 (Beazley 2, T. Moore). Earned runs—St. Louis 4, New York 2. Left on bases—St. Louis 5, New York 7. Umpires—Magerkurth (N. L.) at plate; Summers (A. L.) first base; Barr (N. L.) second base; Hubbard (A. L.) third base. Time of game—1:58.

FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Brown walked. Moore fanned. Slaughter grounded into a double play, Gordon to Rizzuto to Priddy. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Rizzuto parked a line drive in the left field bleachers for a home run. Brown threw out Rolfe. Cullenbine rolled to Hopp. DiMaggio flied to Moore. One run, one hit, no errors.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—Musial popped to Rizzuto. W. Cooper singled to center. Hopp flied to Rizzuto. Kurowski popped to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Brown threw out Keller. Marion threw out Gordon and Brown threw out Dickey. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Marion fouled to Priddy. Beazley took a third strike. Brown singled to center off Gordon's glove. Moore flied to Cullenbine. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Priddy walked and was doubled up when Ruffing's bunt wasn't effective enough, Hopp to Marion to Brown, the second baseman taking the throw at first for the second out. Rizzuto flied to Moore. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter homered into the right field stand. Musial flied to DiMaggio. W. Cooper rolled out to Priddy. Gordon threw out Hopp. One run, one hit, no errors.

New York—Rolfe, bunting, outfooted Beazley's throw and went on to second when the pitcher's heave went wild. Cullenbine flied to Moore, Rolfe moving to third. DiMaggio singled to left, scoring Rolfe. Keller, singling to right, put DiMaggio on third. Gordon fanned. Dickey forced Keller. Marion to Brown. One run, three hits, one error.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Kurowski flied high to Keller. Marion lined to Cullenbine. Beazley planted a single in right. Brown popped to Rolfe. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Marion threw out Priddy. Ruffing beat out a slow roller toward third. With a chance for a force play at second, Hopp, taking Rizzuto's grounder, threw wild to that bag, both runners being safe. Brown

fumbled Rolfe's grounder, filling the bases. Cullenbine popped to Marion. DiMaggio forced Rizzuto at third, Kurowski unassisted. No runs, one hit, two errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—Moore singled to right and went to third on Slaughter's hit to the opposite field. Musial popped to Rizzuto. W. Cooper flied to Cullenbine, Moore scoring. Priddy, cutting off the throw to the plate, threw wild and low to Rizzuto at second, trying to keep Slaughter from taking that base, and the runner continued to third. Hopp flied to DiMaggio. One run, two hits, one error.

New York—Keller flied to Musial. Gordon was thrown out by Kurowski. Dickey flied to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

St. Louis—Kurowski flied to DiMaggio. Marion popped to Rizzuto. Beazley fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Marion threw out Priddy. Ruffing took a third strike. Rolfe flied to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Brown dropped a single in left. Moore sacrificed him along, Priddy to Gordon, who covered first. Slaughter popped to Rizzuto. Musial was thrown out by Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Cullenbine out, Hopp to Beazley, who covered first. DiMaggio flied to Musial. Keller hit to Beazley, who beat him to first and made the out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—W. Cooper singled to center. Hopp sacrificed, Ruffing to Gordon, who covered first. Kurowski rifled a homer into the left field stand, scoring himself and W. Cooper. Marion popped to Dickey and Beazley went out the same way to Rizzuto. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

New York—Gordon singled to left. Brown fumbled on Dickey, whose place as a runner was taken by Stainback. When Priddy, trying to sacrifice, missed the ball, W. Cooper picked Gordon off second, Marion taking the throw. Then Priddy raised feebly to Brown. Brown threw out Selkirk, who batted for Ruffing, ending the Series. No runs, one hit, one error.



HITTERS HAD REAL CARNIVAL IN '94

When Hugh Duffy, venerable scout of the Boston Red Sox, set an all-time high batting mark for the majors in 1894 by swatting for a .438 figure in 124 tilts with the Boston Nationals, he was trailed by no fewer than 51 regulars in the .300 table in the 12-club National League. That is a far cry from the 1942 batting list, which shows only eight batsmen in this group in the senior circuit!

Some of the greatest stars in the game's history were numbered among the ten leading hitters of the N. L. for 1894. In addition to Duffy, there were two other .400 stickers—Sam Thompson, Philadelphia, who hit .403, and Big Ed Delahanty, also of the Phils, a .400 clouter. Billy Hamilton, another Phil, who stole 99 bases that year, just missed the .400 circle, socking .398. How the Phillies would welcome such a trio on the present club!

Fifth in the 1894 table was Joe Kelley of Baltimore, with .391, followed by Lave Cross, Philadelphia, .388, and Bugs Holliday, Cincinnati, .383.

Two famous stars of the '90s were deadlocked at .369—Walter Brodie of Baltimore and Jack Doyle of New York. The last of the big ten was the famous Wee Willie Keeler of Baltimore, with .367.

NEW YORK YANKEES' PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Ruffing	2	1	17 $\frac{2}{3}$	8	8	14	7	11	0	0	1	1	.500
Bonham	2	1	11	5	5	9	3	3	0	0	0	1	.000
Chandler	2	0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	.000
Donald	1	0	3	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Breuer	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Turner	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Borowy	1	0	3	6	6	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
St. Louis Cardinals	2	0	1	7	0	1	3	1	8—23
New York Yankees	2	0	0	2	1	5	0	5	2—18

Stolen bases—Rizzuto 2, Cullenbine.

Sacrifice hits—T. Moore 3, Hopp 2, White, Kurowski, Cullenbine.

Double plays: Cardinals 3—Brown, Marion and Hopp; Marion and Brown; Hopp, Marion and Brown. Yankees 2—Keller and Dickey; Gordon, Rizzuto and Priddy.

Bases on balls—Musial 4, Brown 3, Slaughter 3, T. Moore 2, Kurowski 2, Hopp 1, Marion 1, Sanders 1, Rizzuto 2, Rolfe 1, Cullenbine 1, Keller 1, Dickey 1, Priddy 1, Bonham 1.

Struck out—Gordon 7, Keller 3, Rolfe 2, Cullenbine 2, Ruffing 2, Rizzuto 1, Crossett 1, DiMaggio 1, Hassett 1, Chandler 1, Borowy 1, Beazley 5, Kurowski 3, T. Moore 3, Marion 2, Slaughter 2, M. Cooper 1, W. Cooper 1, Hopp 1, Walker 1.

Earned runs—Cardinals 22, Yankees 13.

Left on bases—Yankees 34, Cardinals 32.

Time of games—First, 2:35; second, 1:57; third, 2:30; fourth, 2:28; fifth, 1:58.

Attendance—First, 34,385; second, 34,255; third, 69,123; fourth, 69,992; fifth, 69,052.

Umpires—Barr and Magerkurth (N. L.); Hubbard and Summers (A. L.).

Official scorers—Al Horwits, president BBWAA; Martin Haley, St. Louis Globe Democrat, and Ken Smith, New York Daily Mirror.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY 1942 SERIES

Paid attendance	276,717
Gate receipts	\$1,105,249.00
Broadcasting receipts	100,000.00
Total players' share.....	427,579.41
St. Louis N. L. club players' share.....	179,583.35
Each Cardinal's share.....	6,192.53
New York A. L. club players' share.....	119,722.24
Each Yankee's share.....	3,351.76
Brooklyn club players' share.....	32,068.46
Each Dodger's share.....	858.61
Boston A. L. club players' share.....	32,068.45
Each Red Sox's share.....	1,040.28
New York N. L. players share.....	21,378.97
Each Giant's share.....	686.42
St. Louis A. L. club players' share.....	21,378.97
Each Brown's share.....	712.64
Cincinnati club players' share.....	10,689.49
Each Red's share.....	356.32
Cleveland A. L. club players' share.....	10,689.48
Each Indian's share.....	334.05
National League's share.....	82,360.83
American League's share.....	82,360.83
Commissioner's share of gate receipts.....	82,299.60
USO share	362,926.65

Broadcasting receipts of \$100,000 donated to USO.

World's Series Receipts

Year	Games	Attendance	Receipts	Winning Share	Losing Share
1903*	8	100,429	\$ 55,500	\$1,182.00	\$1,316.25
1904			No Series played.		
1905	5	91,723	68,437	1,142.00	832.22
1906	6	99,845	106,550	1,874.63	439.50
1907	5	78,068	101,278	2,250.00	1,945.96
1908	5	62,232	94,975	1,317.58	870.00
1909	7	145,295	188,302	1,825.22	1,274.76
1910	5	124,312	173,980	2,062.79	1,375.16
1911	6	179,851	342,364	3,654.58	2,436.39
1912	8	252,037	490,833	4,024.68	2,566.47
1913	5	151,000	325,980	3,246.36	2,164.22
1914	4	111,009	225,739	2,812.28	2,031.65
1915	5	143,351	320,361	3,780.25	2,620.17
1916	5	162,859	385,590	3,910.26	2,834.82
1917	6	186,654	425,878	3,669.32	2,442.61
1918	6	128,483	179,619	890.00	535.00
1919	8	236,928	722,414	5,207.01	3,254.36
1920	7	178,557	564,800	4,168.00	2,419.60
1921	8	269,976	900,233	5,265.00	3,510.00
1922	5	185,947	605,475	4,545.71	2,842.86
1923	6	301,430	1,063,815	6,143.49	4,112.88
1924	7	283,665	1,093,104	5,959.64	3,820.29
1925	7	282,848	1,182,854	5,332.72	3,734.60
1926	7	328,051	1,207,864	5,584.51	3,388.24
1927	4	201,805	783,217	5,702.25	3,985.48
1928	4	199,072	777,290	5,813.20	4,181.30
1929	5	190,700	859,494	5,620.57	3,782.01
1930	6	212,619	953,772	5,038.07	3,536.67
1931	7	231,567	1,030,723	4,467.59	3,023.09
1932	4	191,998	713,377	5,231.77	4,244.60
1933	5	164,076	679,365	4,256.72	3,019.86
1934	7	281,510	†1,128,995	5,389.57	3,354.67
1935	6	286,672	†1,173,794	6,544.76	4,198.53
1936	6	302,924	†1,304,399	6,430.55	4,655.58
1937	5	238,142	†1,085,994	6,471.10	4,489.96
1938	4	200,833	851,166	5,782.27	4,674.87
1939	4	183,849	† 845,329	5,541.89	4,193.38
1940	7	281,927	†1,322,328	5,803.61	3,531.80
1941	5	235,773	†1,107,762	5,943.31	4,829.40
1942	5	276,717	†1,105,249	6,192.53	3,351.76

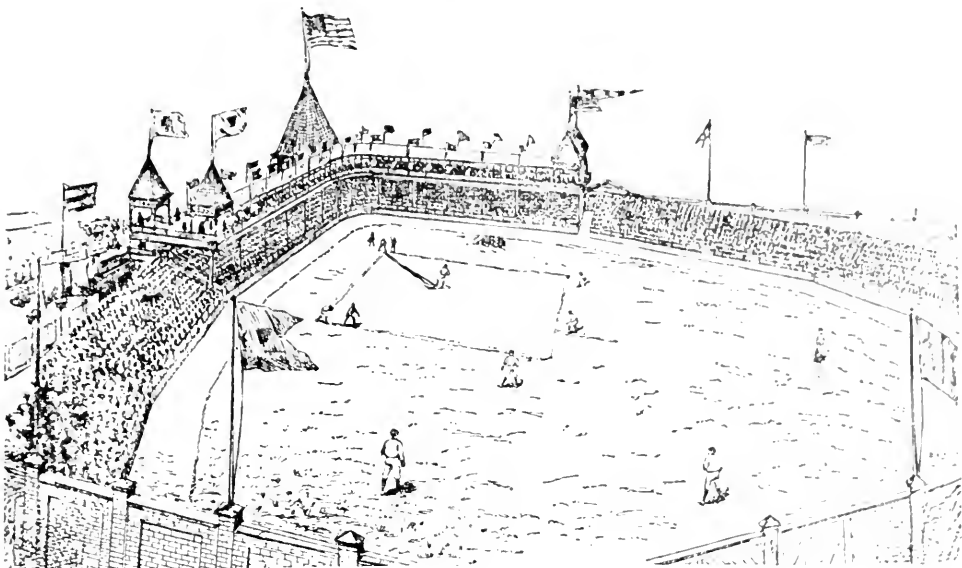
*Not played under National Commission or Advisory Council auspices. President Dreyfuss of the Pittsburgh club donated his share of the receipts to his players, which accounts for a loser's share being greater than a winner's share.

†Includes \$100,000 for broadcasting rights.

WORLD'S SERIES RESULTS**1903 TO 1942, INCLUSIVE**

- 1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.
1904—No series.
1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.
1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.
1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.
1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.
1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.
1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.
1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.
1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.
1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.
1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.
1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.
1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.
1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.
1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.
1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.

First Games of Major League Clubs



"The new Philadelphia Baseball Grounds"—a contemporary drawing of the Phillies' National League park completed in 1887 at a cost of \$80,000, with "one of the finest pavilions in the United States."

HISTORY was made, sometimes before sparse crowds, when each of the 16 clubs now represented in the major leagues played its first championship game. In some cases, these games date back to the origin of the National League in 1876. Sprinkled among the lineups of the clubs in those inaugural games were names of numerous players who went on to gain high distinction as major league performers in succeeding years.

Following is the first published collection of the box scores of the first games of all clubs representing present-day major league cities—a collection which, in some instances, involved considerable research into contemporary newspaper files:

National League

BOSTON

The Boston club, which then was not known as the Braves, had the distinction of playing the first National League game and of being the first National League team to put over a victory in the ninth. They met the Athletics in Philadelphia on April 22, 1876, and by rushing two runs over the plate in the finishing frame, they finished the A's, 6 to 5. The attendance was 3,000. Josephs, one of the early members of the Alias Brigade, pitched for Boston against Alonzo Knight, Girard College graduate.

The A's had, at the end, an infield that was very much an "F" affair—Force at short, Fowser at second and Fisler at first.

Boston's get-away bag guardian was Timothy Hayes Murnane, who later

became well-known baseball writer. The scorer that afternoon failed to show the "e" in writing his name. The score:

Boston.						Athletics.							
	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.		AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.		
George Wright, ss.....	4	2	1	2	2	0	David Force, ss.....	5	0	1	0	4	1
Andrew Leonard, 2b..	4	0	2	0	4	1	David Egger, cf.....	5	0	0	4	1	1
James O'Rourke, cf....	5	1	2	0	0	0	Weston Fisler, 1b.....	5	1	3	13	0	1
Timothy Murnan, 1b..	6	1	2	8	0	0	Levi Meyerle, 2b-3b...	5	1	1	3	2	0
Harry Schafer, 3b.....	5	1	1	1	0	1	Ezra Sutton, 3b-rf....	5	0	0	1	0	2
Timothy McGinley, c..	5	1	0	8	0	3	Coons, c	4	2	2	1	2	5
John Manning, rf.....	4	0	0	4	0	0	George Hall, lf.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
William Parks, lf.....	4	0	0	3	0	1	Wm. Fowser, rf-2b...	4	0	0	3	1	1
Josephs, p	3	0	0	1	1	1	Alonzo Knight, p.....	4	1	1	1	3	2
Totals	40	6	8	27	7	7	Totals	41	5	10	27	13	13

Boston.....	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	—6
Athletics.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	—5

Total base hits—Boston 9, Athletics 12. First base on errors—Boston 6, Athletics 3. Left on bases—Boston 7, Athletics 9. Double plays—Egger and Coons; Force, Fowser and Fisler. Umpire—McLean. Time—2:05.

CHICAGO

The Chicago Nationals were not known as the Cubs when they played their first game in the National League at Louisville, April 25, 1876—they were the White Stockings. But, managed by Albert G. Spalding and with Spalding pitching for them, they started making National League history at once, Spalding authoring the National League's first shutout when he defeated James Devlin of the Colonels, 4 to 0.

Spalding also was the only member of the Chicago team to bat five times. In 1876, the first batter of a succeeding inning did not always hit. Assuming that a man had been caught off a base to retire the side, the next hitter was the man who had not been put out. Spalding singled in the fifth with two out and then Snyder picked Paul Hines off second to end the round, A. G. consequently was the first batter in the sixth, besides being the final hitter in the fifth. The score:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.		
Roscoe Barnes, 2b.....	4	2	0	1	2	0	Joseph Gerhardt, 3b....	4	0	1	2	1	2
Adrian Anson, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	4	1	Scott Hastings, cf.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Calvin McVey, 1b.....	4	0	0	15	0	0	John Chapman, lf.....	4	0	2	1	0	1
Paul Hines, cf.....	4	1	1	4	1	1	James Devlin, p.....	4	0	1	1	0	2
Albert Spalding, p.....	5	1	3	1	3	0	George Bechtel, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Addy, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	Charles Fulmer, ss.....	4	0	0	0	4	0
James White, c.....	4	0	1	2	1	1	John Carbine, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	0	1
John Peters, ss.....	4	0	0	2	4	0	Charles Snyder, c.....	3	0	1	5	4	0
John Glenn, lf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	Somerville, 2b	3	0	0	4	4	0
Totals	37	4	8	27	15	3	Totals	34	0	7	27	13	6

Chicago.....	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—4
Louisville.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0

Balls called—Spalding 6, Devlin 18. Strikes called—Chicago 29, Louisville 23. Base on balls—Chicago 1. Umpire—Warren. Time—1:50.

CINCINNATI AND ST. LOUIS

When the St. Louis and Cincinnati clubs played their first game in the National League in the Ohio city, April 25, 1876, the Missourians were known as the Brown Stockings. The Ohioans, known then, as now, as the Reds, took the St. Louisans into camp, 2 to 1.

S. M. Graffen, Brown Stocking manager, didn't have to worry much about

whom to pitch in the opener, as he had only one hurler, George Washington Bradley. Bradley was slightly outpitched by William Fisher.

Joe Battin, with a triple, sent home St. Louis' lone tally in the fourth inning. The score:

St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Edgar Cuthbert, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	Henry Kessler, ss.....	4	1	1	1	1	1
John Clapp, c.....	4	0	1	8	1	2	A. S. Booth, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	2	0
Michael McGeary, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	1	0	Charles Gould, 1b.....	4	0	1	6	0	0
Lipman Pike, cf.....	4	1	1	1	0	0	Robert Clack, rf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Joseph Blong, rf.....	4	0	0	1	1	0	Charles Jones, cf.....	4	0	2	4	0	0
Joseph Battin, 3b.....	4	0	2	2	0	1	E. Snyder, lf.....	4	0	1	8	0	0
George Bradley, p.....	3	0	0	2	2	2	Charles Sweasy, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Robert Dehlman, 1b.....	3	0	0	9	0	1	George Pearson, c.....	4	0	0	2	0	2
Denny Mack, ss.....	3	0	0	1	2	0	William Fisher, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	1	4	27	7	6	Totals	35	2	8	27	3	3

St. Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2

Runs earned—Cincinnati 2, St. Louis 1. First base on errors—Cincinnati 2, St. Louis 1. Flies caught—Cincinnati 21, St. Louis 14. Three-base hit—Battin. Passed balls—Clapp 2. Wild pitches—Fisher, Bradley 2. Struck out—By Bradley 4. Umpire—Houtz. Time—2:05.

PHILADELPHIA

Robert Ferguson was the Phillies' manager when they played their first National League game in the Quaker City, May 1, 1883. The Providence Grays, with Charles Radbourne pitching, defeated the Phillies, 4 to 3, through an eighth-inning rally at the expense of John Coleman. The batting was light and so was the attendance, the cash customers numbering 1,200. The game was played at Recreation Park, Twenty-third street and Columbia avenue. The score:

Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Providence.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
William Purcell, lf.....	4	1	2	2	0	0	Paul Hines, cf.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
William McClellan, ss.....	4	1	1	1	2	0	Joseph Start, 1b.....	4	0	0	10	0	1
Thomas Manning, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	1	John Farrell, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	5	1
Robert Ferguson, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	3	1	Arthur Irwin, ss.....	3	0	0	1	4	0
Fred Lewis, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	John Cassidy, rf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Wm. Harbridge, 3b.....	4	1	1	0	5	0	Cliff Carroll, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
John Coleman, p.....	4	0	0	0	6	1	Charles Radbourne, p.....	3	1	1	1	1	0
Frank Ringo, c.....	3	0	1	5	2	0	Jeremiah Denny, 3b.....	3	1	1	2	1	2
Sidney Farrar, 1b.....	3	0	0	17	0	0	Bernard Gilligan, c.....	3	1	1	3	1	1
Totals	34	3	6	27	18	3	Totals	32	4	6	27	12	5

Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0—4
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—3

Two-base hits—Manning, Ringo, Hines, Radbourne. Bases on balls—Off Coleman 2. Left on bases—Philadelphia 4, Providence 4. Double plays—Denny and Start; Coleman, Ringo and Ferguson. Struck out—By Coleman 2, by Radbourne 1. Umpire—Odlin. Attendance—1,200. Time—1:30.

NEW YORK

The New York club won the first game it played in the National League from Boston, 7 to 5, despite the poor support afforded Mickey Welch by Shortstop John Troy, who was charged with five errors. The attendance was 12,000, with many notables present, among them General U. S. Grant. The date was May 1, 1883, and the game was played in New York.

Grasshopper Jim Whitney was the Boston pitcher and he "was hard

hit and his support behind the bat was poor," according to a chronicler of the day. Catcher Mike Hines came up with nine assists, but he couldn't have thrown out many men stealing, for the shortstop had just one putout, the second baseman four and the third baseman none. Hines was a left-handed thrower.

William (Buck) Ewing, later to manage the Giants, caught for them and was their lead-off hitter, while John Ward, another future New York pilot, played center. The score:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.		
William Ewing, c.....	5	0	1	7	4	0	Joseph Hornung, lf...	5	2	1	1	0	0
Roger Connor, 1b.....	5	1	2	13	0	0	John Morrill, 1b.....	4	0	0	15	0	0
John Ward, cf.....	5	1	1	1	1	0	James Whitney, p.....	4	0	0	0	3	1
Patrick Gillespie, lf....	4	1	2	1	0	0	Ezra Sutton, 3b.....	4	1	1	0	1	0
Michael Dorgan, rf.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	Samuel Wise, ss.....	4	0	0	1	3	1
Michael Welch, p.....	4	1	2	2	4	0	John Burdock, 2b.....	4	0	1	4	2	1
Edward Caskins, 2b....	4	1	2	0	1	1	Michael Hines, c.....	4	2	2	4	9	3
John Troy, ss.....	4	0	0	1	3	5	Paul Radford, rf.....	4	0	1	0	0	2
Frank Hankinson, 3b..	4	1	1	2	1	0	Charles Buffington, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0

Totals	39	7	13	27	14	6	Totals	37	5	7	27	18	8
New York.....						3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0-7
Boston						0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0-5

First on balls—New York. Two-base hit—Hankinson. Three-base hit—Connor. Struck out—New York 2, Boston 4. Passed balls—Hines 4. Umpire—Decker. Time—2:00.

PITTSBURGH

Pittsburgh deserted the American Association to enter the National League in 1887, playing its first game at home on April 30, and winning, 6 to 2, from Cap Anson's White Stockings. Horace B. Phillips was manager of the Pittsburgh team in its first year in the National. His pitching choice on opening day was James Galvin and the "Little Steam Engine," as Galvin had been known when he previously was in the National with Buffalo, outpitched John Clarkson in the inaugural. Twenty-one hits are shown in the box score, but actually there were only 17, for in 1887 bases on balls were counted as safeties. A novelty to modern fans appears in the score—"first base on balk—Whitney." Whitney, later with the Giants, was for years one of the owners of the Victor Sporting Goods Company, at Springfield, Mass. The score:

Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.				
Abner Dalrymple, lf.....	5	1	1	2	0	0	William Sunday, rf.....	4	0	1	3	0	1		
Thomas Brown, cf.....	4	0	1	4	1	0	James Ryan, lf.....	4	0	1	0	1	0		
George Miller, c.....	4	2	1	4	0	0	Martin Sullivan, cf.....	4	1	1	0	0	0		
Samuel Barkley, 2b.....	4	0	0	4	3	0	Adrian Anson, 1b.....	4	1	2	7	0	0		
John Coleman, rf.....	3	1	0	2	1	0	Fred Pfeffer, 2b.....	3	0	2	4	3	0		
Alex. McKinnon, 1b....	4	2	4	8	0	0	Edw. Williamson, ss....	4	0	0	1	1	0		
Arthur Whitney, 3b....	3	0	2	3	0	0	Thomas Burns, 3b.....	4	0	2	3	2	0		
Charles Smith, ss.....	4	0	1	0	5	1	Thomas Daly, c.....	3	0	0	9	2	1		
James Galvin, p.....	4	0	2	0	6	0	John Clarkson, p.....	3	0	0	0	6	0		
Totals	35	6	12	27	16	1	Totals	33	2	9	27	15	2		
Pittsburgh						2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Chicago						0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—2

Totals	35	6	12	27	16	1	Totals	33	2	9	27	15	2
Pittsburgh						2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0-6
Chicago						0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1-2

Two-base hits—Pfeffer 2, McKinnon, Anson. Three-base hits—Dalrymple, McKinnon, Whitney, Sullivan. Passed balls—Miller 2, Daly 1. Bases on balls—Smith, Miller, Burns, Anson. Struck out—By Galvin 2, by Clarkson 5. Double play—Smith, Barkley and McKinnon. Hit by pitchers—Coleman, Pfeffer. First base on balk—Whitney. Umpire—Quest. Time—1:30.

BROOKLYN

When the Dodgers, then known as the Grooms and Bridegrooms, played their first game in the National League at Boston, on April 19, 1890, they took a 15 to 9 walloping from Boston. Winning the pennant in the American Association in 1889, Brooklyn had quit that organization in protest over the way it was run.

William H. McGunnigle managed Brooklyn's first and second pennant winners in the majors, but he was tossed out in the consolidation with the Players' League, with John Montgomery Ward replacing him in 1891.

In their first National League game, Bob Caruthers and Bill (Adonis) Terry were gracious to Charles (Pop) Smith, Boston second baseman, putting him on base six straight times. He walked on five occasions and was hit the other time he tried to bat.

Pat Donovan, who later managed the Brooklyn club when it was called Superbas, played with Boston and helped to give the Bridegrooms a walloping in their first National League game.

Frank Selee made his National League debut as manager of the Boston club. He piloted five championship teams at the Hub before going to Chicago as Cub leader. The score:

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Darby O'Brien, lf.....	5	2	0	1	0	1	Herman Long, ss.....	6	3	3	3	7	1
Hubert Collins, 2b.....	5	2	2	4	2	1	Patrick Donovan, cf....	6	2	3	4	1	1
Thomas Burns, rf.....	4	1	3	0	0	0	Martin Sullivan, lf.....	6	2	2	5	0	0
David Foutz, 1b.....	5	0	1	13	0	1	Thomas Tucker, 1b.....	5	2	2	7	0	1
George Pinckney, 3b..	5	0	0	1	6	1	Charles Ganzel, rf.....	6	1	2	1	0	0
John Corkhill, cf.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	Robert Lowe, 3b.....	5	2	2	2	2	1
George Smith, ss.....	4	1	1	0	5	2	Charles Smith, 2b.....	0	2	0	3	0	0
Robert Caruthers, p....	2	2	2	0	2	0	Charles Bennett, c.....	5	1	0	2	0	0
William Terry, p.....	2	0	1	1	1	0	John Clarkson, p	6	0	1	0	1	1
Thomas Daly, c.....	3	1	0	6	1	3							
Totals	38	9	11	27	17	9	Totals	45	15	15	27	11	5
Brooklyn					2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0—9
Boston					0	0	8	4	0	0	2	1	0—15

Two-base hits—Lowe, Collins, Burns, Caruthers, Foutz. Home runs—Long 2. Stolen bases—Tucker, Bennett, C. Smith. Bases on balls—Off Clarkson 6, off Terry 4, off Caruthers 4. Struck out—By Clarkson 2, by Caruthers 2, by Terry 2. Hit by pitched balls—C. Smith, O'Brien, Burns, Corkhill. Wild pitches—Clarkson 2, Terry 2. Umpire—McDermott. Time—2:25.

American League

CHICAGO AND CLEVELAND

Chicago won and Cleveland lost in the American League inaugural of both clubs, in the Windy City, on April 24, 1901, with Roy Patterson getting an 8 to 2 decision over Bill Hoffer. Clark Griffith managed the White Sox during their first year and Jim McAleer guided the destinies of the Forest City team.

Hits were even in the Chicago opener, but Hoffer was more liberal in handing out bases on balls, distributing six to Patterson's two.

The luck of Charley Comiskey was in evidence on opening day, for the game at Chicago was the only one in the American League not rained out, the contests at Philadelphia, Baltimore and Detroit being postponed.

The lineup of the White Sox in their major league opener included two men who were later to manage the club—Fielder Jones and Bill Sullivan.

Jones had left the pennant-winning Brooklyn club to cast his fortunes with the Old Roman, while Sullivan had quit the Boston Nationals. The score:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Cleveland.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.
William Hoy, cf.....	5	0	1	3	0	Oliver Pickering, rf.....	4	0	1	0	0
Fielder Jones, rf.....	2	2	1	4	0	John McCarthy, lf.....	4	0	2	4	0
Samuel Mertes, lf.....	3	2	1	4	0	Frank Genins, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0
Frank Shugart, ss.....	2	2	0	4	4	George LaChance, 1b.....	4	1	1	13	0
Frank Isbell, 1b.....	3	1	1	8	0	William Bradley, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	5
Fred Hartman, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	5	Erve Beck, 2b.....	2	0	2	0	4
David Brain, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	3	William Hallman, ss.....	3	1	0	1	3
William Sullivan, c.....	4	1	2	2	0	Robert Wood, c.....	4	0	1	2	2
Roy Patterson, p.....	4	0	0	1	1	William Hoffer, p.....	4	0	0	1	1
Totals	31	8	7	27	13	Totals	33	2	7	24	15
Cleveland											
Chicago											

Two-base hit—Beck. Double plays—Brain, Shugart and Isbell; Hoffer, Hallman and LaChance. Left on bases—Chicago 5, Cleveland 3. Bases on balls—Off Patterson 2, off Hoffer 6. Struck out—By Hoffer 1. Umpire—Connolly. Time—1:30.

BOSTON

The Boston club, then known as the Somersets because Charles W. Somers of Cleveland had helped them financially, lost its first American League game to the Orioles, 10 to 6, on April 26, 1901, the contest being played in Baltimore. The John McGraw-managed Orioles battered Win Kellum, Jimmy Collins' pitcher, for 11 hits, of which eight went for additional distance. Joe McGinnity, pitching for Baltimore, was effective until the two closing innings.

John Bannerman McLean, known as Long Larry, had the distinction of being the first American leaguer to produce a pinch hit, doubling for Kellum in the ninth. The score:

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.
Thomas Dowd, lf.....	5	0	1	3	1	John McGraw, 3b.....	4	1	2	1	2
Charles Hemphill, rf.....	4	0	0	2	1	Michael Donlin, lf.....	4	2	2	4	0
Charles Stahl, cf.....	5	0	1	2	1	James Williams, 2b.....	3	1	0	1	2
James Collins, 3b.....	4	1	2	2	1	William Keister, ss.....	4	2	3	0	5
John Freeman, 1b.....	3	0	1	9	1	Bentley Seymour, rf.....	3	2	1	2	0
Fred Parent, ss.....	3	0	0	0	3	James Jackson, cf.....	4	1	2	4	0
Hobe Ferris, 2b.....	4	1	0	2	3	Frank Foutz, 1b.....	3	1	0	12	0
Lou Criger, c.....	4	2	2	4	1	Wilbert Robinson, c.....	4	0	0	3	1
Winford Kellum, p.....	4	1	1	0	7	Joseph McGinnity, p.....	4	0	1	0	3
*Larry McLean	1	1	1	0	0						
Totals	37	6	9	24	19	Totals	33	10	11	27	13

*Batted for Kellum in ninth.

Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	—	6
Baltimore	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	*	—	10

Two-base hits—McGraw 2, Jackson 2, Keister, Collins, Criger, McLean. Three-base hits—Donlin 2, Keister. Stolen bases—Seymour, Keister. Sacrifice—McGraw. Bases on balls—Off McGinnity 3, off Kellum 4. Struck out—By McGinnity 2, by Kellum 2. Umpire—Cantillon. Time—1:45.

DETROIT

Detroit's players lived up to their future nickname of Tigers in their first game in the American League in their home city against the Hugh Duffy-managed Milwaukee team on April 25, 1901. Entering the last half of the ninth nine runs behind, George Stallings' charges blasted Pete Dowling

and Bert Husting for ten tallies and won, 14 to 13. Each of Duffy's pitchers gave up five runs in the hectic round. Frank Dillon made his fourth double of the day in the big inning. It was his second in the session and brought in William (Kid) Gleason with the run that meant victory. Dillon was carried off the field by the fans after the winning hit. The score:

Milwaukee.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Detroit.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	
Irving Waldron, rf.....	5	1	0	0	0	James Casey, 3b.....	6	3	2	1	4	0
William Gilbert, 2b.....	6	1	3	1	4	James Barrett, cf.....	5	1	1	2	0	0
William Hallman, lf.....	5	1	0	4	0	William Gleason, 2b.....	6	1	3	2	2	1
William Conroy, ss.....	5	4	4	2	2	William Holmes, rf.....	6	3	2	0	0	1
John Anderson, 1b.....	4	1	2	11	1	Frank Dillon, 1b.....	6	3	4	9	1	1
Hugh Duffy, cf.....	4	2	1	2	0	Norman Elberfeld, ss.....	4	1	2	5	5	3
James Burke, 3b.....	5	2	3	2	2	William Nance, lf.....	5	0	1	3	0	1
Thomas Leahy, c.....	4	1	1	4	2	Fred Buelow, c.....	4	1	1	5	5	0
Emerson Hawley, p.....	3	0	1	0	2	Roscoe Miller, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter Dowling, p.....	1	0	1	0	1	Emil Frisk, p.....	5	1	3	0	5	0
Berthold Husting, p.....	0	0	0	0	0		—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	42	13	16	26	14	Totals	47	14	19	27	22	7

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Milwaukee	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	0—13
Detroit	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	10—14

Two-base hits—Dillon 4, Elberfeld 2, Gleason, Casey, Holmes. Stolen bases—Casey, Gleason, Anderson. Sacrifice hits—Hallman, Leahy. Left on bases—Detroit 10, Milwaukee 9. Bases on balls—Off Miller 1, off Frisk 3, off Hawley 1, off Dowling 1, off Husting 1. Struck out—By Frisk 2, by Dowling 3, by Husting 1. Wild pitches—By Dowling 2, by Frisk 1. Passed ball—Leahy. Umpires—Sheridan and Manassau. Time—2:35.

PHILADELPHIA AND WASHINGTON

When Washington, managed by Jim Manning, and Philadelphia, led by Connie Mack, introduced American League ball to the Quaker City on April 26, 1901, the game was played at Columbia Park, Columbia avenue and Twenty-ninth street. The Senators won, 5 to 1, with Doughnut Bill Carrick pitching against Charles (Chick) Fraser. Carrick had much better support than Fraser, Washington making one error to Philadelphia's seven.

Rain had postponed the American League opener two days. The contest drew a Friday afternoon crowd of 10,547, the overflow surrounding the field. Mayor Ashbridge threw out the first ball. The score:

Washington.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.E.		
John Farrell, cf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	John Hayden, rf.....	2	0	1	0	0	0
William Everett, 1b....	1	0	0	3	0	0	Philip Geier, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Michael Grady, 1b.....	3	1	0	9	0	0	David Fultz, ss.....	4	0	0	3	4	2
John O'Brien, lf.....	5	0	1	1	0	0	Napoleon Lajoie, 2b...	4	1	3	4	2	1
Samuel Dungan, rf.....	5	0	0	3	1	0	Ralph Seybold, lf.....	4	0	1	2	0	1
Joseph Quinn, 2b.....	5	2	3	2	3	0	Lafayette Cross, 3b...	4	0	1	2	1	1
William Clingman, ss...	5	0	0	0	5	0	Charles Carr, 1b.....	4	0	0	7	1	2
William Coughlin, 3b...	4	2	1	2	4	0	Maurice Powers, c.....	3	0	1	6	3	0
William Clarke, c.....	3	0	2	5	0	1	Charles Fraser, p.....	3	0	0	2	4	0
William Carrick, p.....	3	0	1	0	2	0							
Totals	38	5	8	27	15	1	Totals	32	1	7	27	15	7

Washington	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0—5
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Two-base hit—Lajoie. Stolen bases—Quinn, Lajoie. Double plays—Carrick, Quinn and Everett; Dungan and Grady. Left on bases—Washington 10, Philadelphia 6. Bases on balls—Off Fraser 4, off Carrick 2. Struck out—By Fraser 5, by Carrick 3. Umpire—Haskell. Time—1:54.

ST. LOUIS

The St. Louis Browns, taking the place of Milwaukee in the circuit, played their first American League game in their home city on April 23, 1902, and as the result of a big third inning, in which Rhody Wallace hit a three-run homer, won over Cleveland, 5 to 2. Jim McAleer managed the Browns and William R. Armour was in charge of the Blues. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Oliver Pickering, cf.....	5	0	2	1	0	0	Jesse Burkett, lf.....	3	1	2	3	0	1
John McCarthy, lf.....	4	0	0	1	0	2	Emmett Heidrick, cf..	4	0	0	2	0	0
Erwin Harvey, rf.....	4	1	2	1	0	0	David Jones, rf.....	3	1	2	0	0	0
Os. Schreckengost, 1b.....	4	0	1	7	2	1	John Anderson, 1b.....	4	1	1	8	2	1
Frank Bonner, 2b.....	4	1	1	6	2	0	Rhoderick Wallace, ss	3	1	1	2	3	0
William Bradley, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	Richard Padden, 2b....	3	0	1	4	2	0
John Gochbauer, ss.....	3	0	1	3	3	0	Barry McCormick, 3b	3	0	0	2	1	1
Harry Bemis, c.....	3	0	0	5	3	0	Joseph Sugden, c.....	0	0	0	3	1	0
Earl Moore, p.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	William Maloney, c.....	2	1	2	2	1	0
*Charles Hemphill.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	Frank Donahue, p.....	2	0	0	1	4	0
Totals.....	35	2	8	24	15	3	Totals.....	27	5	9	27	14	3

*Batted for Moore in ninth.

Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—2
St. Louis.....	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	*—5

Two-base hit—Jones. Home run—Wallace. Stolen bases—Heidrick, Jones, Schreckengost, Pickering. Sacrifice—Donahue. Double play—Anderson and Wallace. Left on bases—St. Louis 2, Cleveland 5. Bases on balls—Off Moore 2, off Donahue 1. Struck out—By Moore 4, by Donahue 3. Hit by pitcher—By Moore (Sugden). Wild pitch—Donahue. Umpire—Caruthers. Attendance—8,000. Time—1:45.

NEW YORK

The Yankees were known as the Highlanders when they played their first American League game at Washington, April 22, 1903, losing, 3 to 1, to Tom Loftus' Senators. Clark Griffith, moving from Chicago to Gotham, led off with his mound ace—Jack Chesbro—but Al Orth outpitched him.

An oddity of the Highlanders' first game was that their opponents batted first. The score:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Washington.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Alfonso Davis, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	Clyde Robinson, ss.....	3	1	1	3	7	2
William Keeler, rf.....	3	1	0	0	0	0	Albert Selbach, rf.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
David Fultz, cf.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	Edward Delahanty, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
James Williams, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	3	1	James Ryan, cf.....	2	0	0	2	0	0
John Ganzel, 1b.....	4	0	1	14	1	0	George Carey, 1b.....	4	1	1	7	0	0
William Conroy, 3b.....	4	0	1	4	3	0	William Coughlin, 3b..	4	0	1	3	2	0
Herman Long, ss.....	4	0	1	1	4	1	Eugene Demont, 2b....	3	0	1	6	2	0
John O'Connor, c.....	4	0	1	5	2	0	William Clarke, c.....	4	0	0	3	2	0
John Chesbro, p.....	3	0	0	1	5	0	Albert Orth, p.....	4	0	0	2	2	1
*Ernest Courtney.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Totals.....	30	3	6	27	15	3
Totals.....	34	1	6	27	18	2							

*Batted for Chesbro in ninth.

Washington.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0—3
New York.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Demont, Coughlin, Fultz. Stolen base—Delahanty. Sacrifices—Ryan, Demont. Double play—Chesbro, O'Connor and Ganzel. Left on bases—Washington 6, New York 8. Bases on balls—Off Orth 3, off Chesbro 4. Struck out—By Orth 2, by Chesbro 3. Wild pitches—Chesbro 2, Orth 1. Umpire—Connolly. Time—1:45. Attendance—11,950.

Hotels of Major Clubs

AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—Chicago (N. L.), Brooklyn, Cincinnati, New York (N. L.), Washington, New York (A. L.), Chicago (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.).

Kenmore—Philadelphia (N. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), Detroit, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, St. Louis (N. L.).

AT CHICAGO

Belmont—Philadelphia (N. L.), Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

Del Prado—Cleveland, Boston (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), New York (A. L.), Detroit, Washington.

Edgewater Beach—New York (N. L.), Boston (N. L.).

Knickerbocker—St. Louis (N. L.), Brooklyn.

AT CINCINNATI

Netherlands Plaza—Pittsburgh, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, St. Louis, Chicago.

AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Washington, New York, St. Louis, Philadelphia.

Hollenden—Chicago.

Statler—Detroit, Boston.

AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, Washington, New York, Philadelphia.

Fort Shelby—St. Louis, Chicago, Cleveland.

AT NEW YORK-BROOKLYN

Commodore—Cleveland, Boston (A. L.), Chicago (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Boston (N. L.).

New Yorker—Washington, Detroit, Chicago (A. L.), St. Louis (A. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), Philadelphia (N. L.), St. Louis (N. L.).

Roosevelt—Cincinnati.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago (N. L.), Boston (A. L.), Cleveland, New York (A. L.), Washington.

Bellevue Stratford—St. Louis (N. L.).

Drake—Chicago (A. L.).

Warwick—New York (N. L.), Brooklyn, St. Louis (A. L.), Detroit.

AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, Boston.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—Boston (A. L.), Cleveland, Boston (N. L.), Philadelphia (A. L.), New York (N. L.), Chicago (N. L.), Brooklyn, Washington, Detroit, New York (A. L.), Chicago (A. L.).

Coronado—Philadelphia (N. L.), Pittsburgh, Cincinnati.

AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Philadelphia, New York, St. Louis.

Johnson Best Hitter Among Pitchers

LIKE BABE RUTH, whose capable fielding and powerful throwing were overshadowed by his slugging, the effective batting of Walter Johnson never received as much attention as it deserved, because the spotlight was centered upon his great pitching. Yet Johnson not only was a king among hurlers, but he also was a king of hitters among moundsmen. The highest batting average ever compiled in a single season by a hurler was clubbed out by the Big Train in 1925, when he had a mark of .433 for 36 games with the pennant-winning Washington Senators. In 97 times at bat, Johnson bagged 42 hits, including six doubles, one triple and two homers. He scored 12 runs.

The fireball king also had a fine season on the hill that year, winning 20 games against only seven losses and turning in a 3.07 earned-run average. He fanned 108 batsmen in 229 innings.

The highest batting mark for a season by a National League pitcher was recorded by John Needles (Jack) Bentley, John McGraw's highly-prized southpaw up from Baltimore of the International League. In his freshman year with the Giants in 1923, Bentley proved a disappointment on the hill, but at bat he was a star. Appearing in 52 games, many as a pinch-hitter, Bentley batted .427, with 38 hits in 89 trips, including six doubles, two triples and one homer. As a pinch-batsman alone, he hit .500 with ten bingles in 20 attempts.

Jim Tobin of the Braves created a sensation last season when he bagged three homers in a single game to tie a 57-year-old major league record, and also equaled a N. L. mark for pitchers by clouting six four-baggers for the campaign. Tobin, however, hit only .246 for the year, driving across 15 runs.

The best home run record by a pitcher was set up by Wes Ferrell of Cleveland in 1931. Appearing in 48 games Ferrell batted .319 and socked nine balls out of the lot. He batted in no fewer than 30 runs. He also had a big year on the mound, winning 22 and losing 12 games.

Hal Schumacher of the New York Giants, who shares the record with Tobin for most round-trippers by a National League pitcher in a single season, batted only .234 in 1934, the year he clouted his six circuit blows.

The following table gives outstanding batting records by pitchers since 1930, compiled during a single season's play:

Year—Player.	Club.	League.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	HR.	B.A.
1941—Ruffing, New York.....		A. L.	38	89	10	27	2	.303
1940—Butcher, Pittsburgh		N. L.	36	50	6	15	0	.300
1940—A. Smith, Cleveland.....		A. L.	31	62	12	19	0	.306
1939—A. Dean, Philadelphia.....		A. L.	80	77	12	27	0	.351
1939—C. Davis, St. Louis.....		N. L.	63	105	10	40	1	.381
1939—J. Bowman, Pittsburgh.....		N. L.	70	96	9	33	0	.344
1939—Walters, Cincinnati		N. L.	40	120	16	39	1	.325
1938—Warneke, St. Louis.....		N. L.	31	71	5	23	0	.324
1937—Nelson, Philadelphia		A. L.	74	113	18	40	4	.354
1936—Auker, Detroit		A. L.	35	78	7	24	0	.308
1936—Hollingsworth, Cincinnati		N. L.	34	73	17	23	1	.315
1934—Rowe, Detroit		A. L.	51	109	15	33	2	.303
1933—Warneke, Chicago		N. L.	39	100	9	30	2	.300
1932—Thurston, Brooklyn		N. L.	29	56	7	17	0	.304
1931—Blake, Chicago-Philadelphia		N. L.	30	41	6	14	0	.341
1931—S. Jones, Washington		A. L.	30	48	3	15	0	.313
1930—Ruffing, Boston-New York.....		A. L.	58	110	17	40	4	.364
1930—Lyons, Chicago		A. L.	57	122	20	38	1	.371
1930—Marberry, Washington		A. L.	33	73	9	24	0	.329
1930—Lucas, Cincinnati		N. L.	80	113	18	38	2	.336

1942 All-Star Game

SCORING all their runs in a first-inning blitzkrieg, the American leaguers, piloted by Joe McCarthy, defeated the National leaguers, led by Leo Durocher, 3 to 1, in the tenth annual All-Star game, played before 33,694 fans, who paid \$89,314.58, at the Polo Grounds, New York, July 6. The victory gave the American leaguers a lead of seven games to three over their National opponents.

An afternoon rain and threatening weather before game-time, as well as New York's second blackout test, held down attendance at the contest, played as a twilight affair, starting at 7:22 p. m. The game was finished two minutes before the blackout began at 9:30.

With Morton Cooper on the hill for the National leaguers, Lou Boudreau walloped the second pitch into the upper left field stands for a homer in the first inning. Tom Henrich's double was followed by Rudy York's circuit blow into the right field stands. Thereafter, the American League hitters were held away from the plate by Cooper, who hurled two more frames; Southpaw Johnny Vander Meer, who worked the middle three, Claude Passeau, on duty in the seventh and eighth, and Bucky Walters, who wound up. None issued a pass, and the only other A. L. runner who reached second gained that point on a muff by Jimmy Brown.

Taking advantage of a change in the rules, permitting a pitcher to work five innings, McCarthy used only Spud Chandler and Al Benton on the mound. They yielded a total of six hits, including Mickey Owen's pinch homer in the eighth.

Boudreau, with his round-tripper and brilliant fielding at shortstop, was an outstanding star of the game. Score:

American.							National.						
	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Boudreau, ss	4	1	1	4	5	0	Brown, 2b	2	0	0	1	0	1
Henrich, rf	4	1	1	2	0	0	Herman, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0	Vaughan, 3b	2	0	0	1	2	0
J. DiMaggio, cf	4	0	2	2	0	0	Elliott, 3b	1	0	1	1	2	0
York, 1b	4	1	1	1	3	0	Reiser, cf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Gordon, 2b	4	0	0	1	4	0	Moore, cf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Keltner, 3b	4	0	0	0	1	0	Mize, 1b	2	0	0	3	0	0
Tebbetts, c	4	0	0	4	1	0	F. McCormick, 1b	2	0	0	3	0	0
Chandler, p	1	0	0	3	1	0	Ott, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
*Johnson	1	0	1	0	0	0	Medwick, lf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Benton, p	1	0	0	0	1	0	Slaughter, lf	2	0	1	1	0	0
							W. Cooper, c	2	0	1	7	0	0
Totals	35	3	7	27	16	0	Lombardi, c	1	0	0	2	0	0
							Miller, ss	2	0	0	2	1	0
							Reese, ss	1	0	0	0	1	0
							M. Cooper, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							*Marshall	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Vander Meer, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
							‡Litwhiler	1	0	1	0	0	0
							Passeau, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							§Owen	1	1	1	0	0	0
							Walters, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	31	1	6	27	7	1

*Batted for M. Cooper in third.

†Batted for Chandler in fifth.

‡Batted for Vander Meer in sixth.

§Batted for Passeau in eighth.

American	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—3
National	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

Runs batted in—Boudreau, York 2, Owen. Two-base hit—Henrich. Home

runs—Boudreau, York, Owen. Double plays—Gordon, Boudreau and York; Boudreau and York. Pitching records—M. Cooper 4 hits, 3 runs in 3 innings; Vander Meer 2 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; Passeau 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings; Walters 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; Chandler 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 innings; Benton 4 hits, 1 run in 5 innings. Struck out—By M. Cooper 2 (Gordon, Tebbetts); by Chandler 2 (Ott, Miller); by Vander Meer 4 (York, Gordon 2, Henrich); by Benton 1 (Ott); by Passeau 1 (Tebbetts); by Walters 1 (Keltner). Bases on balls—Off Benton 2 (Vaughan, Lombardi). Hit by pitcher—By Chandler 1 (Brown). Passed ball—Tebbetts. Left on bases—American 5, National 6. Earned runs—American 3, National 1. Winning pitcher—Chandler. Losing pitcher—M. Cooper. Umpires—Ballanfant (N. L.) at plate; Stewart (A. L.) first base; Barlick (N. L.) second base; McGowan (A. L.) third base (for first 4½ innings); McGowan (A. L.) at plate; Ballanfant (N. L.) first base; Stewart (A. L.) second base; Barlick (N. L.) third base (for last 4½ innings). Time of game—2:07. Attendance—33,694.

FIRST INNING

Americans—Mort Cooper's first pitch to Boudreau was a ball. His second pitch landed in the upper left field stands for a home run. With the count three-and-two, Henrich lined a double to right. Medwick took Williams' fly in left-center. J. DiMaggio grounded to Vaughan and was out at first, Henrich moving to third. With a one-and-one count, York lifted a fly into the short right field stands for a homer, Henrich scoring ahead of him. Gordon struck out, swinging. Three runs, three hits, no errors.

Nationals—Brown was hit in the back by Chandler's first pitch. Vaughan hit into a double play, Gordon to Boudreau to York. Reiser grounded to Gordon and was thrown out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Americans—Keltner was out on his roller to Miller. Tebbetts fanned, swinging. Chandler sent a fly to Reiser in center. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—York made a fine stop of Mize's hot grounder and tossed to Chandler for the putout. Ott took a called third strike. Medwick grounded to York, who threw to Chandler, covering first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Americans—Boudreau sent a fly to Reiser in short center. Henrich popped to Brown. Williams lined a single to right. DiMaggio fouled out to W. Cooper. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—Walker Cooper made the first hit for the Nationals, a line single to right. Miller was a strikeout victim when Tebbetts squeezed onto a foul-tipped third strike. Willard Marshall batted for Morton Cooper and forced Walker Cooper, Chandler to Boudreau. Gordon threw out Brown. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Americans—Johnny Vander Meer went to the mound for the Nationals. York struck out with the count three and two. Gordon also worked the count to the limit before taking a called third strike. Keltner's high fly was gathered in by Miller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Reiser got an infield hit when Gordon knocked down his grounder, but couldn't recover in time for the out at first. Mize hit a powerful drive to right which Henrich took after a long run. Chandler's second pitch to Ott got away from Tebbetts for a passed ball and Reiser moved to second. Gordon took care of Ott's easy roller. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Americans—Mize gathered in Tebbetts' foul hoist. Bob Johnson batted for Chandler and lined a single to left. Vander Meer grabbed Boudreau's



Here are the players in their service raiment and their assignment posts: Front row, left to right—Vincent Smith Norfolk Training Station; Don Padgett, Great Lakes Training Station; Ernest Andries, Great Lakes; Herman Fishman, Great Lakes; Fred Schaffer, Great Lakes; Frank Pytlak, Great Lakes; Russell Meets, Great Lakes; Johnny Lucadello, Great Lakes; Center row—Don Dunker, Great Lakes; O. V. Mulkey, Great Lakes; Fred Hutchinson Norfolk; Sam Chapman, Naval Aviation Base, Washington, D. C.; Bob Peller, Norfolk; George Earnshaw, Naval Aviation Station, Jacksonville, Fla.; Manager Mickey Cochrane, Great Lakes; Hank Gowdy, (coach), Reds; Joe Grace, Great Lakes; Cecil Travis, Camp Wheeler; Mickey Harris, Canal Zone; John Riney, Great Lakes; Back row: Ken Silvestri, Fort Custer; Pat Mullin, 1301 Service Unit, New Cumberland, Pa.; Johnny Sturm, Jefferson Barracks; Sam Harshany, Great Lakes; Chester Hajduk, Great Lakes; Bob Peterson, Great Lakes; John Grodzicki, Fort Knox; Mush Esler, Great Lakes; Benny McCoy, Great Lakes; Emmett Mueller, Jefferson Barracks; Morris Aronovich, Fort Lewis, Wash.

grounder to the box and threw to Miller, forcing Johnson at second. Henrich took a cut at the third strike. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—Alton Benton took over the pitching duties for the Americans. Keltner made a fine stop of Medwick's grounder and threw him out. W. Cooper bunted down the third base line and was out, Tebbetts to York. Boudreau threw out Miller. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Americans—Williams lifted a long fly to Reiser in deep right-center. DiMaggio rifled a single off Mize's glove into right field. York reached first and DiMaggio second when Brown drew an error by muffing Vaughan's throw on York's grounder. Gordon fanned for the third time. Vaughan went over in front of the pitcher's mound for Keltner's high pop. No runs, one hit, one error.

National—Litwhiler batted for Vander Meer and hit the first pitch over Gordon's head for a single. Brown hit into a double play, Boudreau to York. Vaughan drew the first pass of the game. DiMaggio backed up into right-center for Reiser's fly. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Americans—The Nationals sent in a new team with the exception of Ott in right. Passeau and Lombardi formed the battery, F. McCormick went to first, Herman to second, Reese to short, Elliott to third, Slaughter to left and T. Moore to center. Tebbetts struck out. Elliott threw out Benton. Boudreau flied out to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—McCormick went out on a roller to Boudreau. Ott struck out for the second time. Slaughter beat out a slow bounder to Gordon on a close play. Lombardi walked. Boudreau snared Reese's line drive near second base. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Americans—Ott made a great sliding shoestring catch of Henrich's liner in right. Moore took Williams' fly in right-center. DiMaggio singled to left for his second hit. Elliott made a fine pickup of York's grounder and threw him out at first. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—Owen batted for Passeau and after bunting the first pitch foul, drove a home run into the left field stands. Benton tossed Herman out at first. Elliott singled to right. Moore lifted a high foul to York, just a step from first base. McCormick forced Elliott at second, Boudreau to Gordon. One run, two hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Americans—Walters was the fourth hurler for the Nationals. Gordon went out on a grounder to Reese. Keltner struck out. Elliott took Tebbetts' pop near the pitcher's mound. No runs, no hits, no errors.

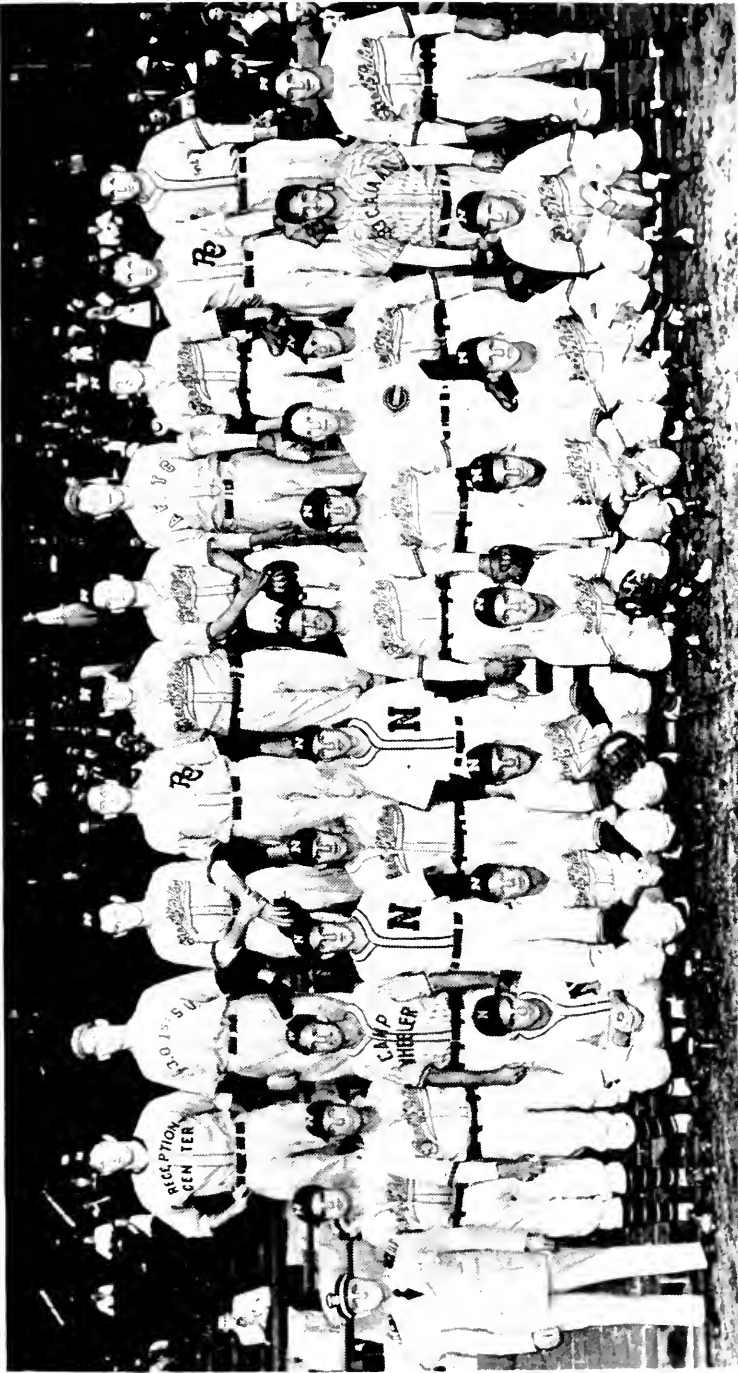
Nationals—Tebbetts grabbed Ott's foul near the plate. Slaughter flied deep to DiMaggio. Henrich took Lombardi's loft to right. No runs, no hits, no errors.



A. L. STARS DEFEAT SERVICE STARS

BEFORE a paid attendance of 62,094, and an additional 2,000 service men, the American League stars, winners of the annual All-Star game in New York the previous night, defeated Mickey Cochrane's Service All-Stars, made up largely of major leaguers in the armed forces, 5 to 0, at Cleveland Stadium the night of July 7. The game, played for the benefit of the Ball and Bat Fund and Army-Navy relief, and which netted \$71,611.14, was preceded by a thrilling military pageant.

The Cleveland game, together with the All-Star contest at New York,



In diamond uniform, the players, identified with the club to which they were attached at time of entering service, are: Left to right, front row—Vincent Smith, Pittsburgh; Don Padgett, Brooklyn; Ernest Andres, Louisville; Herman Fishman; Frank Pytlak, Boston Red Sox; Fred Schaffer, Louisville; Russell Meers, Milwaukee. Center row—Lieut.-Com. J. Russell Cook, athletic officer, Great Lakes; Don Dunker; O. V. Mulkey; Cecil Travis, Washington; Fred Hutchinson, Detroit; Sam Chapman, Philadelphia Athletics; Bob Feller, Cleveland; George Earnshaw; Mickey Cochrane; Hank Gowdy, Cincinnati (coach); Joe Grace, St. Louis Browns; Mickey Harris, Boston Red Sox; John Riney, Chicago White Sox. Back row—Ken Silvestri, New York Yankees; Pat Mullin, Detroit; Chester Hajduk, Chicago White Sox; Johnny Sturm, New York Yankees; Sam Harshany, Toledo; Johnny Lucadello, St. Louis Browns; John Grodzicki, St. Louis Cardinals; Benny McCoy, Philadelphia Athletics; Emmett Mueller, Philadelphia Phils, and Morris Arnovich, New York Giants.

drew a total of \$160,925.72, with the first \$100,000 going to the Ball and Bat Fund.

As in the All-Star game of the previous night, the American League representatives staged a scoring attack in the first inning. With Bob Feller on the hill for the service team, Tommy Henrich singled, Ted Williams walked and Joe DiMaggio singled, driving in Henrich and sending Williams to third, from where he tallied on Rudy York's long fly. Ken Keltner opened the second frame for Joe McCarthy's squad with a triple and scored on Buddy Rosar's single. Johnny Rigney then relieved Feller, retired the side and held the American leaguers runless until Mickey Harris took over in the seventh. In that frame, Phil Rizzuto doubled, stole third and crossed the plate on a triple by Williams, who tallied on George McQuinn's three-bagger. Johnny Grodzicki retired the American leaguers in order in the eighth.

McCarthy sent in Jim Bagby, Jr., for the first three innings, followed with Sid Hudson for the next four, and wound up with Tex Hughson. The trio gave up a total of six hits. Score:

Service All-Stars.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Amer. All-Stars.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Mullin, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Boudreau, ss	2	0	0	0	1	0
Chapman, cf	1	0	0	1	0	0	Rizzuto, ss	2	1	1	1	4	0
McCoy, 2b	2	0	0	2	2	0	Henrich, rf	1	1	1	0	0	0
Mueller, 2b	1	0	1	0	0	0	Spence, rf	2	0	1	0	0	0
Padgett, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0	Williams, lf	1	2	1	2	0	0
Travis, ss	3	0	1	0	2	0	J. DiMaggio, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Grace, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0	York, 1b	3	0	0	9	0	0
†Arnovich	1	0	0	0	0	0	McQuinn, 1b	1	0	1	5	0	0
Sturm, 1b	2	0	1	6	0	0	Doerr, 2b	4	0	0	1	4	0
Hajduk, 1b	1	0	0	3	0	0	Keltner, 3b	4	1	2	3	3	0
Andres, 3b	4	0	2	2	3	0	Rosar, c	4	0	2	4	0	0
V. Smith, c	1	0	0	0	0	0	Bagby, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Pytlak, c	2	0	0	5	1	0	Hudson, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
Feller, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	Hughson, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rigney, p	1	0	0	0	1	0							
*Lucadello	1	0	0	0	0	0	Totals	32	5	10	27	15	0
Harris, p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Grodzicki, p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	31	0	6	24	9	0							

*Batted for Rigney in seventh.

†Batted for Grace in ninth.

Service All-Stars	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American League	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	*—5

Runs batted in—J. DiMaggio, York, Rosar, Williams, McQuinn. Two-base hits—Travis, Rizzo, Mueller. Three-base hits—Keltner, Williams, McQuinn. Stolen base—Rizzuto. Double plays—Pytlak and Sturm; Rizzuto, Doerr and York; Andres, McCoy and Sturm; Hudson, Rizzuto and McQuinn. Pitching record—Feller 4 hits, 3 runs in 1 inning (pitched to two men in second); Rigney 3 hits, 0 runs in 5 innings; Harris 3 hits, 2 runs in 1 inning; Grodzicki 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; Bagby 3 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; Hudson 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 innings; Hughson 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings. Bases on balls—Off Feller 1 (Williams), off Rigney 3 (Henrich, Williams 2), off Bagby 2 (McCoy, Travis), off Hudson 1 (Sturm). Struck out—By Rigney 3 (Bagby, York, Doerr), by Grodzicki 1 (Hughson), by Bagby 2 (Grace, V. Smith), by Hudson 1 (Pytlak). Earned runs—American League 5, Service All-Stars 0. Left on bases—Service All-Stars 7, American League 7. Winning pitcher—Bagby. Losing pitcher—Feller. Umpires—Stewart (A. L.) at plate; Ballanfant (N. L.) first base; McGowan (A. L.) second base; Barlick (N. L.) third base (for first 4½ innings); Barlick (N. L.) at plate; McGowan (A. L.) first base; Ballanfant (N. L.) second base; Stewart (A. L.) third base (last 4 innings). Time of game—2:06. Attendance—62,094.

All-Star Game Averages

FRANKIE FRISCH'S .571 batting average is tops among the regular players who have taken part in at least two of the inter-league clashes. Covering the middle station for the National League's stellar team in 1933 and 1934, the Flash pounded four hits in seven official plate appearances, hit a home run each year, and scored four tallies. Charley Gehringer is the nominal pace-setter among the batters, as he participated in six of the ten classics, playing each year, 1933 through 1938, and combining an even .500 average on ten hits in 20 trips to the plate. Billy Herman is the only player to make more safeties than Charley, rapping out 11 in 25 times at bat. Joe DiMaggio tops the list in scoring, crossing the plate six times in seven games.

Only two players, besides Frisch, have been able to hit two round trippers. Lou Gehrig and Arky Vaughan, both of the latter's coming in the 1941 game. Joe Medwick holds the leadership in runs driven in, with six.

Six pitchers have perfect averages, each accounting for one victory, while Vernon Gomez has three wins to his credit but is charged with one defeat. No hurler has lost over one game.

In the team departments, the Americans hold an edge on their rivals in scoring runs, 42 to 32; hits, 85 to 80; two-baggers, 17 to ten; home runs, nine to eight; runs driven in, 40 to 30, and batting average, .254 to .239. The senior circuit holds the edge in fielding, .983 to .963, and is on even terms with the A. L. in triples, three each.

Following are the composite batting, fielding and pitching averages for the ten All-Star games played up to and including 1942:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
D. DiMaggio, Boston, of.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	0	0	1.000
Goslin, Detroit, of.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	1	0	0	1.000
Newsom, Detroit, p.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	1.000
Dykes, Chicago, 3b.....	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	.667	2	4	0	1.000
Gehringer, Detroit, 2b.....	6	20	2	10	1	0	0	1	.500	10	15	0	1.000
Boudreau, Cleveland, ss.....	3	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	.500	4	6	0	1.000
Ruffing, New York, p.....	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	0	0	0	1.000
Radeliff, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	2	0	0	1.000
Selkirk, New York, of.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	0	0	0	1.000
Simmons, Chicago, of.....	3	13	3	6	3	0	0	1	.462	9	0	0	1.000
Appling, Chicago, ss.....	2	7	0	3	1	0	0	2	.429	2	2	0	1.000
Holte, New York, 3b.....	2	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	.375	1	2	2	.600
Ruth, New York, of.....	2	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	.333	1	0	0	1.000
*Foss, Boston, 3b-1b.....	7	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	.316	12	8	1	.857
Williams, Boston, of.....	3	10	1	3	1	0	1	1	.300	6	0	1	.857
*Cronin, Boston, ss.....	7	25	3	7	3	0	0	1	.280	11	25	2	.951
Dickey, New York, c.....	7	18	3	5	2	0	0	1	.278	32	2	1	.971
Averill, Cleveland, of.....	5	15	1	4	1	1	0	4	.267	11	1	0	1.000
EB. Chapman, Boston, of.....	4	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	.250	1	1	0	1.000
York, Detroit, 1b-ph.....	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	.250	17	5	0	1.000
Heurich, New York, of.....	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	.250	2	0	0	1.000
Vosmik, Cleveland, of.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250	1	0	0	1.000
S. West, St. Louis, of.....	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250	6	0	0	1.000
Gehrige, New York, 1b.....	6	18	4	1	1	0	2	5	.222	53	2	2	.965
J. DiMaggio, New York, of.....	7	29	6	6	1	0	1	2	.207	9	1	2	.833
Greenberg, Detroit, 1b.....	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.200	7	1	0	1.000
*Hemsley, Cleveland, c.....	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	.200	9	0	1	.900
Gomez, New York, p.....	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	.167	0	2	0	1.000
xCramer, Boston, of.....	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	3	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Philadelphia, of.....	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	1	0	0	1.000
Keltner, Cleveland, 3b-ph.....	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	.167	2	2	0	1.000
Travis, Washington, 3b.....	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	.143	1	2	0	1.000
Gordon, New York, 2b.....	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	.083	8	10	0	1.000
Harder, Cleveland, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0	1.000
R. Ferrell, Boston, c.....	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	1.000
Tebbetts, Detroit, c.....	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Doerr, Boston, 2b.....	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Keller, New York, of-ph.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Heath, Cleveland, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Bridges, Detroit, p.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Kreevich, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
yGrove, Boston, p.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Feller, Cleveland, p.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Hayes, Philadelphia, c.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	1.000
Higgins, Philadelphia, 3b.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Manush, Washington, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Chandler, New York, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	1.000
Benton, Detroit, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Crosetti, New York, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Crowder, Washington, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Rowe, Detroit, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cochrane, Detroit, c.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Hoag, St. Louis, of.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Allen, Cleveland, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Lewis, Washington, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mack, Cleveland, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cullenbine, St. Louis, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
T. Lee, Chicago, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Bluege, Washington, 3b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Finney, Boston, of.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Hudson, Washington, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
E. Smith, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Totals	10	334	42	85	17	3	9	40	.254	261	104	14	.963

*—With Philadelphia in 1934-35; Boston, 1936-37-38-40-41.

†—With Washington in 1933-34; Boston, 1935-37-38-39-41.

‡—With New York in 1933-34-35; Washington, 1936.

§—With St. Louis in 1935; Cleveland, 1940.

x—With Philadelphia in 1935; Boston, 1938-39.

y—With Philadelphia in 1933; Boston, 1936-38.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
*Walters, Cincinnati, p.....	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	1	0	1.000
M. West, Boston, of.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Litwhiler, Philadelphia, ph.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Frisch, St. Louis, 2b.....	2	7	4	4	0	0	2	2	.571	5	4	0	1.000
Traynor, Pittsburgh, 3b.....	2	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	.500	1	0	0	1.000
Slaughter, St. Louis, of.....	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	.500	1	0	0	1.000
Warneke, Chicago, p.....	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
Danning, New York, c.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	.500	9	0	0	1.000
Elliott, Pittsburgh, of-3b.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1	2	0	1.000
Owen, Brooklyn, c-ph.....	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	.500	0	0	0	.000
W. Cooper, St. Louis, c.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	7	0	0	1.000
eLombardi, Boston, c.....	4	11	0	5	0	0	0	1	.455	16	0	0	1.000
†Herman, Brooklyn, 2b.....	9	25	3	11	2	0	0	0	.440	11	20	0	1.000
Terry, New York, 1b.....	3	10	6	4	0	0	0	1	.400	16	3	0	1.000
Frey, Cincinnati, 2b.....	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	.400	1	7	0	1.000
‡Vaughan, Brooklyn, ss-3b.....	7	22	5	8	1	0	2	5	.364	15	8	1	.958
§Durocher, Brooklyn, ss.....	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	.333	4	3	0	1.000
Whitney, Philadelphia, 3b.....	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	.333	0	2	0	1.000
Hack, Chicago, 3b.....	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	.300	5	3	0	1.000
xKlein, Philadelphia, of.....	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	.286	4	0	0	1.000
yMedwick, Brooklyn, of.....	9	27	2	7	2	0	1	6	.256	6	0	0	1.000
Demaree, Chicago, of.....	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	.250	4	1	0	1.000
Galan, Chicago, of.....	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	.250	1	0	0	1.000
zJ. Wilson, Philadelphia, c.....	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250	10	0	0	1.000
aJ. Collins, Chicago, 1b.....	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	11	1	0	1.000
Hafey, Cincinnati, of.....	1	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	0	0	.000
Ott, New York, of.....	9	21	2	5	1	1	0	0	.238	9	1	0	1.000
Hartnett, Chicago, c.....	5	10	2	2	0	1	0	1	.200	27	0	0	1.000
dBartell, New York, ss.....	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	2	6	0	1.000
Reiser, Brooklyn, of.....	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	.143	8	0	2	.800
J. Martin, St. Louis, 3b.....	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	.125	0	3	1	.750
F. McCormick, Cincinnati, 1b.....	5	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	.091	23	1	0	1.000
cMize, New York, 1b.....	5	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	.077	23	0	0	1.000
T. Moore, St. Louis, of.....	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	4	0	0	1.000
W. Berger, Boston, of.....	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	5	0	1	.833
P. Waner, Pittsburgh, of.....	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Jos. Moore, New York, of.....	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Goodman, Cincinnati, of.....	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Miller, Boston, ss.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	3	0	1.000
J. Dean, St. Louis, p.....	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Pct.	PO	A	E.	Pct.
bLopez, Pittsburgh, c.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	8	1	0	1.000
Nicholson, Chicago, of.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Lavagetto, Brooklyn, 3b.....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Derringer, Cincinnati, p.....	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
Brown, St. Louis, 2b.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Cuyler, Chicago, of.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Jackson, New York, ss.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mancuso, New York, c.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Passeau, Chicago, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Reese, Brooklyn, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Marshall, New York, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Hallahan, St. Louis, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Schumacher, New York, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Leiber, New York, ph.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Camilli, Brooklyn, 1b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
W. Lee, Chicago, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
May, Philadelphia, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Wyatt, Brooklyn, p.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Cuccinello, Brooklyn, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
E. English, Chicago, ss.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Frankhouse, Boston, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
O'Doul, New York, of.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Riggs, Cincinnati, 3b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
M. Brown, Pittsburgh, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Phelps, Brooklyn, c.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Hubbell, New York, p.....	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	1.000
Coscarart, Brooklyn, 2b.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
W. Walker, St. Louis, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Vander Meer, Cincinnati, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	4	0	1.000
M. Cooper, St. Louis, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Whitehead, New York, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Blanton, Pittsburgh, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Grissom, Cincinnati, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
French, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
C. Davis, Chicago, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Mungo, Brooklyn, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Fette, Boston, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000

Totals10 335 32 80 10 3 8 30 .233 257 89 6 .983

- *—With Philadelphia in 1937; Cincinnati, 1940-41-42.
- †—With Chicago in 1934-35-36-37-38-39-40; Brooklyn, 1941-42.
- ‡—With Pittsburgh in 1934-35-37-39-40-41; Brooklyn, 1942.
- §—With St. Louis in 1936; Brooklyn, 1938.
- a—With St. Louis in 1935-36; Chicago, 1937.
- b—With Brooklyn in 1934; Pittsburgh, 1941.
- c—With St. Louis in 1937-39-40-41; New York, 1942.
- d—With Philadelphia in 1933; New York, 1937.
- e—With Cincinnati in 1938-39-40; Boston, 1942.
- f—With St. Louis in 1935; New York, 1937.
- x—With Philadelphia in 1933; Chicago, 1934.
- y—With St. Louis in 1934-35-36-37-38-39; Brooklyn, 1940-41-42.
- z—With St. Louis in 1933; Philadelphia, 1935.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	2	6	0	3	0	5	1	0	1.000
Derringer, Cincinnati	4	8	1	6	1	6	1	0	1.000
J. Dean, St. Louis.....	4	10	3	10	5	10	1	1	.500
W. Lee, Chicago.....	2	6	3	4	4	6	0	1	.000
Mungo, Brooklyn	2	3	8	6	4	2	0	1	.000
Hallahan, St. Louis.....	1	2	3	2	5	1	0	1	.000
W. Walker, St. Louis.....	1	2	3	2	1	2	0	1	.000
M. Cooper, St. Louis.....	1	3	3	4	0	2	0	1	.000
Passeau, Chicago	2	4 ² / ₃	5	7	1	4	0	1	.000
Hubbell, New York.....	5	9 ² / ₃	3	8	6	11	0	0	.000
Warneke, Chicago	3	7 ¹ / ₃	3	10	6	5	0	0	.000
Schumacher, New York.....	1	4	1	4	1	5	0	0	.000
M. Brown, Pittsburgh.....	1	3	1	5	1	2	0	0	.000
Fette, Boston	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
Frankhouse, Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Grissom, Cincinnati	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.000
Walters, Philadelphia-Cincinnati ..	4	6	1	5	2	3	0	0	.000
C. Davis, Chicago.....	1	2 ² / ₃	3	4	1	0	0	0	.000

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Blanton, Pittsburgh	1	1 ² ₃	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Wyatt, Brooklyn	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
French, Chicago	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Totals	10	85 ² ₃	42	85	41	71	3	7	.300

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Harder, Cleveland	4	13	0	9	1	5	1	0	1.000
Bridges, Detroit	2	5 ¹ ₃	3	9	1	3	1	0	1.000
E. Smith, Chicago	1	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	1.000
Chandler, New York	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	1.000
Gomez, New York	5	18	6	11	3	9	3	1	.750
Grove, Philadelphia-Boston	3	8	4	10	2	8	0	1	.000
Ruffing, New York	3	7	7	13	2	6	0	1	.000
Feller, Cleveland	3	8 ² ₃	1	3	3	9	0	0	.000
Allen, Cleveland	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	.000
Crowder, Washington	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Rowe, Detroit	1	3	2	4	1	2	0	0	.000
Newsom, Detroit	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000
T. Lee, Chicago	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Hudson, Washington	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	.000
Benton, Detroit	1	5	1	4	2	1	0	0	.000
Totals	10	87	32	80	17	52	7	3	.700

RESULTS OF FORMER GAMES

At Chicago (A. L.), July 6, 1933.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 2.

At New York (N. L.), July 10, 1934.

Americans, 9; Nationals, 7.

At Cleveland (A. L.), July 8, 1935.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 1.

At Boston (N. L.), July 7, 1936.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 3.

At Washington (A. L.), July 7, 1937.

Americans, 8; Nationals, 3.

At Cincinnati (N. L.), July 6, 1938.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 1.

At New York (A. L.), July 11, 1939.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1.

At St. Louis (N. L.), July 9, 1940.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 0.

At Detroit (A. L.), July 8, 1941.

Americans, 7; Nationals, 5.



EIGHT 100-GAME PLAYERS HIT NO HOMERS

Eight major league performers playing in 100 or more games, failed to hit for the circuit at least once in 1942.

This group embraced six National leaguers and only two American League players. The senior circuit's homeless sextette included Shortstop Martin Marion of the World's Champion Cardinals, in 147 games; Outfielder Johnny Barrett of the Pirates, in 111 tilts; Catcher Mickey Owen of the Dodgers, in 133, and a trio of Phils, Outfielder Lloyd Waner, Third Baseman Merrill May and Infielder Dan Murtaugh, in 101, 115 and 144 contests, respectively.

The A. L. duo were Outfielder Roger Cramer of the Tigers and Third Baseman Bob Kennedy of the White Sox, the former in 151 frays and Kennedy in 113.

Game's Contribution to War Effort in 1942

ORGANIZED BASEBALL'S contribution to the nation's war effort in 1942 was a gift of more than a million dollars. The total amount—in dollars—turned over by baseball to Uncle Sam came to \$1,294,958.67. The two major leagues alone raised and gave to Army and Navy relief, the USO and the Ball and Bat Fund the total of \$1,029,958.67. Outright contributions from their treasuries by the National and American leagues of \$2,500 each, and \$1,000 from the Baseball Writers' Association of America added another \$6,000, making the major league contributions total \$1,035,957.67. The minors' financial contribution added up to \$232,474.

The 16 major league championship attractions produced a total of \$506,106.30 for Army and Navy relief. These are no special games played for war charity, but regular championship contests, from which the clubs, in nearly all instances, gave the entire receipts and concession profits without deducting anything for expenses.

The tenth annual All-Star game at the Polo Grounds in New York netted \$89,314.58, of which \$50,000 went to the Ball and Bat Fund to purchase baseball paraphernalia for men in the armed forces and \$39,314.58 to Army and Navy relief funds. The receipts from the American League All-Star vs. Service Stars contest at Cleveland the following night totaled \$71,611.14, of which \$50,000 went into the Ball and Bat Fund and \$21,611.14 to Army and Navy relief funds.

In addition to turning over \$62,926.65 from proceeds of the 1942 World's Series to the USO, Commissioner K. M. Landis bought War Bonds for the players who shared in the World's Series melon, with 10 per cent of the sum due each. Most of the big league players also had voluntarily taken 10 per cent of their regular season's pay in bonds.

In manpower, each major circuit contributed approximately 100 men to the armed forces and there were 1,224 men in the service from the minors at the time of the annual report of the National Association.

The scribes, too, did their share. Forty-three members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America were in the ranks at the end of 1942, and another was killed while serving as a war correspondent.

The Ball and Bat Fund provided 6,000 kits for members of the armed forces, with only 35 kits being lost at sea as a result of submarine attack. In addition to the kits, the members of the Fund Committee, consisting of President Ford Frick of the National League and President Clark Griffith of the Washington Senators, shipped 267 dozen baseballs. The equipment went to 43 states and the District of Columbia and to units in England, Iceland, Puerto Rico, Bermuda, Trinidad, Canal Zone, Hawaii, Alaska, Australia and Africa—more than 4,000 units in more than 900 camps, posts, cantonments and military areas.

Through an arrangement with Publisher J. G. Taylor Spink, *THE SPORTING NEWS* was delivered to units in all branches of the armed services. Copies of the national sports paper were furnished to camp libraries, ships at sea, overseas units and USO clubs. Some 3,150 copies of *THE SPORTING NEWS* were mailed weekly, and thanks to the co-operation of Publisher Spink, the Ball and Bat Fund Committee reported the cost was only \$40 a week.

Following the close of the World's Series, 13 players and executives of the World's Champion St. Louis Cardinals, led by Manager Billy Southworth, each contributed a pint of blood to the Red Cross blood bank at St. Louis, for the benefit of the nation's fighting forces, setting a splendid example for other athletes and civilians alike.

Thus baseball closed its 1942 record with justifiable pride for the part it played in rallying to its country's support.

When Matty Made History

WHEN Christy Mathewson made World's Series history by pitching three shutouts for the Giants against the Athletics in 1905, not a single runner was advanced by a White Elephant batsman and just one of the Mackmen was able to get as far as third base. Ossie Schreck reached the hot corner in the sixth inning of the first conflict after doubling, the official scorers neglecting to give him a hit of this dimension. When Eddie Plank fanned and Roger Bresnahan threw to first to retire him, Rube Waddell's best known battery mate galloped to third. When Topsy Hartsel tried to squeeze Schreck home the backstop perished.

The Athletics' batting average against Matty in the classic of 38 years back was just .152. Topsy Hartsel was the one White Elephant to gather two blows in the same game, doing so in the windup contest. The A's catchers—Schreck and Doc Powers—were the only men who failed to become victims of Big Six' third strike.

Matty came near not making Series history in 1905, for in the first game, in the fifth inning, Ralph (Socks) Seybold, the pioneer batter, hit a line drive at Big Six that he caught more or less with his stomach. However, he picked the ball up and threw it to Dan McGann to get the runner at first. Matty then retired to the New York bench, where he collapsed, knocked out completely. Ironman Joe McGinnity at once came out to warm up, but Matty, after a few minutes' delay, returned to the box and, according to the late John B. Foster, who covered for the New York Evening Telegram, "was greeted with loud cheering from the Philadelphia spectators."

The A's hit into eight of what the late Charles Dryden was wont to term "Sunny Jim" plays in the three games Matty pitched, Bris Lord forcing the preceding runner thrice. Lord had a tough series, not getting a hit, fanning five times and being picked off first by Roger Bresnahan.

Following are the batting averages of the Mackmen in the three games pitched by Mathewson:

Batted .250

Harry Davis—Three hits, one a double, in 12 trips to plate. Fanned once.

Topsy Hartsel—Three hits in 12 trips to plate. Fanned once.

Doc Powers—One hit (a double) in four trips to plate.

Batted .222

Monte Cross—Two hits in nine trips to plate. Fanned three times.

Socks Seybold—Two hits in nine trips to plate. Fanned twice. Drew Matty's only pass in second inning of third game.

Batted .200

Ossie Schreckengost—One hit (a double) in five trips to plate.

Batted .111

Dan Murphy—One hit (a double) in nine trips to plate. Fanned once.

Batted .083

Lave Cross—One hit in 12 trips to plate. Fanned once.

Batted NOTHING AT ALL

Andy Coakley—Batted twice. Fanned once, hit by pitched ball in eighth inning of third game.

Chief Bender—Batted three times. Fanned once.

Eddie Plank—Batted three times. Fanned twice.

Bris Lord—Batted 12 times. Fanned five times.

Cavalcade of Majors

MAJOR LEAGUE ball dates from 1876, with the organization of the National League, which has endured, with a number of changes in the membership list. A pre-major league, the National Association, forerunner to the National League, was in existence from 1871 to 1875, inclusive. During the intervening period, from 1876 to the present, a number of other circuits entered the Big Time fold, but of all these, only the American League survives. Numerous changes in scoring rules, pitching and batting regulations and administration of the game also have been made through the years.

Prepared by Ernest J. Lanigan, widely known baseball historian and statistician, who has been associated with the game for more than 50 years, the "Cavalcade of the Majors" begins with the first year of the National League and touches only once on an event before that time—giving information on the pioneer trip of players abroad in 1874. Arranged by subjects, the Cavalcade seeks to be informative, rather than technical.

Probably the earliest scribe to make an exhaustive research into the game's history was the late William M. Rankin of the New York Clipper, who was a frequent contributor to THE SPORTING NEWS. His findings were preserved for posterity in Francis C. Richter's "History of Baseball," published in 1914. Rankin had a remarkable baseball collection, which he tried to sell to one of the major leagues. Failing in this, he disposed of the collection to the late Charles W. Mears of Cleveland, another writer for THE SPORTING NEWS. Mears died December 9, 1942, and willed his books to his widow, who values them at \$2,500.

Following is a chronology of the major leagues, briefly recounting important developments in their history:

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876—First season, eight clubs—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, present members; Philadelphia represented by Athletics; New York by Mutuels, who played all games in Brooklyn; Louisville and Hartford. President, Morgan G. Bulkeley of Hartford, Conn. Later, governor of Connecticut and U. S. Senator from that state. He died in 1922.

1877—Circuit cut to six clubs. Same size loop following year. However, Hartford played all home games in Brooklyn. New president—William A. Hulbert of Chicago. He died in 1882.

1879—Another eight-club circuit. Continued until 1892, with various changes.

1883—Colonel A. G. Mills of New York, author of first National Agreement, became third president. He died in 1929. New club members—New York and Philadelphia.

1885—Nicholas E. Young of Washington became fourth president. Served through 1901. He died in 1916.

1887—Pittsburgh entered, leaving American Association.

1890—Brooklyn and Cincinnati entered, leaving American Association.

1892—Consolidation with American Association brought about 12-club circuit, Baltimore, Louisville, St. Louis and Washington coming in.

1900—Another eight-club circuit, with Baltimore, Louisville, Cleveland and Washington bought out, resulting in present membership of cities. Barney Dreyfuss, Louisville owner, purchased Pirates, and by transferring Louisville stars Wagner, Clarke, Phillippe, Leach and Ritchey, to Pittsburgh, made possible great Pirate champions of 1901-'02-'03.

1902—Board of control consisting of John T. Brush, chairman; James A. Hart and Arthur H. Soden governed league in lieu of president.

1903—Harry C. Pulliam, former Louisville and Pittsburgh executive, be-

came fifth president. Found approximately \$300 in treasury. One of first acts was to engage John A. Heydler of Washington as his assistant, with no title, to compile averages. Pulliam died in 1909.

1906—Frank Chance's Chicago Cubs set major league record, winning 116 games.

1909—John A. Heydler, originally from Lafargeville, N. Y., one-time Rochester printer, National League umpire for a short time, compiler of averages, and Washington sports editor who liked pastime so much that he took trip around the circuit with the Senators, paying most of cost himself, became sixth president, to fill out Pulliam's term.

1910—Thomas J. Lynch of New Britain, Conn., a one-time umpire, became seventh president. History indicates he was compromise candidate, with Brooklyn, Chicago and other clubs preferring John Montgomery Ward. John T. Brush was given credit for picking compromise candidate. Lynch died in 1924.

1913—John K. Tener, one-time Chicago Colt pitcher, globe-trotter with the Spalding tourists in 1888 and 1889 and former governor of Pennsylvania, became eighth president. Resigned in August, 1918.

1914—George Stallings' Boston Braves, last in mid-July, won pennant by 10½ games, and defeated hitherto invincible Athletics four straight in World's Series.

1916—New York Giants ran off winning streak of 26 straight.

1918—John A. Heydler returned to office as president. Resigned in 1934.

1924—New York Giants, managed by John J. McGraw, became first team in league to win four straight championships.

1934—Ford C. Frick, former New York baseball writer and publicity man for the National League under Heydler, became ninth president. Still serving.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1901—Organized by Byron Bancroft Johnson. Originally the Western League, it established claim to major league status by invading East and placing clubs in Boston and Philadelphia, besides occupying vacant territory in Baltimore and Washington. Western end of circuit—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit and Milwaukee—retained intact.

1902—St. Louis replaced Milwaukee.

1903—New York replaced Baltimore.

1927—Ban Johnson resigned as president on October 17, 1927. Died in 1931.

1927—Ernest S. Barnard, former Cleveland executive and Columbus secretary when the American Association was fighting Organized Ball in 1902, became league's second elected president. Died in 1931.

1927—New York established league record with 110 victories. Babe Ruth, Yankee star, hit 60 home runs.

1931—William Harridge, former secretary to B. B. Johnson and one-time Chicago railroad man, became third president. Still serving.

1939—New York Yankees established record by winning four successive league pennants and world's championships.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1882—First season, with six clubs—Baltimore, Cincinnati, Louisville, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and St. Louis. Sunday ball played in West, organization making bid for customers at 25 cents. Introduced plan of deciding championship on percentage basis, National League following idea two years later.

1883—Expanded to eight clubs, taking in New York and Columbus.

1884—Further expansion. Had 12-club circuit and 13 teams before season ended. Virginias of Richmond succeeding bankrupted Washingtons.

1885—Back to eight clubs. Charles Comiskey, St. Louis manager, won first of four successive pennants with the Browns.

1891—Final season, consolidated with National League.

UNION ASSOCIATION

1884—First and only season. Principal backer, Henry V. Lucas, young St. Louis capitalist, who assembled team that ran away with the pennant. Thirteen clubs in action before demise—Altoona, Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Kansas City, Keystones of Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, St. Paul, Washington and Wilmington. Circuit had numerous veterans, also some good young players, notably, Tommy McCarthy, "Chippy" McGarr, Joe Quinn, Perry Werden, Jack Clements, Al Maul, "Lady" Baldwin, Dan Casey, "Germany" Smith and Tom (Oyster) Burns.

PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1890—First and only season. Competed with National League in Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh and also had teams in Brooklyn and Buffalo. Backers and players were supposed to share the profits, which proved non-existent. Colonel E. A. McAlpin of New York, president. Merger effected with National League at close of disastrous season—even more disastrous to the National than to the "Brotherhood," as Players' League was known.

FEDERAL LEAGUE

1913—Organized as independent league with semi-pros and few independent players. In 1914, backed by Otto Stifel, Robert B. Ward and Charles H. Weeghman, circuit raided the majors for talent. Phil Ball and Harry Sinclair came into organization in 1915, Ball buying into St. Louis and Sinclair backing Newark, which had replaced Indianapolis. Clubs going through the last two years were Baltimore, Brooklyn, Chicago, Kansas City, Pittsburgh, Buffalo and St. Louis. James Alexander Gilmore served as president. Peace declared in December, 1916. Weeghman bought Cubs and Ball acquired Browns.

BASEBALL WARS

1884—Union Association vs. American Association and National League. Organized in Pittsburgh, September 12, 1883, Union Association apparently thought it was doing right in warring on reserve rule. Starting organization work with six clubs, loop had 12 when the season opened. However, many players, who cast their fortunes with new league, deserted before play started. Exceptions were Sam Crane, later a New York baseball writer; Fred Dunlap, Hugh Daily and George Washington Bradley. During the season, Union found it needed more drawing cards and persuaded Charles Sweeney, Jack Glasscock, Jim McCormick and Dupee Shaw, among others, to jump their clubs. Principal financial sufferer by failure of league was Henry V. Lucas of St. Louis.

1890—Players' League vs. American Association and National League. Brotherhood members, backing their own league with capitalists, found there wasn't as much money in baseball as they had believed. Their backers made similar discovery and were ready to quit before the players were. Everybody financially hurt.

1891—American Association vs. National League. Fight developed because National League lifted Lou Bierbauer and Harry Stovey from Athletics after that club had failed to reserve them. This war apparently was financial draw, for warring organizations merged that fall.

1901—Denied permission to expand and head off an American Association

move in that direction, the American League, approximately a Class A league the year before, challenged the National's right to exclusive occupancy of major league territory. After two years of bitter warfare, American won its point. John T. Brush and others bought Baltimore club in July, 1902, took its best players and neglected to put a team in the field. Byron Bancroft Johnson then placed a Baltimore club in American League after declaring the franchise forfeited. Peace was declared following season of 1902, when President Johnson found a backer for a New York team and a place in Manhattan where it could play.

1914—Federal League, for two years, opposed American and National leagues, then withdrew in January, 1916, after peace agreement.

SCORING CHANGES

1877—Hitter exempted from time at bat if walked.

1879—"Reached first base" data dropped after one year.

1880—Total bases run data dropped after one year.

1887—Bases on balls credited as hits, accounting for all-time high number of 400 batsmen. Present Baseball Writers' Association of America had fore-runner in Baseball Reporters' Association, formed at Cincinnati in December, dues, \$1 a year; Alfred H. Spink, founder and editor of *THE SPORTING NEWS*, and B. B. Johnson, then with Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, among organizers; organization immediately had idea adopted, to give batsman a hit when runner was struck by a batted ball. Present BBWAA resulted from untiring work on road during 1907 and 1908 by Jack Ryder, Cincinnati Enquirer, and Sid Mercer, New York Globe, one traveling with Reds and other with Highlanders, with some assistance from stay-at-home Gotham scribes. Organization really started at meeting in Harry Pulliam's office in New York, August, 1908, and was perfected during World's Series that fall. Original dues \$2 a year. Remarkable increase in New York membership in fall of 1910 prior to Giant-Highlander series, when club officials announced only those who could show BBWAA cards could get in without explanation. Hugh Fullerton among those present in Pulliam's office in the St. James Building when BBWAA made real start.

1891—Runs batted in appeared in summaries for first time; National League dropped them in June on orders from president because scribes did not like Henry Chadwick's innovation. "Father of Baseball" desiring champion batsman to be man who drove in most tallies. American Association, at peace with National when rule was adopted, but later warring with other league, did not rescind rule. In 1920, possibly because of urging by John McGraw, R.B.I. became part of records. The New York Press, which had a baseball-minded sports editor in James R. Price, printed first of modern runs-batted-in records of the major leagues in 1907.

1893—Player sacrificing exempted from time at bat.

1908—Sacrifice fly rule adopted, exempting player from time at bat when he hit fly that scored runner from third. Rule suggested by Manager William Murray of Phillies to help increase average of Sherwood Magee, his top-notch hitter. Rule changed later, remitting at-bats from players moving batter from first to second or from second to third on fly balls, but change was wiped off statutes in 1931. Sacrifice fly, for scoring runs, remained until 1940, when it also was discarded.

1920—Batter given credit for hitting home run in last part of ninth if ball went out of park, and winning run was on base when he made hit. Also given credit for driving in as many tallies, his own included. Home run rule change introduced by Fred Lieb, Baseball Writers' Association representative on Rules Committee. "Ninth-inning steal" (unnecessary thefts by a losing team with the winners far ahead) discarded, possibly on suggestion of John A. Heydler on data supplied him by a Boston scribe.

PITCHING CHANGES

- 1876—Pitcher's box changed from 6 by 6 feet to 4 by 6
- 1879—Batter entitled to base after nine called balls. Pitcher compelled to face batsman prior to delivering ball.
- 1880—Called balls reduced to eight.
- 1881—Pitching distance increased from 45 to 50 feet.
- 1882—Called balls reduced to seven.
- 1884—Called balls reduced to six and pitcher no longer restricted in his delivery.
- 1886—Called balls increased to seven; pitcher's box changed to 4 by 7.
- 1887—Called balls reduced to five and strikes increased to four; pitcher's box changed to 4 by 5½; batsman not allowed to call for high or low ball and entitled to base if hit by pitch.
- 1888—Strikes reduced to three.
- 1889—Called balls reduced to four.
- 1890—Rubber plates, instead of iron or marble, marked pitcher's box.
- 1893—Pitching distance increased to 60 feet, 6 inches; rubber slab, 12 by 4 inches, replaced pitcher's box; pitcher compelled to place rear foot against slab.
- 1895—Slab increased to 24 by 6 inches.
- 1899—Pitcher compelled to throw to first if he motioned in that direction.
- 1900—Five-sided home plate introduced to aid in judging balls and strikes.
- 1908—Pitchers prohibited from soiling new ball.
- 1920—Outlawing of spitball and other freak deliveries. Only exemptions were made for hurlers then using moist delivery and who were so registered. Burleigh Grimes became last of such pitchers to be active in majors.
- 1925—Pitcher allowed to use resin bag.
- 1931—Pitcher's glove required to be uniform in color throughout.
- 1939—Pitcher required only to have his pivot foot on or in front in contact with rubber.
- 1940—Pitcher allowed to take two steps, one backward, one forward, provided pivot foot was kept in contact with rubber.

BATTING CHANGES

- 1876—Length of bat limited to 42 inches. Previously no restrictions in force.
- 1880—Runner out if hit by batted ball; catcher obliged to catch ball on fly to retire batter on third strike.
- 1882—Three-foot base line put into effect.
- 1883—Foul-bound catch abolished.
- 1885—Portion of bat on one side allowed to be flat.
- 1893—Bat required to be entirely of hard wood.
- 1894—Bunts rolling foul classified as strikes.
- 1895—Diameter of bat required to be 2¾ inches and not to exceed 42 inches in length; infield fly rule adopted; foul tip classified as strike.
- 1901—National League adopted foul strike rule, American following two years later; catcher required to work behind bat continuously, although Charles (Chief) Zimmer of Rochester started the practice in 1887.
- 1920—Failure of preceding runner to touch base ruled no penalty to succeeding runner.

1925—Home run distance increased from 235 to 250 feet.

SHIN GUARDS

1907—Roger Bresnahan, Giant catcher, used them in majors for first time. Matthew Fitzgerald, now in Albany, N. Y., one-time New York back-stop, is said to have originated idea.

CORK CENTER BALL

1910—Cork center ball used late in season and some scribes wondered why pitchers issued so many passes and why batting was so brisk.

PLAYOFF GAME

1908—National League's only playoff game, Giants and Cubs, day after season ended, meeting in New York to see which would be champion team. Chicago won. Playoff was made necessary by contest at Polo Grounds, September 23, in which winning run was nullified because Fred Merkle of Giants, on first base, did not touch second after batsman had made hit that should have ended game.

PLAYERS NUMBERED

1916—Robert McRoy, Cleveland business manager, had numbers pinned on backs of Indians in game against White Sox. American League began numbering players in 1931, National two years later.

SEASON SHORTENED

1918—Major league seasons curtailed because of "work or fight" order by Provost Marshall General Crowder.

NIGHT BALL

1935—First night game in majors played at Cincinnati, with Larry MacPhail the introducer.

GOVERNMENT

1903—National Commission, consisting of presidents of American and National leagues and a chairman, began 18-year rule. August Herrmann, original chairman, resigned in 1920. Commission issued annual handbook, showing decisions and giving statements of receipts and expenditures, as well as scores of World's Series and other series played under its jurisdiction. The books, originally intended only for newspapermen, later were sold to public at \$1 each, with no great rush to buy. John E. Bruce was first and last secretary of the Commission.

1920—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis appointed Commissioner of Baseball. Still serving.

TEMPLE CUP SERIES

1894—First of four series between the National League teams finishing first and second for the Temple Cup, a trophy donated by William C. Temple, president of the Pittsburgh club. New York won over Baltimore, four games to none, in first year; Cleveland over Baltimore, four games to one, in second; Baltimore over Cleveland, four games to none, in third, and Baltimore over Boston, four games to one, in fourth. Cup then was returned to donor. Abandonment of series, according to historians, was due to certain players being willing to split their shares, no matter who won. Cup now in Florida in possession of Mrs. Del Mason, daughter of the late Mr. Temple.

During same era, Eastern and Atlantic league winners and runners-up competed for Steinert and Soby cups. First trophy has disappeared; Edward Grant Barrow, Yankee president, has the second.

WORLD'S SERIES

1882—Chicago of the National League and Cincinnati of the American Association started to play a little World's Series of their own, but the Association told the Reds to desist after each club had won a game.

1884—First recognized World's Series, Providence of National League defeating Metropolitans of American Association in three straight games, all pitched by Charles Radbourne, all played in bad weather and none of them watched by more than 2,000 persons. All played in New York.

1903—First World's Series between National and American league champions, Pittsburgh representing National, Boston the American. Red Sox won, five games to three.

1905—First World's Series under National Commission jurisdiction on rules formulated by John T. Brush, Giants and Athletics competing. Provided for four victories out of seven series. Giants won, four games to one, Christy Mathewson, New York pitching ace, winning three shutouts in six days.

1913—On protest of John T. Brush, some \$36,000 of the 1912 World's Series was held in escrow by the National Commission, until Judge McCall of Brooklyn, in his capacity as sole arbitrator, upheld the legality of the rule, and ordered the distribution among the other clubs of the league, the New York club receiving its one-eighth share.

1918—All first division players participated in World's Series receipts for first time.

1919—World's Series increased to nine games.

1922—World's Series again returned to seven games.

ALL-STAR GAMES

1933—Initial All-Star game played at Chicago. Idea suggested by Arch Ward, sports editor of Chicago Tribune.

TOURS

1874—First foreign trip, Boston and Athletics going to England and Ireland and playing 14 games, in addition to seven cricket matches, in which they were permitted to use 18 men. Al Spalding, Adrian Anson, Tim Murnane and George Wright among notables making the trip. First game played July 30, in Liverpool; last August 25, in Dublin. Scribes going along—Alfred H. Wright, Philadelphia Sunday Mercury, and H. S. Kempton, Boston Herald. Receipts of games on other side, \$1,679.70.

1886—Athletics and Phillies made trip to Cuba, Arthur Irwin and Wilbert Robinson being among tourists. Later Connie Mack, John McGraw and others piloted fall trips to island republic.

1888-1889—First 'round-the-world tour, sponsored by A. G. Spalding, 20 players making trip as members of teams called Chicago and All-America, captained by Adrian Anson and John M. Ward, respectively. Other tourists: Mark Baldwin, Thomas Burns, Thomas Daly, Fred Pfeffer, Robert Pettit, James Ryan, Martin Sullivan, John Tener and Edward Williamson, Chicago; Fred Carroll, Edward Crane, William Earle, James Fogarty, Edward Hanlon, John Healy, Herman Long, James Manning and George Wood, All-America. Harry C. Palmer, representing New York Herald, was globe-trotting scribe. First game played in Auckland, New Zealand, December 10; last in Dublin, March 26. Leigh S. Lynch, theatrical man, mapped the tour; John K. Tener acted as cashier.

1913-1914—Second world tour sponsored by Charles Comiskey of White Sox and John McGraw of Giants. Teams used names of those famous clubs, but had numerous other players in line-ups. Teams visited Japan, Shanghai, Hong Kong, Manila, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, Scotland and Ireland. No games were played in stops in Ceylon, Egypt and Italy. Players: White Sox—Jim Scott, Joe Benz, Urban Faber, Tom Daly,

James Callahan, Andy Slight, Buck Weaver, White Sox; Herman Schaefer, Washington; Sam Crawford, Tigers; Tris Speaker, Red Sox; Dick Egan, Cincinnati Reds; Steve Evans and Jack Bliss, St. Louis Cardinals; Walter Leverniz, Browns. Giants—George Wiltse, Bunny Hearne, Fred Merkle, Larry Doyle, Jim Thorpe, Mike Donlin, Giants; John Lobert and Mike Doolan, Phillies; Lee Magee and Ivy Wingo, Cardinals. Played 31 games. Harry Sparrow was business manager and Bill Klem, National League, umpire. Gus Axelson, Chicago, went along as sports writer.

1914—Teams called the All-Americans and All-Nationals, picked by Connie Mack and Frank Bancroft, respectively, made long transcontinental trip, also played five games in Honolulu.

1924—Second Comiskey-McGraw White Sox-Giant trip to England, Ireland and France in October and November. Trip poor financial success, and tentative games in Brussels, Nice, Rome and Berlin cancelled. White Sox players—John Evers, manager; Willie Kamm, Ray Morehart, Bud Clancy, Urban Faber, Charley Robertson, Ted Lyons, Bib Falk, Johnny Mostil, Gus Foreman, White Sox; Sam Rice and Herold Ruel, Washington; Ralph Picinich, Red Sox; Dave Bancroft, Braves. Giants—Hugh Jennings, manager; Frank Frisch, Heinie Groh, Travis Jackson, Emil Meusel, Casey Stengel, Ross Youngs, Hank Gowdy, Artie Nehf, Jack Bentley, Walter Huntzinger, Claude Jonnard, Giants; Stuffie McInnis, Braves; Butch Henline, Phillies. Sam Crane, New York Journal, and Harry Cross, New York Times, accompanied tourists.

VISITS TO JAPAN

American missionaries took baseball to Japan as far back as 70 years ago. Some professionals also visited Nippon, but the first big league clubs to call there as a team were the Giants and White Sox in the Comiskey-McGraw world tour of 1913-'14. They played four games with each other in Yokohama, Tokyo, Kobe and Nagasaki in early December, 1913.

In November, 1922, a team of All-American stars, led by Herbert Hunter, played 11 games with Japanese college teams and Japanese all-stars. American team also visited Korea, Shanghai and Manila. The American team consisted of Pitchers Joe Bush and Waite Hoyt of the Yankees and Herb Pennock of the Red Sox; Catchers Freddy Hofmann, Yankees, and Luke Sewell, Cleveland; First Baseman George Kelly, Giants; Second Baseman Bert Griffith, Brooklyn; Shortstop John Lavan, Cardinals; Third Baseman Riggs Stephenson, Cleveland; Outfielders Bib Falk, White Sox, Amos Strunk, White Sox, Irish Meusel, Giants, Casey Stengel, Giants, Herb Hunter, formerly of Giants. Umpire, George Moriarty. Scribe, Frank O'Neill.

Led by Fred Lieb and Hunter, a team of All-American stars played 17 games with leading college teams and Japanese all-stars in November, 1931. Team also played in Honolulu. The American team included Pitchers Lefty Grove, Athletics, Larry French, Pirates, and Bruce Cunningham, Braves; Catchers Mickey Cochrane, Athletics, and Muddy Ruel, Detroit; First Baseman Lou Gehrig, Yankees; Second Baseman Frank Frisch, Cardinals; Shortstop Rabbit Maranville, Braves; Third Baseman Willie Kamm, Indians; Outfielders Al Simmons, Athletics, Tom Oliver, Red Sox, Frank O'Doul, Dodgers; Utility George Kelly, Dodgers, Ralph Shinnars, Buffalo. Umpire, Beans Reardon.

Known as the Connie Mack-Babe Ruth trip, a team of All-American leaguers met Japanese college teams and Jap all-stars in November and December, 1934, playing 18 games in Japan. Team also visited Shanghai and Manila. The American League team consisted of Pitchers Lefty Gomez, Yankees, Clint Brown, Cleveland, Earl Whitehill, Washington, and Joe Cascarella, Athletics; Catchers Frank Hayes, Athletics, and Moe Berg, Cleveland; First Baseman Jimmie Foxx, Athletics; Second Baseman Charley Gehringer, Detroit; Shortstop Hal Warstler, Athletics; Third Baseman Eric McNair, Athletics; Outfielders Babe Ruth, Yankees, Earl Averill, Cleveland, and Bing Miller, Athletics. Umpire, John A. Quinn.

Annual Meetings

JOINT SESSION OF MAJOR LEAGUES

CONFRONTED with the necessity of cutting down mileage during the spring training period and in the regular season on the suggestion of Defense Transportation Director Joseph B. Eastman, much of the time of the majors in their annual sessions, December 1, 2 and 3, at Chicago, was devoted to achieving that end. It was announced the American and National had arranged to lop off some 36,000 miles of traveling during the season and that individual clubs were arranging to curtail spring exhibition games to cut out more mileage.

The annual All-Star game was awarded to Philadelphia to be played July 7 (later changed to July 13), with the Athletics as hosts. The receipts were voted to the Ball and Bat Fund for service men, to which each league added \$2,500 and the commissioner's office \$20,000. In addition, it was provided one home game be played in 1943 by each club for war benefit.

Attempts to lower and raise the player limit and to increase the number of night games for 1943 both failed. The player maximum was retained at 25 and the same number of nocturnal contests was voted, 14 for each club, except Washington, which was allotted 21.

Disinclined to consider any controversial matters at the time, another extension of the Major-Minor Agreement was made, to run until January 12, 1944.

SPECIAL MEETING CALLED BY COMMISSIONER

Following a conference with Defense Transportation Director Joseph B. Eastman, Commissioner K. M. Landis called a special meeting of the majors in Chicago, January 5, when a drastic cut in training camp plans was ordered. Landis ruled all spring training sites must be north of the Ohio and Potomac rivers and east of the Mississippi, except in the case of the two St. Louis clubs, which were given the privilege of conditioning in Missouri, if they desired. It was estimated there would be a saving of at least 400,000 man miles by the shift from California, Florida and other southern sites and Director Eastman expressed himself as satisfied with the amount of travel eliminated.

As a result of the later training period, made necessary by northern climate, the majors changed the planned opening dates of their schedules, moving back the inaugurals to April 21, except for the usual day earlier at Washington, April 20, and closing the season October 3. The All-Star game was shifted to July 13.

NATIONAL LEAGUE IN SPECIAL MEETING

With the annual schedule meetings in New York by the American and National leagues cancelled, no February session was held by the Harridge circuit, but Ford Frick and his directors met February 9, to consider the case of the Philadelphia club. It was decided to take over the franchise and negotiate for a buyer. The property was sold nine days later to a syndicate headed by William D. Cox of New York.

ANNUAL CONVENTION OF NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Meeting in Chicago, December 4, the National Association, governing body of the minors, voted to freeze territory of disbanded clubs and leagues, except through mutual agreement of two circuits concerned, or with the approval of the president, members desiring to do so may join other loops, temporarily during the duration. The two per cent fee on player transactions was abolished and needy clubs were given the privilege of applying for loans from the treasury, as a concession to demand for division of funds by surviving organizations. The Association's net assets were revealed to be \$277,449.

Chicago City Series

THE WHITE SOX triumphed over the Cubs in the 1942 fall city series in four out of six games. Out of the 26 city series that have been played between the Windy City's two Big Time clubs, the White Sox have won 19 and the Cubs six and one was tied. The victory of the South Side club last fall, marked the eighth consecutive series the American League entry has taken from the senior major club from the North Side.

Following are the results of the series inaugurated in 1903:

- 1903—White Sox 7 games; Cubs 7 games.
- 1904—No series played.
- 1905—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 1 game.
- 1906—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 2 games; World's Series.
- 1907—No series played.
- 1908—No series played.
- 1909—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 1 game.
- 1910—No series played.
- 1911—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1912—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games; 2 ties.
- 1913—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 2 games.
- 1914—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1915—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 1 game.
- 1916—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1917—No series played.
- 1918—No series played.
- 1919—No series played.
- 1920—No series played.
- 1921—White Sox 5 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1922—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 3 games.
- 1923—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 2 games.
- 1924—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 2 games.
- 1925—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 1 game.
- 1926—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1927—No series played.
- 1928—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 3 games.
- 1929—No series played.
- 1930—Cubs 4 games; White Sox 2 games.
- 1931—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1932—No series played.
- 1933—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1934—No series played.
- 1935—No series played.
- 1936—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1937—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1938—No series played.
- 1939—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1940—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 3 games.
- 1941—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 0 game.
- 1942—White Sox 4 games; Cubs 2 games.

Highlights of 1942 Season

By Edgar G. Brands

Editor of The Sporting News

GIVEN THE green light by President Franklin D. Roosevelt, the majors and minors responded in the war year of 1942 by staging many interesting flag races, while contributing approximately 1,400 players to the armed forces and more than a million dollars to war relief funds and entertaining thousands of service men, admission free. The achievements of the St. Louis Cardinals in winning the National League pennant by a sensational drive in the final month, then defeating the New York Yankees, four out of five games, in the World's Series, highlighted the year.

The blessing of the President on the game was given in a letter to Commissioner K. M. Landis, dated January 15, in which the chief executive of the nation emphasized that people working longer and harder than ever "ought to have a chance for recreation and for taking their minds off their work even more than ever before. Baseball provides a recreation which does not last over two hours or two hours and a half and which can be got for very little cost." Furthermore, the President stated: "I believe it best for the country to keep baseball going." The plans for the season were based on this expression and carried out accordingly.

As in 1941, the National League witnessed another two-club race between the St. Louis Cardinals and the Brooklyn Dodgers; but the end of the season saw their positions reversed, the Redbirds clinching the pennant on the last day and finishing two games ahead of the Dodgers. In the American, the New York Yankees and Boston Red Sox again dominated, but the Boston club faltered and the New Yorkers were returned league champions for the sixth time in seven years and second in succession, winning by a margin of nine games. The Yanks clinched the pennant September 14. The St. Louis Browns showed the greatest improvement over the previous season, finishing third, after being tied for sixth place in 1941.

The biggest surprise to many, however, was the defeat of the Yankees by the Cardinals, four out of five games, in the World's Series. The Series triumph was the first for a National League team in five games since 1933 and the fourth for the Cardinals. The loss of the Series was the first suffered by the Yankees since 1926, when another Redbird team won in seven contests. The Cardinals dropped the first game of the 1942 Series to the Bombers and then took the next four.

Two All-Star games were staged, July 6 and 7, with the net receipts of approximately \$161,000 going to the Ball and Bat Fund and service relief. The first, a twilight affair at the Polo Grounds in New York, drew an attendance of 33,694, and the American League team, by scoring three runs in the first inning, won, 3 to 1, for its seventh triumph out of ten games played. The victory gave the American leaguers the privilege of meeting the Service All-Stars, made up of former players already in the armed forces, at Cleveland the night of July 7. Again the A. L. representatives triumphed, 5 to 0, before a crowd of 62,094 at the Cleveland Stadium.

A greatly-increased program of night games was served the fans in parks equipped with lights by 11 clubs the Boston Red Sox and Braves, Chicago Cubs, New York Yankees and Detroit still sticking exclusively to daytime ball. Nocturnal contests were increased to 14 for ten clubs and 21 for Washington.

Three teams had new managers at the helm. Lou Boudreau succeeded Roger Peckinpaugh, who moved up to the vice-presidency, at Cleveland; Mel Ott took over the reins from Bill Terry, who became head of the New

York Giants' farm system, and Coach Hans Lobert was promoted to the management of the Phils, vice Doc Prothro. The 1943 season brought the same number of changes, Steve O'Neill taking over from Del Baker at Detroit, Ossie Bluege succeeding Bucky Harris at Washington, and Harris being placed in charge of the Phillies, succeeding Hans Lobert, following the sale of the club.

The Phils were the problem child of the National League throughout the year. Attempts were made to find new owners following the close of the season that saw the team finish last for the fifth straight time and no better than seventh for the tenth consecutive year. The negotiations culminated in February, 1943, with the purchase of the franchise from Mr. and Mrs. Gerald P. Nugent by the league, which, in turn, sold it to a syndicate headed by William D. Cox, a New York sportsman.

No executive changes were made during 1942, until after the close of the season, when Branch Rickey resigned as vice-president of the Cardinals and was elected to a five-year term as president of the Dodgers, succeeding Larry MacPhail, who resigned to accept a lieutenant-colonelcy in the Army.

The annual selection of players from the minors, moved back to November 2 from the usual night before the World's Series, netted 23 players.

Thirty-one minor leagues, ten less than in 1941, started and 26 of them finished. Gasoline rationing and the rubber shortage, which handicapped transportation, were vital factors in the suspension of five circuits. Columbus of the American Association won the Junior World's Series, four out of five games, from Syracuse of the International League, and Nashville of the Southern Association captured the Dixie Series, four out of six games, from Shreveport of the Texas League.

WON AND LOST RECORDS OF MAJOR PILOTS

Manager Billy Southworth of the World's Champion St. Louis Cardinals has the best winning percentage of the 16 major league managers of 1943, Billy's mark of .625 as a Big Time pilot being one point better than Joe McCarthy's. However, the Yankee skipper has 17 years of service to his credit as compared with Southworth's four.

Connie Mack, of course, is the dean of the helmsmen, with 45 years of service to his credit, 42 of them since 1901 with the Philadelphia Athletics. Mack's winning percentage is just four points short of the .500 goal.

Following are the lifetime won and lost records of the various big league skippers, covering their years as head of major clubs:

	Yrs. in Majors.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Pct.
Billy Southworth, Cardinals.....	4	315	189	.625
Joe McCarthy, Yankees.....	17	1618	977	.624
Leo Durocher, Dodgers.....	4	376	238	.612
Mel Ott, Giants.....	1	85	67	.559
Joe Cronin, Red Sox.....	10	833	690	.547
Steve O'Neill, Tigers.....	3	199	168	.542
Frank Frisch, Pirates.....	9	683	584	.539
Bill McKechnie, Reds.....	21	1595	1412	.530
Luke Sewell, Browns.....	2	137	124	.525
Connie Mack, Athletics.....	45	3258	3314	.496
Jimmie Dykes, White Sox.....	9	665	687	.492
Stanley Harris, Phillies.....	19	1420	1484	.489
Lou Boudreau, Indians.....	1	75	79	.487
Casey Stengel, Braves.....	8	534	682	.439
Jimmie Wilson, Cubs.....	7	418	649	.392
Ossie Bluege, Senators.....	0	.....	.....	.....

Majors Move Training Camps to North

CONFINED to an area north of the Potomac and Ohio rivers and west of the Mississippi, except in the case of the St. Louis clubs, which were permitted to train in Missouri, if they wished, the major leagues did their spring conditioning in 1943 under exceptional conditions. For the first time in several generations, the usual camps in the South and California were abandoned, this action being taken in deference to the request of Joseph B. Eastman, director of the Office of Defense Transportation, for the curtailment of travel.

As a result, no club trained farther than 466 miles from its home base, the Tigers being located that distance at Evansville, Ind., with others being nearer, ranging to the Boston Red Sox, who had to take only a short trolley ride.

The 1943 training camps were located as follows:

Boston Braves—Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

Boston Red Sox—Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

Brooklyn Dodgers—Bear Mountain, N. Y.

Chicago Cubs and White Sox—French Lick, Ind.

Cincinnati Reds—Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Cleveland Indians—Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Detroit Tigers—Evansville, Ind.

New York Giants—Lakewood, N. J.

New York Yankees—Asbury Park, N. J.

Philadelphia Athletics—Wilmington, Del.

Philadelphia Phillies—Hershey, Pa.

Pittsburgh Pirates—Muncie, Ind.

St. Louis Browns—Cape Girardeau, Mo.

St. Louis Cardinals—Cairo, Ill.

Washington Senators—University of Maryland, College Park, Md.



GRIMES BROUGHT SPITBALL ERA TO CLOSE IN '34

In 1934, Burleigh Grimes, who later became a major and minor league manager, did his last pitching in the majors. With his passing, the last of the spitballers disappeared from big league view.

Old Stubblebeard performed in both majors in his nineteenth and final campaign under the Big Tent. Pitching for the St. Louis Cardinals and Pittsburgh Pirates, he won three games and dropped a like number. In a brief fling with the New York Yankees, his only experience as an American leaguer, Grimes gained one verdict while losing two.

The year before—1933—had witnessed the passing of Jack Quinn and Urban Faber. Old Jack, toiling in 14 contests in relief roles for Cincinnati, was charged with one setback without gaining credit for a single triumph. Faber copped three and dropped four in his farewell campaign in the majors—his twentieth straight year with the Chicago White Sox.

In 1932, the only lefthanded spitballer in the Big Show bowed out. He was Clarence Mitchell, who notched one win while losing three verdicts for the New York Giants.

When the majors decided to abolish the spitter in December, 1920, it was decreed that the 17 pitchers then using the delivery would be permitted to continue to do so for the remainder of their careers. The group included: National League—Bill Doak, Phil Douglas, Dana Fillingim, Ray Fisher, Marvin Goodwin, Grimes, Mitchell, Quinn and Dick Rudolph (9), American League—Yancey Ayers, Ray Caldwell, Stanley Coveleskie, Faber, Hubert (Dutch) Leonard, Allan Russell, Urban Shocker and Allan Sothoron (8).

Red Ruffing King of Classic Chuckers

PRIOR TO the 1942 World's Series, four pitchers were tied for the most victories in World's Series competition, with six each—Charles A. (Chief) Bender, Waite C. Hoyt, Vernon (Lefty) Gomez and Charles H. (Red) Ruffing. Gomez did not perform for the Yankees in the 1941 and 1942 classics. Ruffing pitched and won the opening game of the 1942 Series with the Cardinals, thus breaking the old record. Red hurled seven and two-thirds innings of hitless ball before Terry Moore spoiled his bid for a World's Series no-hitter. In his try for a second Series triumph and eighth all-time Series conquest in the fifth struggle, the Yankee star failed.

Gomez possesses the best winning percentage among the four highest World's Series victors. His record is untarnished—six victories against no defeats. Ruffing's mark is next highest—seven victories against only two losses—for a .778 figure. Hoyt and Bender each captured six Series games while dropping four for .600 records.

The following table gives the record of the four most successful World's Series pitchers:

RUFFING

Year—Club.	League.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	H.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1932—New York.....	Amer.	1	9	1	0	1.000	10	6	3	10	6	3.00
1936—New York.....	Amer.	2	14	0	1	.000	16	10	8	12	5	5.14
1937—New York.....	Amer.	1	9	1	0	1.000	7	1	1	8	3	1.00
1938—New York.....	Amer.	2	18	2	0	1.000	17	4	3	11	2	1.50
1939—New York.....	Amer.	1	9	1	0	1.000	4	1	1	4	1	1.00
1941—New York.....	Amer.	1	9	1	0	1.000	6	2	1	5	3	1.00
1942—New York.....	Amer.	2	17 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	1	.500	14	8	8	11	7	4.08
Totals		10	85 $\frac{2}{3}$	7	2	.778	74	32	25	61	27	2.62

GOMEZ

Year—Club.	League.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	H.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1932—New York.....	Amer.	1	9	1	0	1.000	9	2	1	8	1	1.00
1936—New York.....	Amer.	2	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	0	1.000	14	8	8	9	11	4.70
1937—New York.....	Amer.	2	18	2	0	1.000	16	3	3	8	2	1.50
1938—New York.....	Amer.	1	7	1	0	1.000	9	3	3	5	1	3.86
1939—New York.....	Amer.	1	1	0	0	.000	3	1	1	1	0	9.00
Totals		7	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	0	1.000	51	17	16	31	15	2.86

BENDER

Year—Club.	League.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	H.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1905—Philadelphia....	Amer.	2	17	1	1	.500	9	2	2	13	6	1.05
1910—Philadelphia....	Amer.	2	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	.500	12	5	3	14	4	1.89
1911—Philadelphia....	Amer.	3	26	2	1	.667	16	6	3	20	8	1.04
1913—Philadelphia....	Amer.	2	18	2	0	1.000	19	9	5	9	1	4.00
1914—Philadelphia....	Amer.	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	1	.000	8	6	2	3	2	10.80
Totals		10	85	6	4	.600	64	28	13	59	21	2.44

HOYT

Year—Club.	League.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	H.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1921—New York.....	Amer.	3	27	2	1	.667	18	2	0	18	11	0.00
1922—New York.....	Amer.	2	8	0	1	.000	11	3	1	4	2	1.12
1923—New York.....	Amer.	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	.000	4	4	3	0	1	15.43
1926—New York.....	Amer.	2	15	1	1	.500	19	8	2	10	1	1.20
1927—New York.....	Amer.	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	0	1.000	8	4	4	2	1	4.91
1928—New York.....	Amer.	2	18	2	0	1.000	14	4	3	14	6	1.50
1931—Philadelphia....	Amer.	1	6	0	1	.000	7	3	3	1	0	4.50
Totals		12	83 $\frac{2}{3}$	6	4	.600	81	28	16	49	22	1.83

Outstanding Major League Records

Most Years Played in Major Leagues

26—James T. McGuire, Toledo, Cleveland, Rochester, Washington, A. A.; Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington, Brooklyn, N. L.; Detroit, New York, Boston, Cleveland, A. L., 1884 to 1912, except 1889, 1909, 1911 (4 in A. A.; 13 in N. L.; 9 in A. L.).

Most Consecutive Games, Majors

2,130—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., June 1, 1925, to April 30, 1939, inclusive.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Majors

.438—Hugh Duffy, Boston, 124 games, 1894.

Most Years .400 or Over

N. L.—3—Jesse C. Burkett, Cleveland, St. Louis, 1895, 1896, 1899; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1922, 1924, 1925.

A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 1912, 1922.

Most Runs, Season, Majors

196—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, N. L., 131 games, 1894.

Most Hits, Season, Majors

257—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, A. L., 154 games, 1920.

Most Consecutive Games, Batted Safely During Season, Majors

56—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, A. L., May 15 to July 16, 1941.

Most Consecutive Hits, During Season, Majors

12—M. Frank Higgins, Boston, A. L., June 19, 19, 21, 21, 1938.

Most Two-Base Hits, Season, Majors

67—Earl W. Webb, Boston, A. L., 151 games, 1931.

Most Three-Base Hits, Season, Majors

36—J. Owen Wilson, Pittsburgh, N. L., 152 games, 1912.

Most Home Runs in Major Leagues

714—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, A. L., Boston, N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive, 708 in A. L. and 6 in N. L.

Most Home Runs, Season

A. L.—60—George H. Ruth, New York, 151 games, 1927.

N. L.—56—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 155 games, 1930.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Majors

23—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, A. L., 1925 to 1938, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Game

N. L.—4—Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game; Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896; Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, July 10, 1936 (10 innings).

A. L.—4—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 3, 1932.

Most Total Bases, Season, Majors

457—George H. Ruth, New York, A. L., 152 games, 1921.

Most Long Hits, Inning, Majors

3—Thomas E. Burns, Chicago, N. L., September 6, 1883, seventh inning; 2 doubles, 1 homer.

Most Runs Batted In, Season, Majors

N. L.—190—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, N. L., 155 games, 1930.

Most Runs Batted In, Game, Majors

12—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis, N. L., September 16, 1924.

Most Bases on Balls, Season, Majors

170—George H. Ruth, New York, A. L., 152 games, 1923.

Most Strikeouts, Season, Majors

134—Vincent DiMaggio, Boston, N. L., 150 games, 1938.

Most Consecutive Games, No Strikeouts

89—Carey Selph, Chicago, A. L., May 20, to September 18, 1932.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Season, Majors

49—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, N. L., 129 games, 1896.

Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Outfielder, Majors

1.000—Danny Litwhiler, Philadelphia, N. L., 151 games, 1942.

PITCHING RECORDS**Most Years Pitched in Majors**

22—Denton T. Young, Cleveland, N. L., St. Louis, N. L., Boston, A. L., Cleveland, A. L., Boston, N. L., 1890 to 1911, inclusive; Herbert J. Pennock, Philadelphia, A. L., Boston, A. L., New York, A. L., 1912 to 1934, inclusive, except 1918; Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland, A. L., New York, A. L., St. Louis, A. L., Washington, A. L., Boston, A. L., Chicago, A. L., 1914 to 1935, inclusive.

Most Years Pitching, One Club, Majors

21—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1907 to 1927, inclusive.

Most Games Pitched, Season

N. L.—75—William H. White, Cincinnati, 1879.

A. L.—66—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 464 innings, 1908.

N. L. since 1900—61—Ace Adams, New York, 88 innings, 1942.

Most Innings Pitched, Game, Majors

26—Leon L. Cadore, Brooklyn, N. L., May 1, 1920; Joseph Oeschger, Boston, N. L., May 1, 1920.

Most Double-Headers Pitched, Season, Majors

3—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, N. L., August 1, 8, 21, 1903.

Most Games Won, Majors

510—Denton T. Young, Cleveland, N. L., St. Louis, N. L., Boston, A. L., Cleveland, A. L., Boston, N. L., 22 years, 1890 to 1911, inclusive; won 288 in N. L., won 222 in A. L.

Most Games Won, Season

N. L.—60—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence, 1884; won 60, lost 12, .833.

A. L.—41—John D. Chesbro, New York, 1904; won 41, lost 12, .774.

N. L. since 1900—37—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 1908; won 37, lost 11, .771.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season, Majors

19—Timothy J. Keefe, New York, N. L., June 23 to August 10, 1888; Richard W. Marquard, New York, N. L., April 11 to July 3, 1912, first game.

Fewest Runs Permitted, Double-Header, Majors

0—Edward M. Reulbach, Chicago, N. L., September 26, 1908.

Lowest Earned-Run Average, Season, Majors

0.90—Ferdinand Schupp, New York, N. L., 140 innings, 1916.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Season, Majors

56—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, A. L., April 10 to May 14, 1913, inclusive.

Most Shutout Games, Season, Majors

16—George W. Bradley, St. Louis, N. L., 1876; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, N. L., 1916.

Most No-Hit Games Pitched, Majors, Nine or More Innings

3—Denton T. Young, Cleveland, N. L., 1897; Boston, A. L., 1904, 1908.

3—Lawrence J. Corcoran, Chicago, N. L., 1880, 1882, 1884.

Most Strikeouts, Majors

3,497—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, A. L., 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.

Most Strikeouts, Game, Nine Innings

N. L.—19—Charles Sweeney, Providence, June 7, 1884.

U. A.—19—Hugh Daily, Chicago, July 7, 1884.

A. L.—18—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game.

N. L. since 1900—17—Jay Hanna Dean, St. Louis, July 30, 1933, first game.

Most Hit Batsmen, Season, Majors

41—Joseph J. McGinnity, Brooklyn, N. L., 41 games, 1900.

BASE-RUNNING**Most Stolen Bases, Majors**

937—William R. Hamilton, Kansas City, A. A., Philadelphia, N. L., Boston, N. L.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—BEST ON RECORD—1901-42

BATTING.

Percentage Leader.....	Sisler, St. Louis (1922).....	119.79
Base Hit Leader.....	Sisler, St. Louis (1920).....	257
Two-Base Hit Leader.....	Webb, Boston (1931).....	67
Three-Base Hit Leader.....	Jackson, Cleveland (1912).....	
	Crawford, Detroit (1911).....	26
Home Run Leader.....	Ruth, New York (1927).....	60
Total Bases Leader.....	Ruth, New York (1921).....	157
Runs-Batted-In Leader.....	Gehrig, New York (1931).....	184
Runs Scored Leader.....	Ruth, New York (1921).....	177
Bases-on-Balls Leader.....	Ruth, New York (1923).....	170
Stolen Bases Leader.....	Cobb, Detroit (1915).....	96

PITCHING.

Games Won and Lost Pct. (season)...	Grove, Philadelphia—31-4 (1931).....	1886
Games Won and Lost Pct. (career)...	Grove, Philadelphia-Boston—300-111 (1925-41)...	680
Games Won (season).....	Chesbro, New York (1904).....	41
Games Won (career).....	Johnson, Washington (1907-27).....	413
Innings Pitched (season).....	Walsh, Chicago (1908).....	461
Innings Pitched (career).....	Johnson, Washington (1907-27).....	5,925
Complete Games (season).....	Chesbro, New York (1904).....	48
Complete Games (career).....	Johnson, Washington (1907-27).....	531
Strikeouts (season).....	Waddell, Philadelphia (1904).....	313
Strikeouts (career).....	Johnson, Washington (1907-27).....	3,497
Earned Run Average (season).....	Leonard, Boston, 222 innings (1914).....	1.01
Shutouts (season).....	Coombs, Philadelphia (1910).....	13
Shutouts (career).....	Johnson, Washington (1907-27).....	110*

*Johnson also shared three shutouts, being the winning pitcher each time.

FIELDING.

Pos.	Player.	Club.	Year.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Ave.
1B	McInnis,	Boston	(1921).....	152	1549	102	1	..	.999
2B	Melillo,	St. Louis	(1933).....	130	362	451	7	110	.991
SS	Scott,	Boston	(1919).....	138	276	423	17	..	.976
3B	Kamm,	Cleveland	(1933).....	131	153	221	6	16	.984
OF	Porter,	Cleveland	(1933).....	124	236	9	1	3	.996
C	W. Dickey,	New York	(1931).....	125	670	78	3	6	.996
Team Leader—	Philadelphia (1932).....			154	4160	1736	124	142	.9794

Most Stolen Bases, Season

- A. A.—156—Harry D. Stovey, Philadelphia, 130 games, 1888.
 N. L.—115—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, 133 games, 1891.
 A. L.—96—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 156 games, 1915.
 N. L. since 1900—80—Robert H. Bescher, Cincinnati, 153 games, 1911.

Most Stolen Bases, Game

- N. L.—7—George F. Gore, Chicago, June 25, 1881; William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, August 31, 1894, second game.
 A. L.—6—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, September 11, 1912; also September 22, 1912, first game.
 N. L. since 1900—5—Daniel L. McGann, New York, May 27, 1904.

CLUB RECORDS

Most Games Won, Season

- N. L.—116—Chicago, 1906 (won 116, lost 36).
 A. L.—110—New York, 1927 (won 110, lost 44).

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season, Majors

- 26—New York, N. L., September 7 to September 30, first game, 1916 (1 tie).

Most Championships Won, Club

- N. L.—15—Chicago, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1918, 1929, 1932, 1935, 1938; New York, 1888, 1889, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1933, 1936, 1937.
 A. L.—13—New York, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—BEST ON RECORD—1900-42

BATTING.

Percentage Leader.....	Hornsby, St. Louis (1924).....	.424
Base Hit Leader.....	O'Doul, Phila. (1929) Terry, New York (1930).....	254
Two-Base Hit Leader.....	Medwick, St. Louis (1936).....	64
Three-Base Hit Leader.....	J. Owen Wilson, Pittsburgh (1912).....	36
Home Run Leader.....	L. Wilson, Chicago (1930).....	56
Total Bases Leader.....	Hornsby, St. Louis (1922).....	450
Runs-Batted-In Leader.....	L. Wilson, Chicago (1930).....	190
Runs Scored Leader.....	Klein, Philadelphia (1930).....	158
Bases on Balls Leader.....	Sheppard, Chicago (1911).....	147
Stolen Bases Leader.....	Beschler, Cincinnati (1911).....	80

PITCHING.

Games Won and Lost Pct. (season)...	Cole, Chicago—20-4* (1911).....	.833
Games Won and Lost Pct. (career)...	Mathewson, New York-Cinn.—373-188 (1900-16)...	.665
Games Won (season).....	Mathewson, New York (1908).....	37
Games Won (career).....	Alexander, Phila.-Chicago-St. Louis (1911-1930) Mathewson, New York-Cincinnati (1900-16).....	373
Innings Pitched (season).....	McGinnity, New York (1903).....	434
Innings Pitched (career).....	Alexander, Phila.-Chicago-St. Louis (1911-30).....	5,189
Complete Games (season).....	McGinnity, New York (1903).....	44
Complete Games (career).....	Alexander, Phila.-Chicago-St. Louis (1911-30)...	437
Strikeouts (season).....	Mathewson, New York (1903).....	267
Strikeouts (career).....	Mathewson, New York-Cincinnati (1900-16).....	2,505
Earned Run Average (season).....	Schupp, New York—140 innings (1916).....	0.90
Shutouts (season).....	Alexander, Philadelphia (1916).....	16
Shutouts (career).....	Alexander, Phila.-Chicago-St. Louis (1911-30)...	90

*Based on 20 or more wins.

FIELDING.

Pos.	Player.	Club.	Year.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
1B	Holke,	Boston	(1921).....	156	1471	86	4	..	.997
2B	Adams,	Chicago	(1925).....	144	354	551	16	90	.983
SS	Miller,	Boston	(1942).....	142	285	450	13	78	.983
3B	Groh,	New York	(1924).....	145	121	286	7	13	.983
OF	Litwhiler,	Philadelphia	(1942).....	151	308	9	0	0	1.000
C	Grace,	Pittsburgh	(1932).....	114	364	48	1	10	.998
(Grace had five passed balls.)									
Team Leader—Cincinnati (1940).....				155	4223	1816	117	158	.981

CLUB LEADERS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Boston Braves

Homers—38, Walter Berger, 1930.

Hits—236, Hugh Duffy, 1894.

Total bases—372, Duffy, 1894.

Runs batted in—130, Berger, 1935.

Stolen bases—93, William R. Hamilton, 1896.

Batting average—.438, Duffy, 1894.

Pitching victories—27, Charles Pittinger, Victor Willis, 1902; Dick Rudolph, 1914.

Brooklyn Dodgers

Homers—35, Babe Herman, 1930.

Hits—241, Herman, 1930.

Total bases—416, Herman, 1930.

Runs batted in—130, Jack Fournier, 1925, and Herman, 1930.

Stolen bases—94, John Ward, 1892.

Batting average—.393, Herman, 1930.

Pitching victories—29, Joe McGinnity, 1900.

Chicago Cubs

Homers—56, Hack Wilson, 1930.
 Hits—229, Rogers Hornsby, 1929.
 Total bases—423, Wilson, 1930.
 Runs batted in—190, Wilson, 1930.
 Stolen bases—100, William A. Lange, 1896.
 Batting average—.421, Adrian Anson, 1887.
 Pitching victories—29, Miner Brown, 1908.

Cincinnati Reds

Homers—30, Ival Goodman, 1938.
 Hits—219, J. Bentley Seymour, 1905.
 Total bases—325, Seymour, 1905.
 Runs batted in—128, Frank McCormick, 1939.
 Stolen bases—93, Walter Latham, 1891.
 Batting average—.383, James Holliday, 1894.
 Pitching victories—27, Adolfo Luque, 1923, and Bucky Walters, 1939.

New York Giants

Homers—42, Mel Ott, 1929.
 Hits—254, Bill Terry, 1930.
 Total bases—392, Terry, 1930.
 Runs batted in—151, Ott, 1929.
 Stolen bases—111, John Ward, 1887.
 Batting average—.401, Terry, 1930.
 Pitching victories—37, Christy Mathewson, 1908.

Philadelphia Phillies

Homers—43, Chuck Klein, 1929.
 Hits—254, Frank O'Doul, 1929.
 Total bases—445, Klein, 1930.
 Runs batted in—170, Klein, 1930.
 Stolen bases—115, Billy Hamilton, 1891.
 Batting average—.408, Edward Delahanty, 1899.
 Pitching victories—33, Grover Alexander, 1916.

Pittsburgh Pirates

Homers—23, John Rizzo, 1938.
 Hits—237, Paul Waner, 1927.
 Total bases—366, Hazen Cuyler, 1925.
 Runs batted in—131, Paul Waner, 1927.
 Stolen bases—63, Max Carey, 1916.
 Batting average—.385, Floyd Vaughan, 1935.
 Pitching victories—28, John Chesbro, 1902.

St. Louis Cardinals

Homers—43, John Mize, 1940.
 Hits—250, Rogers Hornsby, 1922.
 Total bases—450, Hornsby, 1922.
 Runs batted in—154, Joe Medwick, 1937.
 Stolen bases—59, Thomas Dowd, 1893.
 Batting average—.424, Hornsby, 1924.
 Pitching victories—30, Dizzy Dean, 1934.

CLUB LEADERS—AMERICAN LEAGUE**Boston Red Sox**

Homers—50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938.
 Hits—222, Tris Speaker, 1912.
 Total bases—398, Foxx, 1938.
 Runs batted in—175, Foxx, 1938.
 Stolen bases—52, Speaker, 1912.
 Batting average—.406, Ted Williams, 1941.
 Pitching victories—34, Joe Wood, 1912.

Chicago White Sox

Homers—27, Henry Bonura, 1934, and Joe Kuhel, 1940.
 Hits—222, Eddie Collins, 1920.
 Total bases—336, Joe Jackson, 1920.
 Runs batted in—138, Bonura, 1936.
 Stolen bases—53, E. Collins, 1917.
 Batting average—.388, Luke Appling, 1936.
 Pitching victories—40, Ed Walsh, 1908.

Cleveland Indians

Homers—42, Hal Trosky, 1936.
 Hits—233, Joe Jackson, 1911.
 Total bases—405, Trosky, 1936.
 Runs batted in—162, Trosky, 1936.
 Stolen bases—52, Ray Chapman, 1917.
 Batting average—.408, Jackson, 1911.
 Pitching victories—31, Jim Bagby, 1920.

Detroit Tigers

Homers—58, Hank Greenberg, 1938.
 Hits—248, Ty Cobb, 1911.
 Total bases—397, Greenberg, 1937.
 Runs batted in—183, Greenberg, 1937.
 Stolen bases—96, Cobb, 1915.
 Batting average—.420, Cobb, 1911.
 Pitching victories—29, George Mullin, 1909.

New York Yankees

Homers—60, Babe Ruth, 1927.
 Hits—231, Earle Combs, 1927.
 Total bases—457, Ruth, 1921.
 Runs batted in—184, Lou Gehrig, 1931.
 Stolen bases—74, Fritz Maisel, 1914.
 Batting average—.393, Ruth, 1923.
 Pitching victories—41, John Chesbro, 1904.

Philadelphia Athletics

Homers—58, Jimmie Foxx, 1932.
 Hits—253, Al Simmons, 1925.
 Total bases—438, Foxx, 1932.
 Runs batted in—169, Foxx, 1932.
 Stolen bases—81, Eddie Collins, 1910.
 Batting average—.405, Napoleon Lajoie, 1901.
 Pitching victories—31, Jack Coombs, 1910, and Lefty Grove, 1931.

St. Louis Browns

Homers—39, Ken Williams, 1922.
 Hits—257, George Sisler, 1920.
 Total bases—399, Sisler, 1920.
 Runs batted in—155, Williams, 1922.
 Stolen bases—51, Sisler, 1922.
 Batting average—.420, Sisler, 1922.
 Pitching victories—27, Urban Shocker, 1921.

Washington Senators

Homers—22, Henry Bonura, 1938.
 Hits—227, Sam Rice, 1925.
 Total bases—329, Leon Goslin, 1925.
 Runs batted in—129, Goslin, 1924.
 Stolen bases—88, Clyde Milan, 1912.
 Batting average—.379, Goslin, 1928.
 Pitching victories—36, Walter Johnson, 1913.

1942 Major League Marks

RECORDS BROKEN OR TIED BY NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUBS OR PLAYERS IN 1942.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS SET.

Most pitchers used in game, both clubs—Chicago, six; Cincinnati, six; August 8, first game
13 innings.
Highest fielding percentage, season, shortstop—Edward R. Miller, Boston, .983.
Highest fielding percentage, outfielder—Daniel W. Litwhiler, Philadelphia, 1,000, 151 games.
Most errors, inning, shortstop—Leonard R. Merullo, Chicago, four, September 13, second game,
second inning.
Fewest three-base hits, one club, season—Boston, 19.
Most home runs by pitcher, in a game—James Tobin, Boston, three.
Most years losing 100 or more games, season—Philadelphia, 12.
Most consecutive years losing 100 or more games—Philadelphia, five.
Most times finishing in last place—Philadelphia, 16.
Most years, no player making 200 hits, league—National League, 16.
Fewest errors, season—National League, 1,312.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS TIED.

Most games pitched, none complete, season—Ace Adams, New York, 61.
Highest fielding percentage, league—National League, .973.

NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORDS SET

Most home runs, lifetime—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 445.
Most years, 30 or more home runs—Melvin T. Ott, New York, eight.
Most times two homers in game—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 43.
Most times 100 or more home runs—New York, 13.
Most games pitched—Ace Adams, New York, 61.
Most games finished—Ace Adams, New York, 49.
Most bases on balls, lifetime—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1,444.
Most times 100 or more bases on balls—Melvin T. Ott, New York, ten.
Most years leading league bases on balls—Melvin T. Ott, New York, six.
Most runs batted in, lifetime—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1,648.
Most consecutive times finishing in last place—Philadelphia, five.

NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORDS TIED.

Most years, 100 or more runs, lifetime—Melvin T. Ott, New York, nine.
Most times leading league in home runs—Melvin T. Ott, New York, six.
Three home runs in nine-inning game—James Tobin, Boston, and Clyde McCullough, Chicago.
Most home runs by pitcher—James Tobin, Boston, six.
Most base hits, inning—Norman R. Young, New York, two.
Fewest chances offered, shortstop, game, ten or more innings—William F. Jurgens, New York, none.

RECORDS BROKEN OR TIED BY AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUBS OR PLAYERS IN 1942.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS SET.

Most double plays by club in game—New York, seven.
Most years leading league in home runs—New York, 23.
Most years, 100 or more home runs—New York, 21.
Most consecutive years, 100 or more home runs—New York, 18.
Most seasons without no-hit game—20.
Most years, leading target of pitchers—Frank Crosetti, six.
Most years as manager—Connie Mack, 42.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS TIED.

Most years 600 or more times at bat—Roger Cramer, eight.
Most putouts in a game by a pitcher—Wilburn Butland, five.
Most double plays at second base in game—Ray Mack, five.
Most double plays at shortstop in game—Philip Rizzuto, five.
Seasons without a triple play—two.

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS SET.

Most assists by first baseman in a season—Rudy York, 146.
Fewest putouts by one club in a season—Chicago, 3,943.
Most years winning 100 or more games—New York, eight.
Most times finishing in last place—Philadelphia, 13.

AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS TIED.

Most runs, one game—Rudy York, five.
Fewest times hitting into infield double plays, 150 or more games, season—Charles Keller, five.
Fewest times club grounding into infield double plays—Boston, 94.
Most double plays at first base in a game—Leslie Fleming and John Hassett, five.
Fewest games played by club in a season—Chicago, 148.
Winning most double headers by club in season—St. Louis, 13.

EARLY R.B.I. LEADERS

THIRTEEN years before the major leagues adopted the runs-batted-in idea, Ernest J. Lanigan, with the assistance of others of the craft, had been collecting and compiling the figures. In this period, there were 14 leaders in the American, a tie existing between George Burns of the Philadelphia Athletics and Bob Veach of the Detroit Tigers in 1918, and 13 in the National. In the junior league, lefthanded batsmen, and in the senior organization, righthanded hitters, dominated the proceedings.

Ty Cobb was a pace-setter for four years. Hans Wagner and Sam Crawford for three and Frank Baker, Bob Veach, Sherwood Magee, Cactus Cravath and Heinie Zimmerman for two. Seven leaders were one-year men.

Cobb's 144 in 1911 was high for the two leagues.

The greatest disparity in totals of the leaders came in 1919. George Herman Ruth topped the American that year with 112, while the National's honor man—Harry Harrison Myers—was 40 under the mark.

The leaders from 1907 to 1919, inclusive:

Year.	Player.	Club.	League.	R.B.I.
1907—	Tyrus R. Cobb,	Detroit,	American.....	116
	John P. Wagner,	Pittsburgh,	National.....	91
1908—	John P. Wagner,	Pittsburgh,	National.....	106
	Tyrus R. Cobb,	Detroit,	American.....	101
1909—	Tyrus R. Cobb,	Detroit,	American.....	115
	John P. Wagner,	Pittsburgh,	National.....	102
1910—	Sherwood R. Magee,	Philadelphia,	National.....	116
	Samuel B. Crawford,	Detroit,	American.....	115
1911—	Tyrus R. Cobb,	Detroit,	American.....	144
	Frank M. Schulte,	Chicago,	National.....	121
1912—	J. Franklin Baker,	Philadelphia,	American.....	133
	Henry Zimmerman,	Chicago,	National.....	106
1913—	Clifford C. Cravath,	Philadelphia,	National.....	129
	J. Franklin Baker,	Philadelphia,	American.....	126
1914—	Samuel B. Crawford,	Detroit,	American.....	112
	Sherwood R. Magee,	Philadelphia,	National.....	101
1915—	Clifford C. Cravath,	Philadelphia,	National.....	118
	Samuel B. Crawford,	Detroit,	American.....	116
1916—	Walter C. Pipp,	New York,	American.....	99
	Harold H. Chase,	Cincinnati,	National.....	84
1917—	Robert H. Veach,	Detroit,	American.....	115
	Henry Zimmerman,	New York,	National.....	100
1918—	George H. Burns,	Philadelphia,	American.....	74
	Robert H. Veach,	Detroit,	American.....	74
	Fred C. Merkle,	Chicago,	National.....	71
1919—	George H. Ruth,	Boston,	American.....	112
	Harry H. Myers,	Brooklyn,	National.....	72



RUTH HURLED AND WON FIVE GAMES FOR YANKS

Upon joining the New York Yankees via purchase from the Boston Red Sox in 1920, Babe Ruth turned from the mound to concentrate on outfielding—and home run hitting. Nevertheless, he made a few slab appearances in his 15 years as a Yank. Toiling in five contests on the hill, Ruth was credited with five wins and no reverses. His final appearance as a pitcher came in the last game of the 1933 season, against Boston. In 1921, the year he hit 59 homers, one short of his record-breaking total of 60 in 1927, Ruth won two games, the only season with the Yanks that he annexed more than one victory.

Debuts—Successful and Otherwise

WHAT KIND of showings were made by pitchers and other players, who went on to diamond fame, in their initial appearances in the major leagues? Good fortune attended the debuts of some performers who later achieved distinction in the Big Time, while others, who also rose to the heights later in their careers, were not so fortunate in their baptism of fire on the main line.

Following are highlights of the inaugural appearances of a number of players who went on to gain prominence in the majors:

Adrian Joss, pitching his first game in the American League, for Cleveland at St. Louis, April 26, 1902, won over Sudhoff, 2 to 0, and fanned four of the first six men who faced him—Jones, in the first, and Anderson, Wallace and Padden in the second. Joss limited the Browns to one safety, a fly to right by Jesse Burkett that Zaza Harvey claimed he caught.

When Carl Hubbell drew his first pitching assignment from Manager John J. McGraw of the Giants on July 26, 1928, he went through the first inning safely against the Pirates, but in the second the Bucs reached him for five tallies, three of them earned, and Hubbell was replaced by Faulkner.

When Waite Hoyt first appeared on the major league horizon at the Polo Grounds on July 24, 1918, to finish up a game against the Cardinals, he made only seven pitches to retire the first two St. Louis batters, both on strikes. He fanned Bruno Betzel on three pitches, Mike Gonzalez on four. Then Gene Packard popped to Arthur Fletcher. Hoyt was 19 at the time.

Van Mungo, breaking in with Brooklyn against Boston, on September 7, 1931, defeated Tom Zachary, 2 to 0, fanning seven and allowing three hits. Mungo collected two safeties himself, one a triple.

Leon Ames, in his first game with the Giants on September 14, 1903, against St. Louis, pitched a five-inning no-hitter, winning over Mike O'Neill, 5 to 0. Ames fanned seven and walked two.

Ernest Shore, later to become a no-hit hero, was far from pitching hitless ball when Manager John J. McGraw of the Giants introduced him to the National League in Boston on June 20, 1912. Shore worked the ninth inning and was located for ten runs and eight hits. He fanned one, walked one and three of the runs off him were earned. However, as Ernie took over with a 19-run lead, the Giants won, 21 to 12.

Rochester, in 1918, had a Brooklyn-born pitcher, Harry Heitman, who was quite an iron man and strikeout artist. Wilbert Robinson, at Ebbets Field on July 27, started Heitman against the Cardinals, with the following results: Heathcote singled, Fisher tripled, Hornsby and McHenry singled. Heitman took a shower, then enlisted in the Navy, and never pitched in fast company again.

Nap Rucker, making his first appearance with the Brooklyn Superbas in Boston on April 15, 1907, wished to go back to Georgia that night, but was dissuaded. The Braves defeated him, 3 to 2, getting all of their runs in the second inning, when Rucker made two wild throws and the same number of wild pitches. Nap also held the ball in his hand while Claude Ritchey stole home with the winning tally.

Hal Schumacher, making his bow in the National League as a Giant against the Phillies on April 15, 1931, lasted just one and one-third innings, yielding seven runs (all earned), the same number of hits and one pass. He was charged with a 10 to 7 loss.

If Rube Marquard had won his first game for John J. McGraw from Cincinnati on September 25, 1908, no playoff game would have been necessary to decide the pennant race between the Giants and the Cubs and Marquard would not have acquired his early nickname of the "\$11,000 Lemon." But the Reds, with Bob Spade pitching, defeated Rube, 7 to 1. Marquard lasted

only five innings, during which he gave up five runs and six hits, walked two men, hit another and made a wild pitch.

Russell Van Atta, in his first game with the Yankees against Washington on April 25, 1933, was doubly a headliner. He suppressed the Senators with five hits and made four blows himself, sacrificing once and knocking in a run, the Yankees winning, 16 to 0. The Washington pitchers were Weaver, Thomas and McAfee.

Christy Mathewson, debuting in the National League on July 17, 1900, at old Washington Park, Brooklyn, as relief for Ed Doheny with two on and one out, immediately walked Joe Kelley. Bill Dahlen's fly to center scored Jim Sheekard. Lave Cross singled. Tom Daly flied to center, Gene Demont scoring. Duke Farrell was hit by a pitched ball and then Joe McGinnity fanned, to end the inning.

Connie Mack unveiled a new pitcher from Dean Academy against the Yankees, then not overly strong, on June 23, 1915. The novitiate—Bruno Haas—passed 16 and lost, 15 to 7. Birdie Cree walked four times. The game was played at Shibe Park as the second section of a double-header.

Jerome H. (Dizzy) Dean, pitching his first game for the Cardinals on September 28, 1930, against Pittsburgh, defeated French, 3 to 1, going the route and giving the Bucs three hits. The run off Dean was earned. He fanned five, walked three and made a single himself and also scored a run.

John Wesley Coombs introduced himself to the American League as an Athletic at old Columbia Park, Philadelphia, July 5, 1906, by blanking Washington, 3 to 0. He allowed seven hits, fanned six and walked five.

Carlton Molesworth, discoverer of many good players for the Pirates and one of Billy Southworth's early minor league managers, is not likely to forget his first National League game in a hurry. He was then a pitcher with Washington. Manager Gus Schmelz started Molesworth at Philadelphia in the front part of a double-header, September 14, 1895. He was taken out in the sixth after the Quakers had made 14 runs. The final score was 21 to 9. Molesworth walked five batters, fanned the same number and hit two.

Connie Mack, taking over the management of the Pirates on September 3, 1894, immediately found he was bossing a team that could hit, Pittsburgh winning from Washington, 22 to 1. Mack replaced Al Buckenberger as pilot.

Herman Long, playing his first game in the National League, with Boston, against Brooklyn, April 18, 1890, hit home runs in the third and eighth innings off Bobby Caruthers and William (Adonis) Terry.

When Wahoo Sam Crawford played for the first time in the National League with Cincinnati on Sunday, September 9, 1899, he had the odd experience of participating in a double-header in which the Reds met two different clubs—Cleveland and Louisville. That was the year in which the Cleveland team spent most of its time on the road and in which the schedule did not give Louisville any Sunday games at home. In the freak twin-bill, Crawford had five hits in eight trips to the plate—one of them a triple off Elmore Cunningham, then a Colonel.

Billy Sunday, projected into baseball by Adrian Anson because both came from Marshalltown, Ia., had a perfect day in strikeouts when he made his first National League appearance, at Chicago, May 22, 1883. Sunday batted against Jim Whitney of Boston four times and collected the same number of whiffs.

If Dan Murphy hadn't been a bit late in reporting to Connie Mack in Boston on Tuesday, July 8, 1902, the American League might number among its hitting heroes a man who collected seven safeties in a game. But Murphy didn't show up in time to play the first inning and Jud Castro, from Venezuela, started at second. Murphy took over in the second inning and at the end of the afternoon had six hits, including a base-clearing home run,

to show for his six trips to the plate. The Red Sox pitchers were George Prentiss, Cy Young and Merle Adkins.

Denton (Cy) Young, pitching his first National League game, August 6, 1890, against Chicago, limited the White Stockings to three singles, made by Burns, Earle and Kittridge, and won, 8 to 1. In saying farewell to the Tri-State League on July 25, Young, with Canton, fanned 18 McKeesport batters.

In his first game with Detroit, August 30, 1905, Ty Cobb, batting fifth, doubled on his initial appearance at bat against Jack Chesbro of New York and drove in two runs. Cobb later drew a pass.

John Arnold Heydler, one-time president of the National League, started his brief career as an umpire in the National at Washington on July 30, 1895, officiating with Hunt, in a game the Giants won, 17 to 5. Later, Heydler was paired with Charles Cushman. Their salute from the athletes when they appeared was: "Here come Nick Young's barbers." Young then was president of the National League.

Martin O'Toole, spitball pitcher bought by Pittsburgh from St. Paul for a large sum in 1911, won his first game for the Pirates on August 30, that year, from Boston, 6 to 4, passing ten men, fanning nine and making two hits himself off Weaver. O'Toole had nine strikeouts in his second game, eight in his third and then became a run-of-the-mine boxman.

Harry Elwood McCormick, better known as The Moose, one of the greatest pinch-hitters in National League history, used an alias when he broke into Organized Ball with Providence against Buffalo on August 12, 1902. As McMahon, The Moose had two hits in three times at bat off Ferry. Billy Murray, who found McCormick playing with the Atlantic City Collegians, gave him the alias.

Ernest Lombardi, leading National League hitter of 1942, batted 1,000 his first day in that organization, April 15, 1931. He relieved Lopez behind the bat in a game against Boston and made two singles off Harry Seibold.

Napoleon Lajoie, in his debut against the Senators on August 12, 1896, at Philadelphia, batted fifth, played first base, stole a base on Jim McGuire, took part in a double play and singled once against Win Mercer.

Bill Herman, arriving in fast company as the Cub second baseman against Cincinnati on August 29, 1931, batted only once and singled off Si Johnson. His debut was limited because he was hit by a foul tip and had to retire from the game.

The attendance at Baltimore on April 22, 1914, when Babe Ruth was being unveiled against Buffalo, was only 200, the reason being Federal League competition. Ruth defeated George McConnell, 6 to 0, fanning and walking four and allowing six hits. Paul Krichell, catching for the Bisons, reached Ruth for a double, while Joe McCarthy was not so successful, going 0 for 4. When George Herman played his first game with the Yankees on April 14, 1920, he singled twice off Scott Perry of the A's, but muffed a line fly in the eighth that gave the Mackmen two runs and a 3 to 1 decision.

Bob Ewing, breaking in with the Reds against the Cubs on April 19, 1902, was wild, passing ten Bruins—seven of them in the fifth inning. Gardner defeated him, 9 to 5.

Connie Mack, playing his first game in Hartford with Meriden of the Connecticut State League on May 3, 1884, batted third, singled off Henry Gruber and had nine putouts, three assists and three errors. Possibly two of the black marks came from passed balls. Meriden lost, 4 to 1.

Christy Mathewson had a younger brother, Hank, also a pitcher, who was given a chance by John McGraw to start the final game of the year for the Giants against Boston on October 5, 1905. Hank walked 14, hit a batter and uncoiled a wild pitch. Frank Xavier Pfeffer defeated him,

7 to 1. Previously, Hank had pitched one inning as relief for McGraw, relieving his brother, Christy.

In his first three games with the Red Sox, Thomas (Buck) O'Brien, due to be called Balk O'Brien the following year, did not yield a run in his initial 20 innings. O'Brien began on September 9, 1911, by beating Plank of the A's, 2 to 0; followed with two runless innings as relief for Cicotte against Washington and then conquered Blanding of Cleveland, 3 to 0. Detroit took O'Brien out of the ranks of goose-egg distributors on September 23 in the first inning.

George Livingstone Earnshaw was no glittering success when he did his first pitching for Jack Dunn's Baltimore Orioles against Toronto on May 7, 1924. He went in against the Leafs in the seventh and quit after pitching to four batters, not one of whom did he retire. Three walked.

William Henry Dinneen did not win a single game in his first season in baseball, with Toronto in 1895, and lost four. In Dinneen's initial appearance, August 27, Ed Crane of Rochester beat him, 3 to 2. Crane and Fred Dunlap were the home run kings of the Union Association in 1884, each with 13.

Mike Gonzalez appeared in the National League for the first time with Boston on September 28, 1912, when he caught Donnelly and McTigue in a seven-inning tie against the Giants, who stole four bases on him. The Senor had four assists, so he must have potted some would-be thief. He made no hits in two attempts against Goulait.



GAME'S FIRST GOLD STAR

Eugene Stack, rookie pitcher on the roster of the Chicago White Sox, brought up from Lubbock of the West Texas-New Mexico League, was the first player on major league rolls to be drafted into the armed forces, January, 1941, and first to die in the service. He was a victim of a heart attack, June 26, 1942, after pitching and losing a 5 to 2 game for Camp Custer.

William John Hebert was the first player to be killed in action, making the supreme sacrifice as a member of the Navy at Guadalcanal in August, 1942. He formerly was with Waterloo, Ogden, Williamston and Merced clubs and was the property of Oakland on entering the service in January, 1942.

Three players were killed in action in World War I—Dan Alderman, March 25, 1918, in France, the first, from the minors; Capt. Eddie Grant, former third baseman of Phillies and Giants, by a German shell in Argonne Forest, October 21, 1918, and John C. Cooper, minor league catcher, in France, September 2, 1918. Pitcher G. M. Milligan of the Pittsburgh Pirates was the first major leaguer to die in the service in previous war, being killed in an airplane crash, September 3, 1918, at Fort Worth, Tex.



TWO LEADERS PLAYED FIRST GAME AT SYRACUSE

Two of the National League's champion batsmen—Willie Keeler and Heinie Zimmerman—played their first professional games in Syracuse, N. Y., but not for the Stars. Keeler, on the Binghamton payroll, broke into Organized Ball in a game in the Salt City on June 6, 1892, as a shortstop, hitting a home run off Bob Barr and drawing a pass. The next day he pitched and was beaten, 9 to 3. Zimmerman, working for Wilkes-Barre, began in Syracuse on August 21, 1906, in a twin-bill, doubling off Lefthander Billy Cristall and accepting 13 out of 14 chances. He played both short and second.

Big Show's .300 Club

ALTHOUGH his batting mark dropped from .406 to .356 in 1942, Ted Williams, Boston Red Sox outfielder who went into the armed services last December, maintained his lead in the Major League Lifetime .300 Club with his same .356 figure. Soldier Joe DiMaggio, ex-New York Yankee, dropped off six points, but still held runner-up position at .339. Each circuit has 16 members, with the Brooklyn Dodgers leading all clubs, with five—Paul Waner, Joe Medwick, Pete Reiser, Arky Vaughan and Billy Herman.

Following are the lifetime .300 hitters in the majors after the close of the 1942 season, who have participated in 200 or more games under the Big Tent, with figures taken from the Baseball Register, published by THE SPORTING NEWS:

Player and Club.	G.	AB	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	BA
Ted Williams, Red Sox.....	586	2104	511	749	154	33	127	515	.356
Joe DiMaggio, Yankees.....	979	3978	858	1349	243	82	219	930	.339
Al Simmons, Red Sox.....	2171	8622	1497	2897	534	149	306	1813	.336
Paul Waner, Dodgers.....	2374	9091	1580	3042	583	189	111	1266	.335
John Mize, Giants.....	996	3662	643	1213	243	73	184	763	.334
Joe Medwick, Dodgers.....	1502	6092	1023	2004	453	107	184	1113	.329
Jimmie Foxx, Cubs.....	2213	7890	1721	2585	446	124	527	1881	.328
Taft Wright, White Sox.....	597	2156	307	707	126	40	21	361	.328
*Cecil Travis, Senators.....	1102	4191	606	1370	237	73	25	581	.327
*Hank Greenberg, Tigers.....	1049	3998	812	1299	317	62	249	1015	.325
Pete Reiser, Dodgers.....	320	1241	240	399	83	26	27	160	.322
Chuck Klein, Phils.....	1737	6459	1177	2073	398	71	300	1198	.321
Charles Gehring, Tigers.....	2323	8858	1773	2839	574	146	184	1127	.321
Arky Vaughan, Dodgers.....	1539	5763	1018	1846	309	120	86	813	.320
Lloyd Waner, Dodgers.....	1936	7725	1191	2445	281	118	28	591	.317
Barney McCosky, Tigers.....	571	2294	398	726	125	52	18	220	.316
Bill Dickey, Yankees.....	1650	5924	891	1849	317	70	196	1166	.312
Ernie Lombardi, Braves.....	1381	4471	472	1394	241	25	135	751	.312
Rip Radcliff, Tigers.....	1011	3959	595	1237	201	50	42	523	.312
Wally Moses, White Sox.....	1046	4157	667	1291	261	59	68	403	.311
Luke Appling, White Sox.....	1630	6012	962	1868	309	82	27	804	.311
Gordon Phelps, Pirates.....	726	2117	239	657	143	19	51	316	.310
Mel Ott, Giants.....	2315	8154	1628	2528	436	66	445	1618	.310
Enos Slaughter, Cards.....	666	2531	421	780	150	54	63	391	.308
*Buddy Lewis, Senators.....	895	3658	614	1112	178	65	53	449	.304
Stan Hack, Cubs.....	1378	5202	903	1581	270	63	49	494	.304
Frank McCormick, Reds.....	797	3154	422	959	187	17	72	561	.304
Joe Cronin, Red Sox.....	1986	7301	1200	2212	504	117	161	1365	.303
Billy Herman, Dodgers.....	1632	6639	1028	2012	410	75	42	683	.303
Gerald Walker, Reds.....	1443	5548	822	1673	344	69	114	860	.302
Charlie Keller, Yankees.....	541	1949	397	586	87	40	91	406	.301
Frank Demaree, Cardinals.....	1100	4007	569	1203	186	36	72	576	.300

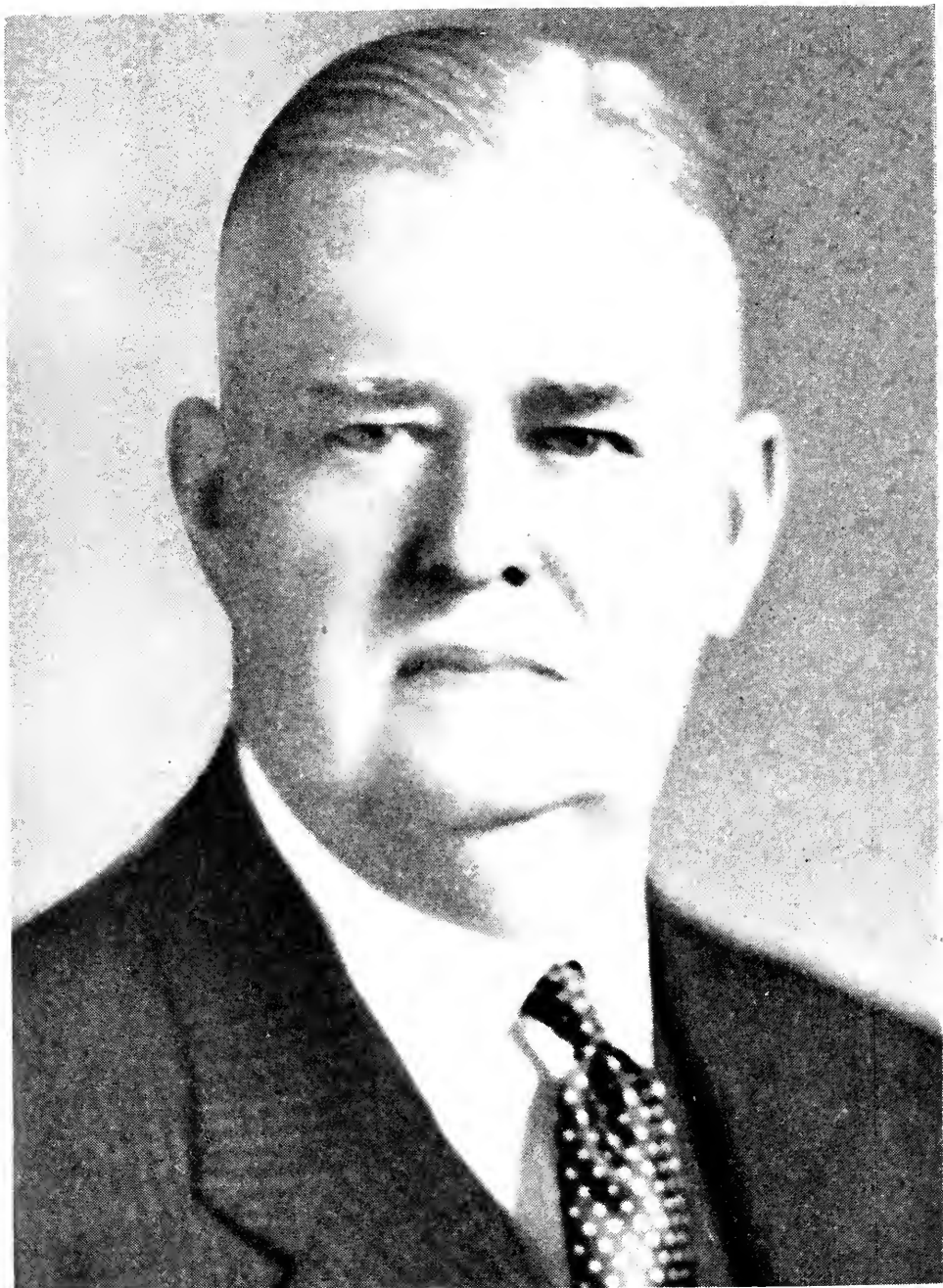
*In Army, did not play in 1942.



HIGHS AND LOWS IN WINS AND LOSSES

When the Chicago Cubs set an all-time major league record by winning 116 games in 1906, their mound corps finished the season with the following won-and-lost record: Ed Reulbach, 19 and four; Miner Brown, 26 and six; Carl Lundgren, 17 and six; Jack Pfeister, 20 and eight; Orvie Overall, 16 and eight; and Jack Taylor, 20 and 12. The club fielded .969 and hit for a .262 mark.

Going to the opposite extreme, the Philadelphia Athletics of 1916 set the modern high for setbacks by dropping 117 tilts. Their hurlers posted the following won-and-lost record: Rube Parnham, three and none; Joe Bush, 15 and 24; Elmer Myers, 14 and 24; Johnny Nabors, one and 20; Tom Sheehan, one and 17, and Russell Johnson, two and eight.



WILLIAM G. BRAMHAM
President
National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues

Directory of Minor Leagues

League.	President.	Headquarters.
Class AA		
American Association	George M. Trautman	Columbus, O.
International	Frank J. Shaughnessy	New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast	Wilbur C. Tuttle	Los Angeles, Cal.
Class A1		
Southern	William G. Evans	Atlanta, Ga.
Class A		
Eastern	Thomas H. Richardson	Williamsport, Pa.
Class B		
Inter-State	Arthur H. Ehlers	Baltimore, Md.
Piedmont	Ralph Daughton	Norfolk, Va.
Class D		
Appalachian	J. Ross Edgemon	Johnson City, Tenn.
Pony	Robert Stedler	Buffalo, N. Y.



BATTING LEADERS IN MINORS FOR 1942

League.	Player.	Team.	Pct.
American Association.....	Stanky.....	Milwaukee .....	.342
International League.....	Majeski.....	Newark .....	.345
Pacific Coast League.....	Norbert.....	Portland .....	.378
Southern Association.....	English.....	Nashville .....	.341
Texas League.....	Wakefield.....	Beaumont .....	.345
Eastern League.....	Souchock.....	Binghamton .....	.315
Inter-State League.....	Lavigne.....	Allentown .....	.319
Piedmont League.....	Olmo.....	Richmond .....	.337
South Atlantic League.....	Bradford.....	Jacksonville .....	.342
Southeastern League.....	Phillips.....	Mobile .....	.348
Three-I League.....	Platt.....	Madison .....	.395
Western International League.....	Richards	Salem .....	.3512
California League.....	Taormina.....	San Jose.....	.357
Canadian-American League.....	Otero.....	Utica .....	.364
Middle Atlantic League.....	Cotelle.....	Erie .....	.327
Mountain State League.....	Manno.....	Welch .....	.381
Northern League.....	Conyers.....	Wausau .....	.362
Pioneer League.....	Enos.....	Salt Lake.....	.340
Virginia League.....	Ferrell.....	Lynchburg .....	.361
Western Association.....	Clements.....	Muskogee .....	.341
Appalachian League.....	Flick.....	Elizabethton .....	.339
Bi-State League.....	Hoyle.....	Wilson .....	.338
Florida East Coast League.....	Hanson.....	Fort Pierce .....	.370
Georgia-Florida League.....	Summerhill.....	Valdosta .....	.350
Kitty League.....	Johnston.....	Union City .....	.388
North Carolina State League.....	Gruzdiz.....	Thomasville .....	.418
Pony League.....	Newman.....	Jamestown .....	.353
Penn State Association.....	Warren.....	Butler .....	.359
West Texas-New Mexico League.....	Warren.....	Big Spring.....	.402
Wisconsin State League.....	Deininger.....	Sheboygan .....	.396

Minor Flag Winners for 1942

AA

League	Finished First	Won Play-off
American Association	*Kansas City	Columbus
International League	*Newark	Syracuse
Pacific Coast League	*Sacramento	Seattle

A-1

Southern Association	*Little Rock	Nashville
Texas League	Beaumont	*Shreveport

A

Eastern League	*Albany, N. Y.	Scranton
----------------------	---------------------	----------

B

Inter-State League	*Hagerstown	Wilmington
Piedmont League	*Greensboro	Greensboro
South Atlantic League	*Charleston, S. C.	Macon
Southeastern League	*Montgomery	Montgomery
Three-I League	*Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids
Western International League	*Vancouver	(a)

C

California League	*Santa Barbara	(b)
Canadian-American League	*Amsterdam	Oneonta
Middle Atlantic League	*Charleston, W. Va.	Erie
Mountain State League	*Huntington	Ashland
Northern League	*Eau Claire	Winnipeg (c)
Pioneer League—First Half	Pocatello	
Second Half	Boise	*Pocatello
Virginia League	*Pulaski	Pulaski
Western Association—First Half	Fort Smith	
Second Half	Topeka	*Fort Smith

D

Appalachian League	*Bristol	Bristol
Bi-State League	*Wilson	Rocky Mount
Evangeline League	*Natchez	(d)
Florida East Coast League	*Orlando	(e)
Georgia-Florida League	*Valdosta	Waycross
Kitty League	*Fulton	(f)
North Carolina State League	*Concord	Thomasville
Pony League	*Jamestown	Jamestown
Penn State Association—First Half	Johnstown	
Second Half	Butler	*Butler
West Texas—New Mexico League	*Clovis	(g)
Wisconsin State League	*Sheboygan	Sheboygan

*Won Championship.

(a) Played straight season with no play-off.

(b) League disbanded, June 28, but Santa Barbara declared champion.

(c) Wausau won in first round of play-off series, but disbanded and Winnipeg defeated Sioux Falls for play-off championship.

(d) League disbanded, May 31, but Natchez unofficially declared champion.

(e) League disbanded, May 14, but Orlando declared champion.

(f) League disbanded, June 18, but Fulton declared champion.

(g) League disbanded, July 5, but Clovis declared champion.

Post - Season 1942 Inter-League Series

WAR RESTRICTIONS, including transportation difficulties and dim-out requirements in some areas, brought on a curtailment of annual inter-league series in the minors at the close of the 1942 season. The two oldest post-season clashes—the Junior World's Series and the Dixie Series—went on as usual, but others dropped out of the picture for the time being.

In 1941, the Sally and Southeastern leagues put on a Junior Dixie Series and the Georgia-Florida and Florida State winners staged another inter-loop show for the fans of the deep South. The Virginia and Mountain State loops also tangled for a slice of inter-league supremacy. All of these series bowed out to war conditions in 1942.

JUNIOR WORLD'S SERIES

Columbus (American Association) defeated Syracuse (International League), four games to one

First game, Sept. 24 Syracuse 3 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0—6
 at Columbus Columbus 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0—1
 Batteries: Syracuse—Lambert and Bottarini. Columbus—Crouch, F. Barrett, Burkhart and Heath.

Second game, Sept. 25 Syracuse 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1—2
 at Columbus Columbus 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 •—3
 Batteries: Syracuse—C. Barrett, Konstanty and Bottarini and Hartje. Columbus—Brecheen and Heath.

Third game, Sept. 26 Columbus 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0—4
 at Syracuse Syracuse 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0—3
 Batteries: Columbus—Munger and Heath. Syracuse—Andrews, Konstanty, Schultz and Bottarini.

Fourth game, Sept. 28 Columbus 0 0 0 2 0 2 2 1 3—10
 at Syracuse Syracuse 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 1 1—5
 Batteries: Columbus—Roe, Burkhart and Blaemire. Syracuse—Lambert, de la Cruz and Bottarini.

Fifth game, Sept. 29 Columbus 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 3 0—4
 at Syracuse Syracuse 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0—2
 Batteries: Columbus—Wilks and Blaemire. Syracuse—C. Barrett and Bottarini.

Results of Previous Series

1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game.
 1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game.
 No series played in 1908-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.
 1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game.
 1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game.
 1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games.
 1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games.
 1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games.
 1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie.
 1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games.
 1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game.
 1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game.
 1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie.
 1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games.
 1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games.
 1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games.
 1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games.
 1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games.
 1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games.
 1935—No series played.

1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game.
 1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games.
 1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games.
 1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games.
 1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games.
 1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games.

DIXIE SERIES

Nashville (Southern Association) defeated Shreveport (Texas League), four games to two

First game, Sept. 25	Shreveport	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0—9
at Nashville	Nashville	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0—3
Batteries: Shreveport—Lade and Crompton. Nashville—Erickson, McCall, Gassaway, Bowman and Helf.										
Second game, Sept. 27	Shreveport	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
at Nashville	Nashville	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	*—4
Batteries: Shreveport—Brillheart, Bronkhurst, Speer and Crompton. Nashville—Jeffcoat and Helf.										
Third game, Sept. 29	Nashville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2
at Shreveport	Shreveport	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	*—4
Batteries: Nashville—Erickson and Helf. Shreveport—Maltzberger and Crompton.										
Fourth game, Sept. 30	Nashville	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2—5
at Shreveport	Shreveport	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
Batteries: Nashville—Tamulis and Helf. Shreveport—Speer, Bronkhurst and Crompton.										
Fifth game, Oct. 1	Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2—8
at Shreveport	Shreveport	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—3
Batteries: Nashville—Jeffcoat and Helf. Shreveport—Lade, Hamner, Hoemann, Bronkhurst and Crompton.										
Sixth game, Oct. 4	Shreveport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
at Nashville	Nashville	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	*—2
Batteries: Shreveport—Maltzberger, Hamner and Crompton. Nashville—Erickson and Helf.										

Results of Previous Series

1920—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Little Rock, S. A., 2 games; 1 tie.
 1921—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Memphis, S. A., 2 games.
 1922—Mobile, S. A., 4 games; Fort Worth, T. L., 2 games; 1 tie.
 1923—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; New Orleans, S. A., 2 games; 1 tie.
 1924—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Memphis, S. A., 3 games; 1 tie.
 1925—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Atlanta, S. A., 2 games.
 1926—Dallas, T. L., 4 games; New Orleans, S. A., 2 games; 1 tie.
 1927—Wichita Falls, T. L., 4 games; New Orleans, S. A., 0 game.
 1928—Houston, T. L., 4 games; Birmingham, S. A., 2 games.
 1929—Birmingham, S. A., 4 games; Dallas, T. L., 2 games.
 1930—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Memphis, S. A., 1 game.
 1931—Birmingham, S. A., 4 games; Houston, T. L., 3 games.
 1932—Chattanooga, S. A., 4 games; Beaumont, T. L., 1 game.
 1933—New Orleans, S. A., 4 games; San Antonio, T. L., 2 games.
 1934—New Orleans, S. A., 4 games; Galveston, T. L., 2 games.
 1935—Oklahoma City, T. L., 4 games; Atlanta, S. A., 2 games.
 1936—Tulsa, T. L., 4 games; Birmingham, S. A., 0 game.
 1937—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Little Rock, S. A., 1 game.
 1938—Atlanta, S. A., 4 games; Beaumont, T. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
 1939—Fort Worth, T. L., 4 games; Nashville, S. A., 3 games.
 1940—Nashville, S. A., 4 games; Houston, T. L., 1 game.
 1941—Nashville, S. A., 4 games; Dallas, T. L., 0 game.

American Association

Class AA



EDWARD STANKY
Leading Batter
Milwaukee



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
League President
Columbus, O.



HARRY BRECHEEN
Leading Pitcher
Columbus

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1917—Indianapolis .....	.588	1932—Minneapolis .....	.595
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1918—Kansas City .....	.589	1933—Columbus* .....	.664
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1919—St. Paul .....	.610	Minneapolis .....	.562
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1920—St. Paul .....	.701	1934—Minneapolis .....	.568
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1921—Louisville .....	.583	Columbus* .....	.553
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1922—St. Paul .....	.641	1935—Minneapolis .....	.591
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1923—Kansas City .....	.675	1936—Milwaukee† .....	.581
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1924—St. Paul .....	.578	1937—Columbus† .....	.581
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	1925—Louisville .....	.635	1938—St. Paul .....	.596
1911—Minneapolis .....	.600	1926—Louisville .....	.629	Kansas City‡ .....	.556
1912—Minneapolis .....	.636	1927—Toledo .....	.601	1939—Kansas City .....	.605
1913—Milwaukee .....	.599	1928—Indianapolis .....	.593	Louisville (1th)§ .....	.490
1914—Milwaukee .....	.590	1929—Kansas City .....	.665	1910—Kansas City .....	.625
1915—Minneapolis .....	.597	1930—Louisville .....	.608	Louisville (1th)§ .....	.500
1916—Louisville .....	.605	1931—St. Paul .....	.623	1941—Columbus† .....	.621

*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and 1-team cup series. ‡Won 4 team cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Kansas City	84	69	1	.549	Louisville	78	76	2	.506
Milwaukee	81	69	2	.540	Indianapolis	76	78	0	.491
Columbus	82	72	0	.532	Minneapolis	76	78	4	.491
Toledo	78	73	1	.517	St. Paul	57	97	0	.370

Columbus defeated Kansas City, four games to three, and Toledo defeated Milwaukee, four games to two, in preliminary playoff. Columbus defeated Toledo, four games to none, in final playoff.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Milwaukee	152	5083	742	745	1437	2086	246	59	95	71	38	1151	.283
Minneapolis	154	5057	685	725	1311	1923	215	32	101	73	60	1087	.259
Toledo	152	5002	641	587	1295	1746	223	45	46	106	58	1115	.259
Indianapolis	154	5050	614	653	1305	1769	223	62	39	131	50	1163	.258
Kansas City	154	4901	597	527	1264	1750	225	51	53	109	75	1088	.258
Louisville	156	5109	597	593	1309	1726	207	57	32	103	81	1117	.256
Columbus	154	4942	621	536	1253	1719	188	49	60	105	85	1101	.254
St. Paul	154	5054	568	699	1269	1800	232	43	71	98	41	1145	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Marshall, Milo Max, Columbus.....	L	17	60	16	21	31	4	3	0	2	1	.350
STANKY, EDWARD, Milwaukee.....	R	115	527	124	180	272	56	6	8	7	6	.342
Becker, Heinz, Milwaukee.....	B	143	500	76	170	242	30	12	6	1	8	.340
Bucher, James, Toledo.....	L	62	245	32	83	100	13	2	0	7	2	.339
Peck, Harold, Milwaukee.....	L	141	568	90	189	263	24	10	10	3	9	.333
Covington, Chester R., Louisville.....	B	10	12	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Bestudik, Joseph, Indianapolis.....	B	154	568	91	185	262	37	11	6	9	11	.326
Powell, Alvin, 34 Ind.—99 St. Paul.....	R	133	488	60	158	229	38	0	11	2	6	.321
Parmelee, LeRoy, Toledo.....	R	27	28	7	9	21	4	1	2	2	0	.321
Grant, James, St. Paul.....	L	141	512	52	160	236	36	11	6	7	1	.313
Lazor, John, Louisville.....	L	128	434	56	131	186	22	6	6	5	4	.309
Stasey, Frank, Minneapolis.....	L	52	120	18	37	55	7	4	1	1	0	.308
Levy, Edward, Kansas City.....	R	139	503	63	154	229	37	7	8	8	21	.306
Linton, Claude, Minneapolis.....	L	81	229	22	70	114	8	0	12	0	0	.306
Dillinger, Robert, Toledo.....	R	132	491	81	150	197	21	7	4	4	23	.305
Tipton, Eric, Kansas City.....	R	91	318	50	97	147	17	9	5	6	12	.305
Vosmik, Joseph, Minneapolis.....	R	117	513	64	156	218	31	2	8	4	2	.304
Bergamo, August, Columbus.....	L	90	244	32	71	93	12	2	1	1	3	.303
Benjamin, Stanley, Louisville.....	R	38	145	19	44	62	3	3	3	6	8	.303
Collins, Frederick, Kansas City.....	L	44	122	18	37	50	3	2	2	4	3	.303
Blackburn, Wayne, Indianapolis.....	L	152	569	91	171	219	22	7	4	10	11	.301
Norman, Willis, Milwaukee.....	R	129	418	80	126	226	22	3	24	4	2	.301
Munger, George, Columbus.....	R	41	93	11	28	34	1	1	0	4	0	.301
Potter, Nelson, Louisville.....	L	58	93	7	28	40	6	0	2	3	0	.301
Marcum, John, Toledo.....	L	62	117	8	35	41	6	0	0	1	0	.299
Gilbert, Andrew, Louisville.....	R	153	577	90	171	251	30	19	4	7	8	.296
McCarthy, John, Indianapolis.....	L	154	597	103	176	287	31	13	17	9	2	.295
Geary, Eugene, Minneapolis.....	L	89	337	46	99	135	15	3	5	8	7	.294
Mungo, Van Lingle, Minneapolis.....	R	40	65	11	19	25	3	0	1	1	0	.292
Goodell, Gordon L., Milwaukee.....	L	11	24	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.292
Wright, Albert, Minneapolis.....	R	143	516	91	150	259	28	6	23	4	4	.291
Curtright, Guy, St. Paul.....	R	103	347	54	101	162	14	4	13	11	4	.291
Lang, Donald, Kansas City.....	R	138	470	51	136	182	20	4	6	13	1	.289
Craft, Harry, Kansas City.....	R	58	215	37	62	86	10	1	4	8	5	.288
Crouch, William, Columbus.....	B	32	59	6	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	.288
Schultz, Howard, St. Paul.....	R	12	52	5	15	26	4	2	1	1	0	.288
Gullic, Tedd, Milwaukee.....	R	128	436	61	125	194	22	1	15	4	2	.287
Milosevich, Michael, Kansas City.....	R	153	511	71	146	185	27	3	2	8	2	.286
Meers, Russell, Milwaukee.....	L	10	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.286
O'Neill, Emmett, Louisville.....	R	18	14	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.286
Griswold, Harry, Milwaukee.....	R	86	262	27	74	91	1	2	4	8	0	.282
Naktenis, Peter, Milwaukee.....	L	36	39	9	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	.282
Moore, Joseph G., Indianapolis.....	L	128	434	74	122	159	16	6	3	11	3	.281
Sears, Kenneth, Kansas City.....	L	127	439	62	123	201	27	6	13	0	1	.280
Myatt, George, Columbus.....	L	116	322	60	90	121	11	10	0	4	32	.280
Barrett, Francis, Columbus.....	R	39	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	.280
George, Charles, Milwaukee.....	R	109	359	31	100	137	16	6	3	4	2	.279
Morgan, Chester, Louisville.....	L	155	564	67	156	187	22	3	1	9	12	.277
Walker, Harvey, Minneapolis.....	L	149	547	97	151	247	34	4	18	4	13	.276
Christman, Mark, Toledo.....	R	147	533	75	147	261	28	4	6	11	8	.276
Garbark, Michael, Kansas City.....	R	58	152	12	42	55	5	1	2	1	0	.276

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	Pct.
Sperry, Stanley, Louisville.....	L	39	105	14	29	36	2	1	1	1	1	.276
Barnaele, William, Minneapolis.....	R	148	529	91	145	223	31	4	12	8	11	.274
Williams, Dibrell, Columbus.....	R	85	263	26	72	90	10	1	2	6	2	.274
Bell, Roy, Toledo.....	R	127	441	42	121	171	28	2	6	6	0	.273
Clarke, Grey, Milwaukee.....	R	66	231	32	63	86	11	3	2	6	0	.273
Anderson, Alfred W., Minneapolis.....	R	63	235	41	64	80	13	0	1	7	4	.272
Martin, Stuart, Minneapolis.....	L	59	217	42	59	81	5	1	6	5	10	.272
Keller, Ardys, Toledo.....	R	64	193	15	52	58	6	0	0	3	0	.269
Seeds, Robert, Indianapolis.....	R	66	186	19	50	67	15	1	0	6	1	.269
Weintraub, Philip, 119 St. P.—15 Tol.....	L	131	429	70	115	190	34	1	13	8	2	.268
Lotshaw, Robert E., Louisville.....	L	38	116	12	31	35	4	0	0	5	2	.267
Jaeger, Norman E., Minneapolis.....	R	39	139	11	37	50	7	0	2	0	1	.266
Moss, Howard, Columbus.....	R	95	310	28	82	111	10	5	3	4	0	.265
Gleeson, James, Columbus.....	B	131	451	71	119	171	16	6	8	11	15	.264
Parrott, Ray, Toledo.....	L	123	432	48	113	142	17	3	2	3	3	.262
Karl, Anton, Louisville.....	R	39	46	5	12	17	2	0	1	2	0	.261
Dunn, Cecil A., Louisville.....	R	10	23	4	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	.261
Burkhart, Kenneth Wm., Columbus.....	R	21	23	1	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	.261
Culler, Richard, St. Paul.....	R	143	570	64	118	183	15	4	4	15	8	.260
Wietelmann, William, Louisville.....	R	133	527	69	137	161	21	3	0	8	7	.260
Lukon, Edward, Columbus.....	L	134	487	71	126	229	20	7	23	9	5	.259
Antonelli, John, Columbus.....	R	131	468	57	121	143	20	1	0	11	3	.259
Heath, Thomas, Columbus.....	R	117	318	35	82	107	12	2	3	7	2	.258
Galle, Stanley, Toledo.....	R	45	163	16	42	55	5	1	2	3	0	.258
McKain, Archie, Toledo.....	B	41	70	10	18	22	1	0	1	7	0	.257
Drews, Frank, St. Paul.....	R	148	519	65	133	199	21	6	11	8	2	.256
Reid, Earl, Indianapolis.....	L	31	43	9	11	15	2	1	0	2	0	.256
Byrnes, Milton, Toledo.....	L	147	503	88	128	206	30	9	10	12	8	.254
English, Gilbert, 43 St. P.—91 Ind.....	R	134	475	48	120	171	27	6	4	5	0	.253
Scharein, George, Kansas City.....	R	123	451	43	114	139	21	2	0	9	7	.253
Lacy, George, Louisville.....	R	102	314	29	79	104	18	3	2	7	2	.252
Stevens, Charles, Toledo.....	B	147	532	69	133	195	16	11	8	6	10	.250
Tobin, John, Louisville.....	L	92	332	41	83	109	13	2	3	9	3	.250
Hale, A. Odell, Milwaukee.....	R	60	140	16	35	52	2	3	3	1	0	.250
Steinbacher, Henry, Toledo.....	L	16	40	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Karpel, Herbert, Kansas City.....	L	45	40	4	10	16	3	0	1	2	0	.250
Klein, Louis, Columbus.....	R	138	465	68	116	182	24	0	11	6	18	.249
Kress, Ralph, Louisville.....	R	119	373	40	93	126	20	5	1	5	1	.249
Secory, Frank, Milwaukee.....	R	78	257	31	64	109	14	2	9	3	1	.249
Walters, Fred, Louisville.....	R	86	211	22	60	82	6	5	2	6	6	.249
Hunt, Allen, 17 Ind.—88 St. P.....	L	105	372	53	92	140	21	6	5	7	8	.247
Galatzer, Milton, Indianapolis.....	L	47	118	7	29	33	4	0	0	6	1	.246
Skelly, William, Indianapolis.....	R	152	520	44	127	155	10	6	2	15	5	.244
Danneker, Frank, Minneapolis.....	L	96	300	32	73	114	11	3	8	1	1	.243
Andrews, Stanley, St. Paul.....	R	124	375	35	90	122	20	3	2	8	0	.240
Rudd, Emory, Louisville.....	L	35	50	3	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	.240
Hanyzewski, Edward, Milwaukee.....	R	18	42	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	.238
Ifory, Harvey, Milwaukee.....	R	10	21	3	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	.238
Philly, David, St. Paul.....	B	56	173	28	41	57	12	2	0	4	6	.237
Bissonette, Keith, St. Paul.....	R	42	135	6	32	36	4	0	0	1	0	.237
McDowell, Clyde, Indianapolis.....	R	139	512	62	127	118	9	6	0	31	9	.234
Vandenberg, Harold, Milwaukee.....	R	46	90	7	21	23	2	0	0	3	0	.233
Bowman, Joseph, St. Paul.....	L	63	73	4	17	22	0	1	1	3	1	.233
Rogers, Stanley, 14 Ind.—89 Mil.....	R	102	353	39	82	110	13	3	3	5	2	.232
Young, Floyd, Columbus.....	R	143	541	64	125	158	16	4	3	9	2	.231
Gabler, Frank, Columbus.....	R	36	39	1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	.231
Hims, Arvitus, St. Paul.....	R	43	100	7	23	26	3	0	0	2	0	.230
Pyle, Ewald, Toledo.....	L	25	48	5	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	.229
Nonnenkamp, Leo, Kansas City.....	L	153	516	86	124	163	22	7	1	10	17	.227
Rosenthal, J. Lawrence, Kansas City.....	L	130	416	43	94	139	17	5	6	6	4	.226
Hudson, John, Milwaukee.....	R	144	537	76	121	174	25	5	6	10	5	.225
Davis, Harry A., Columbus.....	L	29	102	9	23	31	5	0	1	4	0	.225
Byam, George Allen, Louisville.....	L	12	40	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	.225
Lafata, Joseph, Minneapolis.....	L	42	131	13	30	40	4	0	2	3	0	.224
Lanfrancini, Walter, Milwaukee.....	R	48	85	14	19	26	2	1	1	2	0	.224
Spindel, Harold, Toledo.....	R	104	320	40	71	87	11	1	1	2	1	.224
Fiarito, Henry, Louisville.....	R	96	218	34	55	78	10	2	3	6	13	.222
Cox, William, Toledo.....	R	39	36	3	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	.222
Roser, Emerson, Kansas City.....	R	11	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Brecheen, Harry, Columbus.....	L	40	95	10	21	30	5	2	0	2	1	.221

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Toledo	152	130	0	8	3867	1710	128	.978	Louisville ...	156	142	0	14	4005	1708	191	.968
Kansas City...	154	131	0	14	3870	1663	146	.974	Minneapolis..	154	148	0	13	3932	1808	187	.968
St. Paul....	154	138	1	13	3912	1623	160	.972	Columbus ...	154	116	0	5	3934	1498	187	.967
Milwaukee ..	152	135	0	12	3822	1617	171	.970	Indianapolis..	154	131	0	8	3959	1689	206	.965

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schultz, St. Paul...	12	100	11	0	9	1.000	Weintraub, St. P.-Tole.	119	991	70	16	96	.985
Williams, Columbus..	72	582	34	3	48	.995	Kress, Louisville....	69	594	55	10	51	.985
Jaeger, Minneapolis..	38	348	17	2	22	.995	Becker, Milwaukee..	136	1172	86	20	99	.984
McCarthy, Indpls....	154	1378	95	11	105	.993	Lotshaw, Louisville...	36	293	16	5	29	.984
Stevens, Toledo.....	146	1277	66	11	105	.992	Angle, Columbus....	17	166	8	3	11	.983
Collins, Kansas City.	15	120	12	1	12	.992	Schalow, St. Paul....	25	182	11	4	17	.980
Levy, Kansas City....	136	1156	93	11	97	.991	Lafata, Minneapolis..	40	345	21	8	29	.979
Aleno, Columbus....	33	249	13	3	24	.989	Danneker, Minn....	66	637	30	15	64	.978
Davis, Columbus....	29	239	12	3	15	.988	Giuliani, Minneapolis	12	110	3	3	11	.974
Gilbert, Louisville..	36	335	27	5	27	.986	Gullic, Milwaukee....	17	116	7	4	12	.969

Triple play—Weintraub.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Storti, Toledo.....	18	44	43	0	13	1.000	Trechock, Minneapolis	88	203	273	16	68	.967
Drews, St. Paul....	148	389	403	15	95	.981	Saltzgaver, Kans. City	17	30	28	2	4	.967
Sperry, Louisville....	32	59	84	3	19	.979	Milosevich, Kan. City..	144	314	396	27	87	.963
Johnson, Louisville..	11	18	28	1	0	.979	McDowell, Indpls....	139	369	404	32	75	.960
Hudson, Milwaukee..	124	276	325	14	63	.977	Young, Columbus....	99	236	260	24	51	.954
Fiarito, Louisville..	63	117	169	8	24	.973	Schultz, Toledo.....	35	68	76	7	15	.954
Bucher, Toledo.....	62	139	176	9	34	.972	Myatt, Columbus....	40	92	74	10	20	.943
Kress, Louisville....	24	44	61	3	10	.972	Tobin, Louisville....	18	26	53	5	10	.940
Martin, Minneapolis..	59	159	205	11	36	.971	Gilbert, Louisville...	19	43	39	6	9	.932
Antonelli, Columbus..	29	66	68	4	10	.971	Hale, Milwaukee....	28	77	58	10	11	.931
Dillinger, Toledo....	53	131	120	8	26	.969							

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gullic, Milwaukee....	15	9	23	0	4	1.000	English, St. P.-Ind..	10	7	11	1	0	.947
Rogers, Ind.-Mil....	86	92	159	7	7	.973	Barnacle, Minneapolis..	141	120	322	33	30	.931
Antonelli, Columbus..	103	107	137	7	14	.972	Kalak, Louisville....	17	20	34	4	3	.931
Dillinger, Toledo....	64	43	115	5	10	.969	Tobin, Louisville....	72	64	123	14	10	.930
Galle, Toledo.....	45	44	93	5	3	.965	Grant, St. Paul....	135	117	197	25	16	.926
Storti, Toledo.....	48	50	88	5	6	.965	Bestudik, Indpls....	134	153	296	41	40	.916
Benjamin, Louisville.	38	25	52	3	4	.963	Clarke, Milwaukee....	50	31	98	12	7	.915
Lang, Kansas City..	138	145	265	16	28	.962	Aleno, Columbus....	30	27	35	7	3	.899
Saltzgaver, Kan. City.	11	12	28	2	2	.952	Klein, Columbus....	16	10	21	4	1	.886
Fiarito, Louisville...	22	19	37	3	0	.949	Schalow, St. Paul....	12	5	13	3	4	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Christman, Toledo....	145	299	474	22	90	.972	Klein, Columbus....	119	204	308	34	68	.938
Milosevich, Kan. City.	16	27	34	2	6	.968	Wietelmann, Louisvle..	133	297	388	48	91	.935
Geary, Minneapolis..	89	180	297	17	68	.966	Perry, Kansas City...	27	40	72	8	13	.933
Culler, St. Paul....	143	351	412	28	74	.965	Skelley, Indianapolis..	144	281	410	51	66	.931
Sebarein, Kan. City..	121	293	333	28	70	.953	Young, Columbus....	42	71	107	14	15	.927
Stanky, Milwaukee...	143	293	431	42	83	.945	Hudson, Milwaukee...	11	20	26	5	5	.902
Anderson, Minn.....	63	94	199	18	36	.942	Pellagrini, Louisville.	18	25	48	9	7	.890

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lingua, Louisville....	56	106	3	0	1	1.000	Vosmik, Minneapolis..	139	272	12	4	2	.986
George, Milwaukee...	12	23	1	0	0	1.000	Gullic, Milwaukee....	86	207	11	3	1	.986
Wheeler, Minneapolis	16	21	1	0	0	1.000	Graham, St. Paul....	38	66	1	1	1	.986
U. Pfeffer, Kan. City	14	16	1	0	0	1.000	Walker, Minneapolis..	144	376	11	6	6	.985
Gleeson, Columbus...	134	322	4	2	0	.994	Moore, Indianapolis...	124	308	10	5	3	.985
Bergamo, Columbus..	63	126	5	1	3	.992	Craft, Kansas City..	58	121	11	2	3	.985
Lazor, Louisville....	124	215	6	2	1	.991	Tipton, Kansas City..	90	185	5	3	0	.984
Seeds, Indianapolis...	49	109	2	1	1	.991	Morgan, Louisville...	155	341	11	6	1	.983
Cazen, Louisville....	49	77	4	1	1	.988	Rosenthal, Kan. City.	127	220	13	4	2	.983
English, St. P.-Ind..	118	220	9	3	1	.987	Byrnes, Toledo.....	146	409	17	8	3	.982

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nonnenk'p, Kan. City.	152	371	12	7	1	.982
Phillely, St. Paul.	41	102	3	2	0	.981
Curtright, St. Paul.	99	191	8	4	1	.980
Powell, Ind.-St. P.	124	315	12	7	2	.979
Bell, Toledo.	117	181	6	4	0	.979
Norman, Milwaukee.	122	261	8	6	2	.978
Gilbert, Louisville.	102	206	16	6	3	.971
Parrott, Toledo.	111	209	10	6	1	.973
Galatzer, Indianapolis	31	72	0	2	0	.973
Collins, Kansas City.	20	35	1	1	0	.973
Blackburn, Indpls.	145	306	7	9	1	.972
Lukon, Columbus.	132	298	9	9	0	.972
Hunt, Ind.-St. Paul.	97	191	10	6	2	.971
Bissonette, St. Paul.	27	61	2	2	0	.969

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schalow, St. Paul.	15	28	2	1	0	.968
Wright, Minneapolis.	113	267	1	10	1	.961
Marshall, Columbus.	16	25	0	1	0	.962
Peck, Milwaukee.	111	276	6	12	2	.959
Bradsher, Toledo.	89	138	15	7	1	.956
Moss, Columbus.	83	117	5	7	1	.956
Weintraub, St. P.-To.	12	18	2	1	1	.952
Secory, Milwaukee.	70	150	2	8	1	.950
Stumpf, St. Paul.	35	93	1	5	0	.949
Steinbacher, Toledo.	10	11	1	1	0	.938
Stasey, Minneapolis.	31	57	2	1	1	.937
Myatt, Columbus.	38	71	3	6	0	.928
Triplet, Columbus.	13	19	1	2	0	.909
Saltzgeber, Kan. City.	11	12	2	2	1	.875

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Keller, Toledo.	63	252	42	2	7	3	.993
Giuliani, Mpls.	103	333	55	4	4	6	.990
Andrews, St. P.	119	457	66	6	5	9	.989
George, Mil.	83	355	34	5	6	4	.987
Spindel, Toledo.	99	386	44	6	5	5	.986
Linton, Mpls.	69	259	21	4	3	7	.986
Heath, Columbus.	109	499	64	9	10	5	.981
Lacy, Louisville.	91	420	49	8	5	7	.983
Griswold, Mil.	76	300	46	6	9	8	.983

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pasek, Ind.-St. P.	65	291	32	5	5	5	.979
Garbark, K. C.	45	177	11	4	3	3	.979
Sears, K. C.	115	595	74	15	13	11	.975
Walters, Lou.	74	332	45	10	9	6	.971
Blacmire, Col.	63	238	21	7	3	0	.971
Schluter, St. P.-							
Ind.	83	351	41	12	7	4	.971
Hartnett, Ind.	58	190	36	7	8	3	.970

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vandenberg, Mil.	42	11	59	0	5	1.000
Rich, Indianapolis.	40	7	45	0	3	1.000
Gill, Indianapolis.	32	7	43	0	2	1.000
Crouch, Columbus.	32	16	29	0	3	1.000
Ostermueller, Toledo.	22	6	31	0	2	1.000
Wilks, Columbus.	32	7	24	0	1	1.000
Deutsch, Louisville.	34	5	23	0	1	1.000
Karpe, Kansas City.	38	6	20	0	3	1.000
Schoenborn, Minn.	41	4	21	0	1	1.000
Blacholder, Milwaukee	33	5	19	0	3	1.000
Shea, Kansas City.	27	7	16	0	1	1.000
Cox, Toledo.	29	2	20	0	2	1.000
Tauscher, Indianapolis	3	12	0	2	2	1.000
Eaves, Milwaukee.	12	0	10	0	0	1.000
Roser, Kansas City.	11	1	6	0	0	1.000
Lanfranco, Mil.	42	14	61	1	4	.987
Wensloff, Kansas City	33	9	63	1	2	.986
Munger, Columbus.	39	12	52	1	3	.985
McKain, Toledo.	40	13	53	1	2	.985
Scheetz, Minneapolis.	45	15	44	1	1	.983
Sayles, Louisville.	29	15	40	1	2	.982
Reis, Kansas City.	25	12	31	1	2	.979
Poat, Indianapolis.	29	6	38	1	1	.978
Volpi, Kansas City.	29	9	31	1	0	.976
Kush, Milwaukee.	45	6	31	1	3	.974
Karl, Louisville.	39	15	53	2	4	.971
Ardozia, Kansas City	30	5	26	1	1	.969
Bowman, St. Paul.	28	2	18	1	1	.968
Lucier, Louisville.	33	6	52	2	4	.967
Hanyzewski, Mil.	18	5	23	1	3	.966
Smith, St. Paul.	31	7	21	1	0	.966
Coffman, St. Paul.	23	6	47	2	2	.964
Logan, Indianapolis.	35	5	48	2	3	.961
Marcum, Toledo.	34	7	44	2	2	.962
Potter, Louisville.	38	9	42	2	2	.962

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herring, St. Paul.	29	20	51	3	6	.961
Hims, St. Paul.	37	16	71	4	5	.956
Swift, St. Paul.	30	9	33	2	1	.955
Pyle, Toledo.	24	7	33	2	1	.952
Johnson, Kansas City.	29	5	35	2	3	.952
Lanahan, St. Paul.	25	5	32	2	3	.949
Kimberlin, Toledo.	36	7	59	1	3	.943
Wood, Louisville.	27	12	11	2	0	.943
Brecheen, Columbus.	33	13	68	5	3	.942
Sanford, Toledo.	35	8	41	3	1	.942
Barrett, Columbus.	39	3	27	2	1	.938
Mungo, Minneapolis.	21	3	26	2	1	.935
Rudd, Louisville.	35	8	21	2	1	.935
Roe, Columbus.	33	5	37	3	2	.933
LeFebvre, Minneapolis	47	5	37	3	1	.933
Haefner, Minneapolis.	48	5	50	4	1	.932
Gettel, Kansas City.	36	12	29	3	2	.932
Gabler, Columbus.	36	2	25	2	2	.931
Meers, Milwaukee.	10	1	11	1	0	.923
Belknap, St. Paul.	13	5	7	1	0	.923
Lawson, Milwaukee.	27	7	27	3	2	.919
Hogsett, Indianapolis	27	2	41	4	2	.915
Martin, St. Paul.	25	3	18	2	0	.913
Bain, Minneapolis.	17	0	20	2	0	.909
Parmelee, Toledo	26	5	15	2	0	.909
Rachunok, Ind.	21	2	24	3	3	.897
Burkhart, Columbus.	21	2	15	2	1	.895
Naktenis, Milwaukee.	36	4	13	2	0	.895
Kelley, Minneapolis.	39	11	39	6	1	.893
Reid, Indianapolis	30	1	29	1	0	.892
Page, Milwaukee	30	2	22	3	0	.889
Covington, Louisville.	10	0	8	1	1	.889
Blumette, Louisville.	36	0	18	3	0	.857
O'Neill, Louisville.	11	2	7	2	1	.818
Campbell, Milwaukee.	12	0	2	1	0	.667

CLUB RECORDS

Club	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Milwaukee	531	15	695	594	107
Minneapolis	538	30	633	659	101
Toledo	481	22	579	473	98
Indianapolis	529	19	570	510	91

Club	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Columbus	567	23	565	611	115
Louisville	474	22	555	597	74
Kansas City	507	13	518	583	89
St. Paul	518	19	533	586	98

PITCHERS RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.	
															Av.	
*Throws lefthanded.																
BRECHEN, Columbus*..	33	19	10	.655	246	921	211	66	57	17	53	156	6	1	2.09	
Wilks, Columbus.....	32	12	9	.571	164	620	136	62	44	12	40	78	3	0	2.41	
Lucier, Louisville.....	33	13	9	.591	206	750	160	67	56	9	76	94	3	3	2.45	
Wensloff, Kansas City...	33	21	10	.677	244	905	209	76	67	18	61	104	3	3	2.47	
Karpel, Kansas City...	38	11	1	.917	116	419	93	34	32	13	51	50	0	0	2.48	
Potter, Louisville.....	38	18	8	.692	211	809	190	83	61	13	59	147	2	4	2.60	
Pyle, Toledo*.....	24	8	6	.571	136	520	128	51	41	9	50	59	2	2	2.71	
Logan, Indianapolis*....	35	12	10	.545	225	877	222	89	68	20	59	68	1	7	2.72	
Barrett, Columbus.....	39	8	3	.727	106	380	84	37	32	7	46	57	0	1	2.72	
Reis, Kansas City.....	25	13	5	.722	150	606	134	62	50	8	83	41	2	3	2.83	
Poat, Indianapolis.....	29	15	8	.652	176	651	150	71	56	14	96	112	1	3	2.86	
Deutsch, Louisville.....	34	3	2	.600	103	381	97	42	33	11	56	41	1	2	2.88	
Karl, Louisville.....	39	6	13	.316	152	571	145	67	49	15	33	38	3	1	2.90	
Marcum, Toledo.....	34	14	16	.467	237	937	254	99	78	11	26	63	1	0	2.96	
Gill, Indianapolis.....	32	8	15	.348	193	739	186	84	64	12	52	60	2	2	2.98	
Roe, Columbus*.....	33	6	11	.353	158	594	146	61	53	14	61	92	0	4	3.02	
Gabler, Columbus.....	36	7	9	.438	132	505	128	54	45	12	38	42	2	0	3.07	
Swift, St. Paul.....	30	12	15	.444	220	837	197	89	77	11	56	103	7	0	3.15	
Shea, Kansas City.....	27	5	8	.385	100	354	76	38	35	13	75	89	0	8	3.15	
Kimberlin, Toledo.....	36	8	9	.471	181	690	200	71	64	11	58	83	2	8	3.18	
Sanford, Toledo.....	35	9	9	.500	155	579	148	62	55	12	61	70	2	6	3.19	
Bain, Minneapolis.....	17	4	2	.667	76	286	68	36	27	8	37	37	0	4	3.20	
Ostermueller, Toledo*...	22	11	9	.550	145	551	139	58	52	6	45	77	2	4	3.23	
O'Neill, Louisville.....	11	4	3	.571	47	170	39	22	17	5	42	34	0	1	3.26	
Johnson, Kansas City*...	29	8	11	.421	178	658	165	73	65	14	71	109	8	5	3.29	
Herring, St. Paul.....	29	13	11	.542	207	766	187	86	76	25	89	93	1	4	3.30	
Ardizoia, Kansas City...	30	6	12	.333	137	511	129	63	52	15	70	49	0	0	3.42	
Sayles, Louisville.....	29	11	12	.478	183	695	176	89	70	14	79	90	3	8	3.44	
Coffman, St. Paul.....	23	3	12	.200	145	551	142	63	56	12	61	43	3	2	3.48	
Rudd, Louisville.....	35	7	11	.389	132	494	117	64	51	12	90	78	1	3	3.48	
Hogsett, Indianapolis*...	27	11	19	.524	162	638	174	79	63	11	59	56	3	0	3.50	
Munger, Columbus.....	39	16	13	.552	243	946	237	113	95	11	90	140	1	2	3.52	
Rich, Indianapolis.....	40	10	10	.500	201	776	198	101	79	18	102	114	6	1	3.54	
Hims, St. Paul.....	37	16	13	.552	253	990	283	116	100	26	39	74	2	2	3.56	
Burkhart, Columbus.....	21	3	5	.375	80	323	90	44	32	5	35	39	1	1	3.60	
Gettel, Kansas City.....	36	12	11	.522	179	681	182	80	72	10	80	74	2	3	3.62	
Volpi, Kansas City.....	29	7	6	.538	115	427	101	57	47	6	69	57	5	3	3.68	
Scheetz, Minneapolis....	45	15	16	.484	251	982	255	115	104	12	84	86	2	2	3.73	
Wood, Louisville.....	27	4	10	.286	137	533	141	72	57	8	69	81	3	3	3.74	
McKain, Toledo*.....	40	17	11	.607	215	828	218	101	91	17	65	75	0	4	3.81	
Blumette, Louisville*...	36	8	4	.667	103	383	97	52	44	11	58	51	0	0	3.84	
Hanyzewski, Milwaukee..	18	7	2	.778	111	413	94	58	48	4	83	72	1	4	3.89	
Crouch, Columbus.....	32	11	12	.478	179	708	195	95	81	7	49	55	3	1	4.07	
LeFebvre, Minneapolis*...	47	9	11	.450	162	651	186	91	74	16	63	64	5	2	4.11	
Reid, Indianapolis.....	30	10	7	.588	116	457	123	63	53	13	51	45	1	3	4.11	
Vandenberg, Milwaukee..	42	17	10	.630	235	927	249	121	108	10	74	100	3	4	4.14	
Haefner, Minneapolis*...	48	18	17	.514	260	1024	283	143	122	22	90	113	5	2	4.22	
Rachunok, Indianapolis..	21	3	10	.231	114	453	124	73	54	7	55	36	3	1	4.26	
Parmelee, Toledo.....	26	3	3	.500	80	299	77	47	38	4	41	41	4	5	4.28	
Kush, Milwaukee.....	45	9	12	.429	163	635	169	93	78	9	70	76	5	4	4.31	
Lanfranco, Milwaukee..	42	15	13	.536	226	862	230	117	109	10	90	76	3	3	4.34	
Kelley, Minneapolis.....	39	13	13	.500	198	899	237	116	99	14	56	64	4	4	4.50	
Blaeholder, Milwaukee..	33	2	3	.400	60	242	73	33	30	6	20	18	0	0	4.50	
Mungo, Minneapolis.....	24	11	3	.786	124	474	118	67	63	5	61	72	3	0	4.57	
Martin, St. Paul*.....	25	1	4	.200	71	266	80	50	37	8	37	19	1	1	4.60	
Lanahan, St. Paul*.....	25	4	14	.222	124	486	142	75	65	9	61	31	1	2	4.72	
Schoenborn, Minneapolis..	41	2	7	.222	116	452	131	67	61	7	42	34	1	2	4.73	
Fischer, Minneapolis....	9	3	5	.375	57	226	58	37	30	2	25	20	1	0	4.74	
Page, Milwaukee.....	30	7	7	.500	95	406	123	62	51	9	26	41	1	2	4.83	
Tauscher, Indianapolis...	24	3	3	.500	65	279	84	49	37	6	23	22	5	1	5.12	
Naktenis, Milwaukee*...	36	8	8	.500	121	471	124	80	69	8	83	64	4	3	5.13	
Cox, Toledo.....	29	6	7	.462	97	368	108	65	56	12	61	38	1	4	5.20	
Smith, St. Paul.....	31	5	11	.313	139	563	182	98	84	16	53	72	4	3	5.44	
Eaves, Milwaukee.....	12	4	5	.444	61	241	69	38	37	7	34	26	2	1	5.46	
Lawson, Milwaukee.....	27	6	6	.500	125	496	142	81	77	9	56	32	2	2	5.54	
Bowman, St. Paul.....	28	3	12	.200	96	405	120	74	67	8	44	42	6	1	6.28	
Belknap, St. Paul.....	13	0	5	.000	45	182	56	46	35	3	42	11	2	0	7.00	

International League

Class AA



HENRY MAJESKI
Leading Batter
Newark



FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY
League President
New York, N. Y.



RAYMOND COOMBS
Leading Pitcher
Jersey City

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1884—Trenton .....	.520	1904—Buffalo .....	.657	1926—Toronto .....	.657
1885—Syracuse .....	.584	1905—Providence .....	.638	1927—Buffalo .....	.667
1886—Utica .....	.646	1906—Buffalo .....	.607	1928—Rochester .....	.519
1887—Toronto .....	.614	1907—Toronto .....	.619	1929—Rochester .....	.613
1888—Syracuse .....	.723	1908—Baltimore .....	.593	1930—Rochester .....	.629
1889—Detroit .....	.649	1909—Rochester .....	.596	1931—Rochester .....	.601
1890—Detroit .....	.617	1910—Rochester .....	.601	1932—Newark .....	.619
1891—Buffalo (reg. season) .....	.727	1911—Rochester .....	.615	1933—Newark .....	.622
Buffalo (supplem'l) .....	.680	1912—Toronto .....	.595	Buffalo (fourth)* .....	.491
1892—Providence .....	.615	1913—Newark .....	.625	1934—Newark .....	.608
Binghamton† .....	.667	1914—Providence .....	.617	Toronto (third)* .....	.559
1893—Erie .....	.696	1915—Buffalo .....	.622	1935—Montreal .....	.597
1894—Providence .....	.696	1916—Buffalo .....	.586	Syracuse (second)* .....	.565
1895—Springfield .....	.687	1917—Toronto .....	.604	1936—Buffalo‡ .....	.610
1896—Providence .....	.602	1918—Toronto .....	.693	1937—Newark‡ .....	.717
1897—Syracuse .....	.632	1919—Baltimore .....	.671	1938—Newark‡ .....	.681
1898—Montreal .....	.586	1920—Baltimore .....	.719	1939—Jersey City .....	.582
1899—Rochester .....	.626	1921—Baltimore .....	.717	Rochester (second)* .....	.536
1900—Providence .....	.615	1922—Baltimore .....	.689	1910—Rochester .....	.611
1901—Rochester .....	.642	1923—Baltimore .....	.677	Newark (second)* .....	.594
1902—Toronto .....	.669	1924—Baltimore .....	.709	1911—Newark .....	.649
1903—Jersey City .....	.742	1925—Baltimore .....	.633	Montreal (second)* .....	.581

*Won four-team cup series playoff. †Won championship and playoff series. ‡Won playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Nwk.	Mont.	Syra.	J.C.	Balt.	Tor.	Buff.	Roch.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Newark .....	..	12	12	13	13	11	15	16	92	61	.601
Montreal	10	..	11	10	11	13	12	15	82	71	.536
Syracuse	10	11	..	11	13	15	8	10	78	74	.513
Jersey City	9	11	12	..	12	12	10	11	77	75	.507
Baltimore	9	11	7	10	..	13	12	13	75	77	.493
Toronto	11	9	7	9	9	..	13	16	74	79	.484
Buffalo	6	10	14	12	10	9	..	12	73	80	.477
Rochester	6	7	11	10	9	6	10	..	59	93	.388

TIES—Jersey City 5, Rochester 3, Syracuse 2, Montreal 2, Toronto 2, Newark 1, Buffalo 1.

Jersey City-Syracuse, ended season in tie for third place, Syracuse winning play-off game.

GOVERNORS' CUP SERIES—Jersey City defeated Newark, four games to two; Syracuse defeated Montreal, four games to one. Syracuse defeated Jersey City, four games to none.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Pct.
Newark	154	5070	851	1403	2152	219	46	146	73	165	772	583	621	21	.277
Buffalo	154	4906	676	1280	1904	197	17	131	56	105	620	582	518	20	.261
Jersey City	157	4959	561	1254	1646	182	39	44	140	102	505	489	585	21	.253
Montreal	156	4934	687	1242	1884	226	43	110	80	98	593	629	628	17	.252
Baltimore	152	4910	650	1213	1845	170	39	128	53	64	597	540	667	21	.247
Rochester	155	4957	632	1203	1669	188	34	70	79	41	562	595	665	14	.243
Toronto	155	4796	598	1153	1586	164	37	65	89	166	530	612	544	16	.240
Syracuse	153	4845	567	1138	1584	176	45	60	91	60	505	556	569	13	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club	Bats	H													Pct.
		G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	BI.	
HENRY MAJESKI, Nwk....R	151	574	112	198	286	31	6	15	3	10	57	3	121	38	.345
James Maynard, Jersey City..L	18	70	9	23	38	4	1	3	0	2	6	0	11	5	.329
Thomas Byrne, Newark.....L	61	125	18	41	61	10	2	2	1	0	4	0	12	22	.328
Norman Jaeger, Jersey City..L	65	225	26	71	84	5	4	0	1	5	19	1	31	18	.316
Eugene Moore, Montreal.....L	156	585	114	184	305	28	12	23	7	12	64	2	99	51	.315
John Welaj, Buffalo.....R	130	456	81	141	200	18	4	11	6	30	50	2	57	40	.309
Edward Robinson, Balt.....L	143	526	83	161	277	21	7	27	3	3	52	3	104	51	.306
Robert Repass, Baltimore....R	30	108	15	33	51	8	2	2	0	2	8	0	10	12	.306
Joseph Kracher, Baltimore....R	31	76	6	23	36	8	1	1	0	0	7	2	15	11	.303
Sidney Gordon, Jersey City..R	145	517	68	155	212	17	5	10	11	15	61	3	85	33	.300
Frank Colman, Toronto.....L	119	413	48	124	172	23	2	7	4	18	42	0	62	24	.300
George Stainback, Newark....R	23	90	12	27	33	2	2	0	1	3	2	1	13	6	.300
Randall Gumpert, Newark....R	37	40	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	.300
Jack Paepke, Montreal.....R	35	30	5	9	16	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	8	.300
Robert Latshaw, Toronto....R	19	47	9	14	21	2	1	1	0	3	12	1	6	11	.298
Michael Rocco, Buffalo.....L	103	364	61	108	188	9	1	23	3	5	53	1	82	23	.297
Austin Knickerbocker, J.C....R	30	101	12	30	45	3	0	4	0	0	10	0	12	10	.297
Arthur Metheny, Newark....L	148	548	79	162	252	30	3	18	3	7	53	5	94	53	.296
Ervin Dusak, Rochester.....R	122	426	79	126	205	19	6	16	4	4	55	0	57	63	.296
James Russell, Toronto.....B	99	312	52	92	126	19	2	2	5	14	54	2	40	35	.295
Francis Kelleher, Newark....R	88	312	79	92	178	15	1	23	3	7	62	1	86	45	.295
Max Macon, Montreal.....L	39	68	8	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	7	.294
Gilbert Brack, Jersey City....R	88	256	37	75	98	11	3	2	4	4	19	1	23	35	.293
Adrian Zabala, Jersey City..L	14	24	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	.292
William Johnson, Newark....R	153	606	111	176	245	23	5	12	9	21	76	3	56	42	.290
Ed Kobesky, Buffalo.....R	121	382	52	111	188	18	1	19	0	7	58	2	75	28	.290
Herman Franks, Montreal....L	17	52	2	15	22	4	0	1	0	0	8	0	7	5	.288
John Rucker, Jersey City....L	148	578	79	165	221	34	5	4	15	26	34	2	37	64	.285
Lambert Meyer, Buffalo....R	140	488	85	139	230	25	3	20	4	12	67	4	89	50	.285
Jack Graham, Montreal.....L	116	431	63	123	228	24	3	25	2	7	33	3	93	52	.285
Aaron Robinson, Newark.....L	100	291	44	83	163	14	3	20	1	2	29	2	61	23	.285
Stanley Rojek, Montreal....R	144	562	90	159	199	21	5	3	11	11	46	0	49	34	.283
George Staller, Baltimore....L	129	442	56	125	201	12	2	20	2	13	39	1	72	54	.283
Roy Pfleger, Rochester.....L	46	142	20	40	55	7	1	2	7	0	10	0	20	9	.282
Murray Howell, Jersey City..R	26	85	11	24	30	3	0	1	1	1	12	1	16	16	.282
Carl Furillo, Montreal.....R	120	445	55	125	167	21	6	3	2	13	49	1	51	49	.281
Eugene Corbett, Newark....L	154	546	97	153	207	28	1	8	7	18	95	3	75	48	.280
Russell Derry, Newark.....L	112	329	61	92	183	17	4	22	1	11	37	1	65	58	.280
Mayo Smith, Buffalo.....L	154	549	100	153	217	27	2	11	8	16	95	1	63	45	.279

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	II	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P.	BL.	SO.	Pct
Walter Cazen, Syracuse.....R	17	130	9	36	49	5	1	2	1	6	10	0	8	17	.277		
Alexis Kampouris, Montreal.....R	55	182	26	50	83	13	1	6	1	27	2	21	38	.275			
Norbert Barker, Jersey City.....R	17	40	1	11	12	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	3	.275			
Edward Wissman, Roch.....L	44	81	10	23	29	4	1	0	0	6	0	6	14	.274			
Hugh Poland, Jersey City.....L	121	374	33	102	125	19	2	0	1	5	36	2	36	24	.273		
Hooper Triplett, Rochester.....R	71	235	33	61	86	11	1	3	1	0	25	0	35	32	.272		
Charles Aleno, Rochester.....R	23	81	9	22	28	6	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	3	.272		
John Wyrostek, Toronto.....L	155	562	85	152	226	11	3	18	8	17	78	3	79	53	.270		
Woodrow Williams, Syr.....R	153	559	61	151	187	20	5	2	9	4	37	0	39	26	.270		
George Stirnweiss, Newark.....R	141	552	109	149	219	17	10	11	13	73	55	4	74	67	.270		
Jack Redmond, Buffalo.....L	100	297	38	80	112	20	0	14	1	4	41	3	45	25	.269		
Robert Lemon, Baltimore.....L	148	596	95	160	262	23	8	21	6	7	45	1	80	54	.268		
Joseph Becker, Baltimore.....R	124	358	37	96	125	15	1	4	1	3	58	3	32	57	.268		
Harold Sieling, Baltimore.....R	86	295	53	79	117	14	0	8	2	6	56	1	29	30	.268		
Chester Kehn, Montreal.....R	40	56	9	15	17	2	0	0	3	1	6	1	1	6	.268		
Roland LeBlanc, Rochester.....R	23	45	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.267		
Clifford Hopkins, Rochester.....B	10	15	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.267			
Henry Edwards, Baltimore.....L	137	496	82	132	214	18	5	18	3	6	68	1	69	53	.266		
Albert Mele, Syracuse.....L	137	466	67	123	195	21	6	13	7	3	69	2	73	29	.264		
Goodwin Rosen, Syracuse.....L	140	502	78	132	165	14	5	3	6	13	97	3	42	42	.263		
James Outlaw, Buffalo.....R	136	486	56	128	163	16	2	5	6	9	47	3	43	37	.263		
Frank Heller, Buffalo.....L	65	205	19	54	76	9	2	3	1	1	18	1	27	18	.263		
Edward Shokes, Syracuse.....L	149	494	66	129	195	18	6	12	5	10	61	1	61	57	.261		
Eugene Lillard, Rochester.....R	107	383	61	100	153	16	2	11	9	0	56	2	62	66	.261		
Burgess Whitehead, Toronto.....R	148	528	75	137	161	9	6	1	20	26	64	3	46	56	.259		
Robert Adams, Syracuse.....R	115	425	53	110	160	30	4	4	11	10	33	1	43	45	.259		
Glen Stewart, Montreal.....R	11	31	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	.258		
Samuel Narron, Rochester.....R	40	136	11	35	55	6	1	4	0	0	7	0	19	10	.257		
Albert Rubeling, Toronto.....R	136	483	67	123	189	19	7	11	6	15	42	1	59	12	.255		
Warren Robinson, Roch.....R	98	302	32	77	99	9	2	3	1	2	33	1	36	40	.255		
Ora Burnett, Rochester.....R	102	344	35	87	110	6	4	3	5	5	19	2	35	43	.253		
Jack Hallett, Toronto.....R	39	75	4	19	26	2	1	1	4	0	2	0	11	12	.253		
James Levey, Buffalo.....L	148	582	81	146	208	24	1	12	10	13	43	1	41	55	.251		
Lester Burge, Montreal.....L	152	515	75	129	241	26	1	28	2	9	92	1	88	70	.250		
Ray Roche, Baltimore.....L	19	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.250		
Richard Waldt, Baltimore.....R	12	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.250		
James Ripple, 78Roch57Tor.....L	135	477	61	119	187	24	1	14	5	4	35	1	72	37	.249		
Joseph Orenco, Jersey City.....R	154	537	78	133	199	26	5	10	18	13	75	3	50	83	.248		
Henry Steinbacher, Buffalo.....L	91	259	30	64	86	10	0	4	1	3	34	1	21	31	.247		
Harry Davis, Rochester.....L	127	423	58	104	152	23	2	7	6	4	76	2	57	43	.246		
Lloyd Christopher, Newark.....R	93	293	43	72	126	8	5	12	5	7	31	3	38	60	.246		
Roland Harrington, Syracuse.....L	32	118	14	29	38	4	1	1	5	1	15	0	10	12	.246		
Robert Blattner, Rochester.....R	95	307	47	75	104	7	5	4	2	9	63	1	25	41	.244		
Connie Ryan, Jersey City.....R	112	374	40	91	115	11	5	1	10	4	50	0	51	37	.243		
George Washburn, Newark.....L	38	70	9	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	8	13	.243		
Delbert Jones, Baltimore.....R	92	294	44	71	82	5	3	0	5	9	35	2	30	18	.242		
Napoleon Reyes, Jersey City.....R	109	370	48	89	104	11	2	0	15	11	21	6	25	50	.241		
George Fallon, Rochester.....R	139	524	62	126	165	19	7	2	6	8	59	1	49	49	.240		
Michael Roscoe, Buffalo.....R	23	25	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	6	.240		
Jack Juelich, Syracuse.....R	116	368	38	88	101	9	2	0	11	1	30	1	42	20	.239		
Antonio Rodriguez, Syr.....R	73	255	28	61	72	8	0	1	4	5	26	1	14	29	.239		
Robert Barkab, Buffalo.....R	72	189	18	45	65	8	0	4	1	0	11	1	19	6	.238		
Robert Boken, Buffalo.....R	23	42	4	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	10	3	.238		
Warren Piekell, Jersey City.....R	20	21	2	5	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	6	.238			
Joseph Abreu, Newark.....R	30	89	6	21	27	4	1	0	4	2	13	1	9	11	.236		
Jack Conway, Baltimore.....R	54	217	25	51	79	11	4	3	3	1	11	0	17	12	.235		
John Bottarini, Syracuse.....R	60	179	15	42	60	8	2	2	1	0	27	0	24	44	.235		
Robert Westfall, Jersey City.....R	117	365	36	85	107	10	3	2	11	9	37	2	40	62	.233		
Frank Stasey, Jersey City.....L	14	43	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	7	.233		
Jean Roy, Rochester.....R	14	30	4	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	.233		
Allen Cooke, Rochester.....L	124	380	52	88	112	16	1	2	4	2	67	1	33	50	.232		
Joseph Mack, 79Tor29Roch.....B	108	316	48	73	106	17	2	4	7	11	74	1	33	48	.231		
Lynn Myers, Toronto.....R	58	183	21	42	47	5	0	0	4	5	17	0	15	23	.230		
Rufus Gentry, Buffalo.....R	41	61	3	11	17	1	1	0	5	0	2	0	6	13	.230		
Hugh East, Jersey City.....R	29	61	1	14	17	3	0	0	7	1	3	0	4	16	.230		
Edgar Leip, Toronto.....R	117	407	56	93	113	11	3	1	6	33	54	2	33	31	.229		
Ted Szepkowski, Baltimore.....L	106	362	24	83	109	11	3	3	2	4	10	0	35	50	.229		
Robert Hamilton, Baltimore.....L	25	57	9	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	10	4	7	9	.228		
Thomas Tatum, Montreal.....R	156	580	95	131	177	24	5	4	11	28	94	0	45	73	.228		

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	Double Plays.	Triple Plays.	Gr. Into DP.	Left on Bases.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	Pct.
Newark	154	133	2	80	1067	3884	1616	164	5664	8	.971
Montreal	156	151	0	90	1126	3865	1762	178	5805	15	.969
Buffalo	154	122	1	105	1070	3804	1649	173	5626	15	.969
Syracuse	153	116	0	87	1091	3862	1752	188	5802	9	.968
Jersey City.....	157	110	0	106	1125	3920	1552	193	5665	2	.966
Toronto	155	120	0	85	1057	3860	1685	206	5751	10	.964
Baltimore	152	98	1	73	974	3792	1584	205	5581	10	.963
Rochester	155	123	0	116	1120	3839	1603	217	5659	12	.962

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Latshaw, Toronto....	16	125	9	0	14	1.000	Mack, Toronto.....	73	659	53	8	54	.989
Corbett, Newark.....	154	1392	77	8	118	.995	Robinson, Baltimore..	143	1260	88	17	76	.988
Handley, Toronto....	37	285	18	2	24	.993	Rocco, Buffalo.....	103	879	82	12	74	.988
Shokes, Syracuse....	149	1490	98	13	101	.992	Jaeger, Jersey City..	55	428	30	7	39	.985
Reyes, Jersey City...	90	729	29	6	44	.992	Burge, Montreal.....	152	1342	122	25	139	.983
Heller, Buffalo.....	49	423	35	4	37	.991	Russell, Toronto.....	35	282	15	8	18	.974
Pfeffer, Rochester....	27	212	20	2	14	.991	Brack, Jersey City...	16	119	5	6	11	.954
Davis, Rochester.....	127	1074	101	12	90	.990							

Triple plays—Corbett 2; Robinson, Rocco.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Gelbert, Montreal....	22	53	52	2	13	.981	Ryan, Jersey City...	112	280	321	18	51	.971
Sherlock, Montreal...	82	209	238	10	51	.978	Kampouris, Montreal.	55	123	156	10	36	.965
Meyer, Buffalo.....	140	328	416	18	77	.976	Orengo, Jersey City..	24	68	63	5	17	.963
Whitehead, Toronto..	146	380	403	20	86	.975	Fallon, Rochester....	139	382	384	30	84	.962
Stirnweiss, Newark..	144	320	433	19	81	.975	Szczepkowski, Baltimore	91	222	225	18	35	.961
Rodriguez, Syracuse.	13	29	44	2	5	.973	Bell, Baltimore.....	49	96	139	10	28	.959
Harrington, Syracuse.	32	67	105	5	14	.972	Adams, Syracuse.....	111	229	309	36	49	.937

Triple plays—Bell, Meyer.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Myers, Toronto.....	19	18	35	1	4	.981	Outlaw, Buffalo.....	121	127	209	18	22	.949
Aleno, Rochester....	21	26	32	2	1	.967	Lillard, Rochester....	104	129	204	19	21	.946
Pfeffer, Rochester....	14	15	34	2	3	.961	Orengo, Jersey City..	129	146	216	22	15	.943
Juelich, Syracuse....	103	92	237	14	17	.959	Rodriguez, Syracuse..	52	35	114	9	5	.943
Majeski, Newark.....	151	138	283	19	30	.957	Lemon, Baltimore....	147	158	347	33	20	.939
Rubeling, Toronto....	134	117	263	17	22	.957	Welaj, Buffalo.....	22	31	31	6	2	.912
Gelbert, Montreal....	14	9	31	2	6	.952	Kerr, Jersey City....	17	23	35	6	3	.906
Tatum, Montreal....	136	132	242	20	25	.949	Burnett, Rochester...	14	9	16	12	3	.676

Triple play—Lemon.

SHORTSTOPS.

Repass, Baltimore....	30	63	83	3	16	.980	Cross, Rochester.....	16	30	40	5	6	.933
Kerr, Jersey City....	55	84	131	6	27	.973	Robertson, Baltimore.	30	50	78	11	8	.921
Rojek, Montreal.....	144	289	438	26	88	.965	Sieling, Baltimore....	29	35	81	10	11	.921
Williams, Syracuse..	153	281	433	34	80	.955	Blattner, Rochester..	87	171	207	35	44	.915
Levey, Buffalo.....	147	262	401	37	79	.947	Dusak, Rochester....	37	67	94	15	13	.915
Johnson, Newark....	153	295	399	40	82	.946	Westfall, Jersey City	109	195	252	44	46	.910
Yount, Toronto.....	22	40	46	5	6	.945	Leip, Toronto.....	105	187	284	49	51	.906
Gelbert, Montreal....	14	22	26	3	5	.941	Burnett, Rochester..	14	12	32	5	2	.898
Conway, Baltimore...	54	99	161	18	31	.935	Myers, Toronto.....	32	49	102	20	15	.883

Triple plays—Johnson 2; Levey.

OUTFIELDERS.

Mack, 1 Tor.-29 Roch.	30	59	1	0	1	1.000	Rosen, Syracuse.....	140	287	12	4	4	.987
Knickerbocker, J.C..	27	50	5	0	1	1.000	Furillo, Montreal....	125	233	9	4	3	.984
Stainback, Newark...	23	51	2	0	1	1.000	Russell, Toronto....	61	118	4	2	0	.984
Nagel, Toronto.....	29	43	1	0	0	1.000	Rucker, Jersey City..	145	340	13	7	4	.981
Howell, Jersey City..	26	37	1	0	1	1.000	Christopher, Newark..	86	199	5	4	0	.981
Clemens, Newark....	14	29	1	0	0	1.000	Moore, Montreal....	156	323	13	7	5	.980
Hamilton, Baltimore.	15	25	1	0	0	1.000	Gregory, Toronto....	28	48	1	1	0	.980
Steinbacher, Buffalo.	78	163	3	1	1	.994	Gordon, Jersey City..	127	261	17	6	3	.979
Triplett, Rochester...	63	118	7	1	2	.992	Ripple, 74 Ro.-53 To..	127	216	7	5	1	.978
Smith, Buffalo.....	154	384	13	4	4	.990	Wyrostek, Toronto...	155	315	22	8	5	.977
Colman, Toronto.....	116	186	9	2	1	.990	Staller, Baltimore....	122	206	8	5	2	.977
Welaj, Buffalo.....	100	169	9	2	5	.989	Maynard, Jersey City	18	40	2	1	0	.977

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Graham, Montreal....	115	196	11	5	0	.976
Jones, Baltimore....	80	152	7	4	1	.975
Tatum, Montreal....	19	38	1	1	0	.975
Dusak, Rochester....	80	216	10	6	3	.971
Slensing, Baltimore...	43	72	4	2	1	.974
Deal, Syracuse.....	30	38	0	1	0	.974
Kobesky, Buffalo....	113	191	10	6	0	.971
Rabe, 53 Ro.-30 Balt..	83	163	5	5	0	.971
Burnett, Rochester....	51	97	5	3	1	.971
Metheny, Newark....	147	244	16	8	3	.970
Derry, Newark.....	96	176	11	6	3	.969
Kelleher, Newark....	88	146	11	5	1	.969
Edwards, Baltimore...	137	317	11	11	2	.968

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Abreu, Newark.....	17	28	2	1	1	.968
Mele, Syracuse.....	131	224	3	8	0	.966
Stasey, Jersey City...	13	27	0	1	0	.964
Bongiovanni, 4 S 68 Jo.	72	117	2	5	0	.960
Morgan, Montreal....	57	91	4	1	1	.960
Sauer, Syracuse.....	78	136	1	6	1	.959
Lukon, Syracuse.....	18	44	1	2	0	.957
Brack, Jersey City...	61	102	5	5	0	.955
Cooke, Rochester....	105	172	13	10	1	.949
Robertson, Baltimore,	28	42	4	3	0	.939
Yount, Toronto.....	28	38	2	3	0	.930
Vollmer, Syracuse....	29	46	5	4	1	.927
Cazen, Syracuse.....	30	50	2	6	0	.897

PITCHERS.

Pullig, Montreal....	40	12	47	0	4	1.000
Macon, Montreal....	16	12	24	0	2	1.000
Pickell, Jersey City..	18	3	19	0	1	1.000
Smith, Montreal....	28	3	16	0	0	1.000
Roche, Baltimore....	19	3	13	0	1	1.000
Pearce, Rochester....	24	1	13	0	1	1.000
P. Page, Newark....	28	4	9	0	1	1.000
Queen, Newark.....	16	3	10	0	1	1.000
Roy, Rochester.....	13	3	9	0	0	1.000
Koslo, Jersey City...	12	1	9	0	0	1.000
Bowman, Toronto....	22	2	5	0	1	1.000
Holcombe, Newark....	15	2	5	0	0	1.000
Harrist, Syracuse....	13	0	6	0	0	1.000
Waldt, Baltimore....	12	0	4	0	0	1.000
Coombs, Jersey City..	33	8	50	1	1	.983
Andrews, Syracuse...	31	7	42	1	2	.980
Kehn, Montreal....	32	14	33	1	6	.979
Conger, Toronto....	49	11	31	1	1	.977
Brandt, Toronto....	35	8	31	1	1	.975
Lambert, Syracuse...	37	5	26	1	0	.969
Flanigan, Baltimore...	37	10	21	1	0	.969
Gentry, Buffalo....	40	13	47	2	1	.968
Maglie, Jersey City..	50	7	23	1	1	.968
Tising, Buffalo.....	39	4	25	1	1	.967
Giehell, Buffalo....	22	11	18	1	2	.967
Dreisewerd, Rochester	31	3	26	1	1	.967
Candini, Newark....	29	7	22	1	1	.967
Thomas, Buffalo....	30	7	21	1	1	.966
Roscoe, Buffalo....	23	9	19	1	0	.966
Barrett, Syracuse...	36	8	74	3	5	.965
Beckman, 10 T.-14 R.	24	7	18	1	1	.962
Fischer, Jersey City..	22	3	22	1	0	.962
Burkart, Baltimore...	36	4	19	1	1	.958
Washburn, Newark...	30	5	35	2	1	.952
Sakas, Rochester....	53	6	14	1	2	.952
Paepke, Montreal....	28	2	18	1	1	.952
Sullivan, Toronto....	27	6	29	2	1	.946
Albosta, Montreal...	22	12	22	2	1	.944

East, Jersey City....	29	4	29	2	1	.943
Blackwell, Syracuse..	29	15	66	5	2	.942
Wissman, Rochester..	29	12	36	3	1	.941
Ott, Buffalo.....	29	6	10	1	0	.941
Hinkle, Syracuse....	12	3	13	1	0	.941
Wade, Syracuse.....	25	2	14	1	1	.941
McCrabb, Montreal...	37	6	41	3	1	.940
Trinkle, Baltimore...	47	8	37	3	2	.938
Zabala, Jersey City..	11	2	13	1	1	.938
Chipman, Montreal...	26	7	37	3	1	.936
J. Page, Newark....	20	0	11	1	0	.933
Sierra, Buffalo....	48	13	28	3	1	.932
Sherer, Montreal....	32	11	30	3	2	.932
Barley, Buffalo....	29	8	31	3	3	.929
Ronay, Baltimore....	20	1	12	1	0	.929
Strincevich, Toronto.	31	13	47	5	1	.923
Hutchinson, Rochester	31	16	41	5	4	.923
Nelson, Syracuse....	21	2	10	1	2	.923
Shuman, Toronto....	49	12	35	4	1	.922
Center, Baltimore....	31	6	28	3	1	.919
Surkot, Rochester...	32	15	41	5	1	.918
Byrne, Newark.....	28	12	42	5	0	.915
Spaulding, Montreal..	31	4	17	2	2	.913
Niller, Baltimore...	31	3	18	2	1	.913
Gumpert, Newark....	33	5	16	2	0	.913
Hallett, Toronto....	38	8	23	4	0	.911
Gerbeauser, Newark..	35	9	30	1	2	.907
Jurisch, Rochester...	11	2	11	2	0	.889
Mulach, 3 Mo.-12 Tor.	15	1	7	1	1	.889
Wittig, Jersey City..	27	10	21	1	3	.886
Sandel, Jersey City..	18	3	12	2	0	.882
Krakauskas, Baltimore	21	3	10	2	1	.867
Roser, Newark.....	20	4	19	4	1	.852
Jungels, Jersey City.	18	2	21	4	0	.852
Kraus, Montreal....	28	11	40	9	1	.850
Naymick, Baltimore...	20	4	13	3	0	.850
de la Cruz, Syracuse..	32	6	28	7	1	.829
Snoll, Baltimore....	35	0	19	4	0	.826
Gromek, Baltimore...	20	0	1	1	0	.500

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Narron, Rochester....	37	137	20	2	2	3	.987
Hofferth, Toronto....	33	160	16	3	2	1	.983
Poland, Jersey City..	120	535	67	11	7	2	.982
Williams, Toronto....	11	45	7	1	0	0	.981
Becker, Baltimore....	115	532	52	13	5	3	.978
Bottarini, Syracuse...	58	273	35	7	3	6	.978
Hartje, Syracuse....	55	249	19	6	1	2	.978
Garbark, Buffalo....	57	225	34	6	1	4	.977
Padden, Newark....	82	371	34	10	2	5	.976
Beal, Jersey City....	54	208	35	6	2	0	.976
Redmond, Buffalo....	95	368	52	12	5	10	.972
Robinson, Newark....	89	372	38	12	8	3	.972

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Felderman, Toronto..	49	236	39	8	6	2	.972
Robinson, Rochester..	93	371	51	13	11	9	.971
Dapper, Montreal....	87	392	60	14	4	7	.970
Lakeman, Syracuse...	48	195	30	7	1	1	.970
Yount, Toronto.....	15	81	14	3	0	2	.969
Pernandes, Toronto...	56	237	27	9	1	4	.967
Hayworth, Rochester..	33	130	20	6	2	1	.962
Holbrook, Buffalo...	20	62	6	3	0	1	.958
Howell, Montreal....	59	225	43	12	6	8	.957
Franks, Montreal....	15	61	11	4	2	0	.949
McGarity, Baltimore...	26	87	5	7	1	2	.929
Kracher, Baltimore...	17	50	11	5	1	2	.928

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME.

AB in the pitching record does not include sacrifices, bases on balls and hit batters.																			
Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	IBB.	SO.	WT.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	Ave.	Err.
Kenneth Holombe, Newark.....	15	1	3	.500	31	123	6	18	1	0	21	0	25	2	0	0	0	0.26	
Clayton Lambert, Syracuse.....	37	7	3	.700	132	499	39	110	28	6	42	0	60	2	9	7	3	1.91	
RAYMOND COOMBS, Jersey City.....	33	17	11	.607	258	975	76	230	57	13	50	1	90	2	31	24	6	1.93	
Ernest Blackwell, Syracuse.....	29	15	10	.600	257	819	65	168	51	11	79	4	87	1	27	20	4	2.02	
Charles Barrett, Syracuse.....	36	20	12	.625	268	1009	88	219	61	12	60	1	114	1	34	25	7	2.05	
Max Macon, Montreal.....	16	9	4	.692	112	410	35	84	29	1	25	1	39	1	15	9	3	2.33	
Nicholas Strincevich, Toronto.....	31	12	10	.545	199	766	75	191	53	7	59	4	86	7	27	14	4	2.40	
Hugh East, Jersey City.....	29	10	10	.500	194	714	77	165	57	10	101	4	86	5	25	15	4	2.64	
Louis Sakas, Rochester.....	55	5	3	.625	86	320	34	81	26	5	37	0	20	0	0	0	1	2.72	
Edward Spaulding, Montreal.....	31	4	5	.444	72	264	27	62	22	1	28	3	31	3	3	0	0	2.75	
Salvatore Maglie, Jersey City.....	50	9	6	.600	165	615	63	142	51	7	74	3	92	0	7	4	0	2.78	
Jack Hallett, Toronto.....	38	11	16	.407	219	812	81	171	70	13	72	2	187	10	28	15	3	2.88	
Nathan Andrews, Syracuse.....	31	16	12	.571	224	839	86	202	73	16	73	3	123	4	31	21	7	2.93	
Nathan Andrews, Syracuse.....	32	12	10	.545	160	604	65	141	53	9	50	3	70	1	29	10	2	2.98	
Alfred Sherer, Montreal.....	12	3	2	.600	60	226	22	53	20	3	38	0	48	0	8	2	1	3.00	
David Koslo, Jersey City.....	27	6	14	.300	129	498	53	122	44	3	46	0	46	2	20	8	0	3.07	
Joseph Sullivan, Toronto.....	27	6	14	.300	129	498	53	122	44	3	46	0	46	2	20	8	0	3.07	
William Brandt, Toronto.....	35	17	11	.577	216	855	96	225	74	10	56	1	98	7	27	13	2	3.08	
Thomas Byrne, Newark.....	28	17	4	.810	209	752	94	160	72	15	115	9	117	6	28	15	2	3.10	
Adrian Zabala, Jersey City.....	11	3	5	.375	75	276	31	72	26	10	30	0	25	2	10	6	1	3.12	
Harry Shuman, Toronto.....	49	12	11	.522	170	632	74	161	60	12	71	1	108	11	18	8	0	3.18	
Albert Gercheiser, Newark.....	35	11	12	.538	201	747	84	177	72	11	76	3	82	4	24	11	2	3.24	
Lester McCrabb, Montreal.....	37	8	11	.421	118	582	75	157	54	13	46	1	49	1	19	7	2	3.28	
Philip Page, Newark.....	28	3	3	.500	51	200	23	53	19	3	16	1	26	2	0	0	0	3.35	
Richard Conger, Toronto.....	49	6	3	.667	114	426	54	100	43	6	41	1	71	0	5	1	0	3.39	
John Wittig, Jersey City.....	27	11	10	.524	133	479	52	98	51	7	81	1	63	2	18	9	3	3.45	
Jack Kraus, Montreal.....	28	12	9	.571	169	632	85	160	65	11	81	3	74	4	25	11	1	3.46	
Chester Kelm, Montreal.....	32	8	8	.500	151	571	80	138	58	5	85	3	76	5	19	10	1	3.46	
Andrew Sierra, Buffalo.....	48	17	11	.607	298	794	97	188	81	11	99	0	69	4	17	8	2	3.53	
Edward Abosta, Montreal.....	22	9	7	.563	130	480	60	107	51	7	79	0	69	4	17	8	2	3.53	
W. Beckmann, 10 Toronto-11 Rochester.....	24	11	6	.617	149	590	71	151	60	8	42	2	53	2	22	11	2	3.62	
Jean Roy, Rochester.....	13	3	5	.375	82	312	46	73	33	4	33	0	29	0	10	5	0	3.65	
Kenneth Jungels, Jersey City.....	18	6	8	.429	106	414	58	104	43	9	54	0	45	4	17	8	0	3.65	
Emerson Rouser, Newark.....	20	6	4	.600	86	322	43	81	35	8	37	1	56	0	8	1	1	3.66	
Floyd Giebel, Buffalo.....	22	8	6	.571	139	523	67	128	57	14	75	1	42	3	15	9	2	3.69	
Earl Center, Baltimore.....	31	13	12	.520	214	801	100	182	88	15	103	2	128	9	28	15	1	3.70	
Raymond Flanagan, Baltimore.....	37	11	15	.423	179	701	100	186	74	14	78	5	92	4	21	7	1	3.72	
Joseph Krakauskas, Baltimore.....	31	8	4	.667	101	422	58	111	43	6	52	0	63	1	18	7	1	3.72	
Ira Hutchinson, Rochester.....	21	13	13	.500	222	873	110	241	92	9	74	1	72	4	29	18	2	3.73	
Emmett O'Neill, Toronto.....	11	3	4	.429	41	156	20	42	17	4	27	0	30	2	7	3	0	3.73	
Randall Gumpert, Newark.....	33	10	5	.667	124	485	63	126	52	15	43	1	49	1	13	9	2	3.77	
Elmer Burkart, Baltimore.....	36	6	8	.429	123	473	61	118	52	12	35	1	42	7	10	4	0	3.80	
Kenneth Trinkle, Baltimore.....	47	14	13	.519	175	698	88	192	74	10	47	4	63	6	20	13	0	3.81	
Kyle Spoll, Baltimore.....	35	9	9	.500	140	550	77	142	60	8	54	4	71	4	20	8	2	3.86	

Pacific Coast League

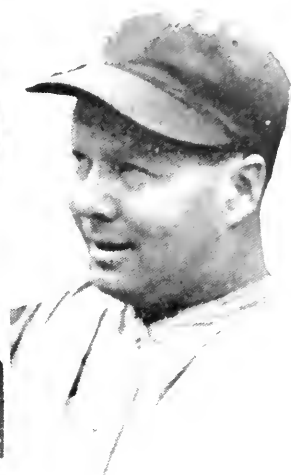
Class AA



THEODORE NORBERT
Leading Batter
Portland



WILBUR C. TUTTLE
League President
Los Angeles, Cal.



RICHARD BARRETT
Leading Pitcher
Seattle

(Compiled by William M. McGee.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles .....	.630	1919—Vernon .....	.613	1932—Portland .....	.587
1904—Tacoma .....	.580	1920—Vernon .....	.556	1933—Los Angeles .....	.609
1905—Tacoma .....	.583	1921—Los Angeles .....	.574	1934—Los Angeles .....	.786
Los Angeles* .....	.604	1922—San Francisco .....	.638	Los Angeles .....	.689
1906—Portland .....	.657	1923—San Francisco .....	.617	1935—Los Angeles .....	.648
1907—Los Angeles .....	.608	1924—Seattle .....	.545	San Francisco* .....	.608
1908—Los Angeles .....	.585	1925—San Francisco .....	.643	1936—Portland† .....	.549
1909—San Francisco .....	.623	1926—Los Angeles .....	.599	1937—Sacramento .....	.573
1910—Portland .....	.567	1927—Oakland .....	.615	San Diego (3rd)† .....	.545
1911—Portland .....	.589	1928—San Francisco* .....	.630	1938—Los Angeles .....	.590
1912—Oakland .....	.591	Sacramento .....	.626	Sacramento (3rd)† .....	.537
1913—Portland .....	.559	1929—Mission .....	.643	1939—Seattle .....	.580
1914—Portland .....	.573	Hollywood* .....	.592	Sacramento (4th)† .....	.500
1915—San Francisco .....	.570	1930—Los Angeles .....	.576	1940—Seattle† .....	.629
1916—Los Angeles .....	.601	Hollywood* .....	.650	1941—Seattle† .....	.598
1917—San Francisco .....	.561	1931—Hollywood .....	.626		
1918—Vernon .....	.569	San Francisco* .....	.608		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff. ‡Won flag and 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT THE CLOSE OF THE SEASON.

Club.	Sacto.	L.A.	Sea.	S.D.	S.F.	Oak.	Holly.	Port.	W.	L.	Pct.
Sacramento	11	16	16	13	18	15	16	105	73	.590	
Los Angeles.....	13	15	16	12	16	17	15	104	74	.584	
Seattle	11	8	19	10	14	17	17	96	82	.539	
San Diego.....	12	10	7	17	15	13	17	91	87	.511	
San Francisco.....	9	10	14	7	12	17	19	88	90	.494	
Oakland	8	14	11	10	17	12	13	85	92	.480	
Hollywood	10	12	8	9	13	10	13	75	103	.421	
Portland	10	9	11	10	8	7	12	67	110	.379	

PLAY-OFF SERIES—Seattle defeated Sacramento, four games to one; Los Angeles defeated San Diego, four games to three; Seattle defeated Los Angeles, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sacramento ...	178	5854	792	694	1659	2301	272	68	78	194	97	1266	515	22	715	556	.283
Los Angeles...	179	5980	776	644	1675	2259	276	49	70	138	125	1247	470	21	703	533	.280
Seattle	181	5923	686	582	1617	1989	203	53	21	165	132	1297	462	20	495	486	.273
San Diego.....	178	5829	668	651	1566	2047	223	57	48	126	52	1215	434	22	624	577	.269
San Francisco...	179	5771	737	721	1550	2083	262	56	53	136	46	1261	524	52	654	539	.269
Hollywood ...	178	5923	660	741	1586	2109	237	53	60	108	55	1243	414	19	609	596	.268
Portland	178	5818	650	862	1560	2107	247	36	76	111	56	1227	445	37	601	598	.268
Oakland	177	5722	644	718	1518	1937	251	45	26	139	82	1236	486	31	578	580	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or More Games.

Fifteen of More Games.																
Name and Club	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	B.	B.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.	
NORBERT, THEODORE, Portland.....	R	149	481	88	182	299	25	4	28	8	4	49	10	25	99	.378
Moore, John F., Los Angeles.....	L	134	487	59	169	230	28	6	7	3	3	46	1	12	85	.347
Poffenberger, Cletus, San Diego.....	R	39	67	6	23	31	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	9	14	.343
Lillard, Gene, Sacramento.....	R	29	97	9	33	47	5	0	3	0	2	8	0	6	20	.310
Waitkus, Edward, Los Angeles.....	L	175	699	108	235	318	40	8	9	19	7	45	3	26	81	.335
Hoover, Joseph, Hollywood.....	R	149	590	88	193	280	34	10	11	8	14	26	4	67	62	.327
Dobernic, Jess, Los Angeles.....	R	36	27	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	2	.323
Herman, Floyd, Hollywood.....	L	85	149	18	48	68	5	0	5	0	0	26	0	10	42	.322
Hodgin, Ralph, San Francisco.....	L	173	675	91	216	291	37	13	4	16	6	32	11	25	112	.320
Thompson, Averett, Sacramento.....	L	153	553	89	175	223	23	11	1	15	20	34	1	18	54	.316
Garms, Debs, Sacramento.....	L	160	606	86	190	264	27	13	7	10	15	50	1	22	96	.314
Matheson, Willard, Seattle.....	R	169	627	95	196	263	34	9	5	5	13	41	1	46	87	.313
Lewis, Kermit, San Francisco.....	R	175	628	96	196	309	43	5	20	3	7	62	10	69	115	.312
Torgeson, Earl, Seattle.....	L	147	523	63	163	213	20	9	4	12	32	33	2	37	52	.312
Luby, Hugh, Oakland.....	R	177	667	85	207	262	32	7	3	25	10	50	3	27	75	.310
Lawrence, William, Seattle.....	R	40	142	14	44	51	3	2	0	9	0	6	0	14	13	.310
Adams, Elvin C., Sacramento.....	R	178	647	99	200	340	43	8	27	18	9	55	2	107	107	.309
Thompson, Rupert, Portland.....	L	175	650	81	200	269	34	1	11	4	6	69	1	38	49	.308
Mazzera, Melvin, San Diego.....	L	158	575	77	177	275	30	13	14	5	3	33	3	66	90	.308
Amaral, Daniel, Portland.....	R	79	250	39	77	98	9	3	2	1	3	31	7	18	27	.308
Mayo, Edward, Los Angeles.....	L	171	635	71	195	268	31	3	12	9	10	42	5	31	110	.307
Barton, Lawrence, Portland.....	L	155	504	82	172	247	33	6	10	5	12	53	0	40	74	.305
Kalin, Frank, Hollywood.....	R	127	450	62	137	220	22	11	13	3	1	31	1	36	79	.304
Dickshot, John, Hollywood.....	R	175	623	81	189	255	25	4	11	8	14	80	2	58	87	.303
Owen, Marvin, Portland.....	R	147	535	52	162	212	27	7	3	2	5	22	2	33	66	.303
Olsen, Bernard, Los Angeles.....	R	174	645	116	195	289	33	8	15	13	33	53	4	95	87	.302
Gill, John W., Portland.....	L	124	387	48	117	180	28	1	11	2	7	31	2	44	57	.302
Mesner, Stephan M., Sacramento.....	R	178	680	83	205	244	24	6	1	23	3	36	2	31	74	.301
Duezabou, Mel, Oakland.....	R	50	173	17	52	73	12	3	1	1	4	22	1	25	17	.301
Sturdy, Maurice G., Sacramento.....	R	169	587	82	176	218	29	5	1	23	6	58	5	33	57	.300
Ogrodowski, Ambrose, San Francisco.....	R	104	297	27	89	108	12	2	1	8	0	13	1	11	23	.300
Shewey, William F., Sacramento.....	L	44	154	27	46	66	8	6	0	1	6	13	0	12	14	.299
Holder, Brooks, San Francisco.....	L	179	652	113	194	266	36	9	6	19	4	98	8	34	51	.298
Schuster, William, Los Angeles.....	R	179	640	80	191	258	41	4	6	9	26	62	1	44	78	.298
Hughes, Roy, Los Angeles.....	R	166	630	92	188	243	26	13	1	12	21	48	0	39	61	.298
Mueller, Ray C., Sacramento.....	R	166	565	64	168	252	24	6	16	16	3	55	1	30	102	.297
White, Joyner, Seattle.....	L	166	590	89	175	223	30	6	2	4	27	64	4	44	69	.297
Mailho, Emil, Oakland.....	L	155	599	91	178	216	29	3	1	5	15	61	7	65	42	.297
Tauby, Fred, Oakland.....	R	64	194	16	57	76	10	3	1	4	1	5	0	10	30	.294
Jennings, Theodore, San Francisco.....	L	122	376	45	110	148	23	3	3	4	1	21	1	24	60	.293
Sperry, Stanley, San Diego.....	L	36	96	10	28	34	4	1	0	1	0	7	1	4	1	.292

Name and Club	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	S.	B.	BB.	SO.	B.	Pct.
Rigney, William, Oakland.....	R	177	638	83	184	231	31	5	1	19	13	51	5	58	57.288
Patchett, Harold, San Diego.....	L	172	663	83	191	224	23	5	0	17	8	50	0	39	43.288
Salkeld, William, San Diego.....	L	121	354	59	101	146	20	2	7	7	3	81	5	43	60.285
Hill, John, San Diego.....	L	146	514	60	151	193	21	6	2	12	2	25	0	1	62.283
Stewart, Glen, Los Angeles.....	R	49	71	7	20	25	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	13	11.282
Calvey, Jack, San Diego.....	R	149	545	61	153	193	16	6	4	5	11	34	1	51	66.281
King, Lynn, Seattle.....	L	145	470	45	132	150	12	3	0	19	11	45	1	21	43.281
Gyselman, Richard, Seattle.....	R	178	647	71	181	222	25	5	2	20	6	38	6	63	61.280
Carney, Bill, Hollywood-Portland.....	L	65	183	36	51	62	9	1	0	3	1	11	0	19	12.279
Lake, Edward E., Sacramento.....	R	176	633	118	176	277	38	3	19	12	23	107	3	82	69.278
Stine, Lee E., Portland.....	R	100	281	33	78	101	9	4	2	5	2	10	1	46	40.278
Harris, Spencer, Seattle.....	L	96	261	24	72	92	8	3	2	4	0	38	0	19	26.276
Uhalt, Bernard, Hollywood.....	L	173	669	92	184	225	24	7	1	20	14	61	2	50	40.275
Jensen, John, San Diego.....	R	164	578	75	159	225	23	5	11	7	11	41	2	55	61.275
Bejma, Aloysius, San Francisco.....	R	105	344	33	94	112	13	1	1	7	1	23	2	11	32.273
Devencenzi, Jack, Hollywood.....	R	35	92	12	25	43	6	0	4	4	0	8	0	16	16.272
Gudat, Marvin, Oakland.....	L	112	369	32	100	124	18	3	0	7	4	22	2	18	41.271
Westlake, Waldon, Oakland.....	R	169	593	57	159	218	26	6	7	9	10	47	3	108	74.268
McDonald, George, San Diego.....	L	70	272	25	73	91	10	4	0	13	0	9	0	9	19.268
Osborne, Wayne, Hollywood-Portland.....	L	41	71	7	19	23	1	0	1	3	0	7	0	12	9.268
Scarsella, Les. G., Seattle-Oakland.....	L	167	640	68	171	228	26	5	7	7	5	38	0	31	97.267
Seats, Thomas E., San Francisco.....	B	40	90	8	24	32	3	1	1	6	0	1	1	12	7.267
Niemic, Alfred J., Seattle.....	R	174	612	61	163	185	17	1	1	22	5	41	2	46	67.266
Garbe, William, Hollywood.....	L	112	355	42	94	124	12	6	2	7	3	23	0	55	36.265
Kahle, Robert, Hollywood.....	R	161	634	59	167	196	25	2	0	13	2	18	3	42	62.263
Vergez, John, Oakland.....	R	107	335	40	88	117	10	5	3	7	5	43	1	43	31.263
Stinson, Frank, San Diego.....	R	78	259	26	68	83	6	3	1	4	0	18	3	21	18.263
Stickler, Ned, Seattle.....	R	180	669	95	174	221	24	10	1	25	17	53	0	41	37.260
Schulte, Herman, Hollywood-Oakland.....	R	156	547	51	142	167	16	3	1	9	5	34	2	19	45.260
Kearse, Edward, Seattle.....	R	45	123	14	32	36	2	1	0	1	1	13	0	13	18.260
Collins, Robert J., Seattle.....	R	109	332	32	86	195	8	1	3	7	11	28	2	17	42.259
Bittner, John, Hollywood.....	R	28	58	8	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	3.259
Hawkins, Frank, Portland-San Francisco.....	R	72	124	15	32	44	6	0	2	0	0	9	2	7	11.258
Carnett, Edwin, Seattle.....	L	42	62	6	16	17	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	4.258
Loweey, Harry, Los Angeles.....	R	96	393	64	101	133	17	0	5	7	10	32	2	39	25.257
Perry, Ray, San Francisco.....	R	167	536	70	137	210	27	5	12	5	4	50	0	91	75.256
Todd, Alfred C., Los Angeles.....	R	122	375	25	96	129	16	1	5	2	4	29	1	32	44.256
Handley, Gene, Sacramento.....	R	89	312	39	80	108	10	9	0	12	3	31	1	25	34.256
Dilbeck, Rex, San Diego.....	R	31	39	3	10	10	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	3.256
Lyons, Herschel E., Sacramento.....	R	32	55	4	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	10.255
Atwood, William, Hollywood.....	R	106	300	30	76	104	16	0	4	0	0	23	0	29	26.253
Trower, Donald, San Francisco.....	R	165	607	102	153	181	17	4	1	17	15	77	7	48	35.252
Skelley, Melvin, San Diego.....	R	148	489	60	123	158	21	4	2	8	4	36	3	81	49.252
Detore, George, San Diego.....	R	106	303	37	76	100	12	3	2	4	3	47	0	23	38.251
Whipple, Jack, San Diego.....	R	85	259	31	65	87	11	1	3	5	1	9	3	44	20.251
Schafer, Walter, Portland.....	R	15	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.250
Young, Del, Hollywood.....	L	133	425	36	106	131	13	3	2	7	3	26	1	36	37.249
Martin, John L., Sacramento.....	R	130	223	27	55	74	17	1	0	4	6	26	3	22	24.247
Bell, Fern L., Los Angeles-Holly.-Oak.....	R	128	427	41	105	149	21	4	5	8	6	42	1	56	43.246
Raimondi, William, Oakland.....	R	128	415	47	102	120	16	1	0	5	6	23	2	32	33.246
Glenn, Joseph, Oakland.....	R	78	232	28	57	76	14	1	1	3	3	40	1	18	22.246
Gay, Fred, Hollywood.....	L	48	78	9	19	25	2	2	0	3	0	0	1	9	4.244
Joyce, Robert E., San Francisco.....	R	38	82	10	20	23	3	0	0	6	0	3	0	13	6.244
Martinez, Henry, Portland.....	R	85	284	37	69	98	10	5	3	3	8	29	3	47	26.243
Sprinz, Joseph, San Francisco.....	R	106	302	23	73	91	6	6	0	8	1	36	0	28	33.242
Beers, Clarence S., Sacramento.....	R	44	75	13	18	24	6	0	0	7	0	3	0	13	7.240
Barlsoff, Bill, Hollywood.....	R	21	25	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	6	1.240
Bergstrom, Bob, Portland.....	R	62	160	7	38	46	6	1	0	5	1	10	0	12	14.238
Beard, William, Seattle.....	R	70	172	19	40	44	2	1	0	6	2	10	2	21	10.233
Sylvester, Charley, Hollywood.....	R	75	250	31	58	77	11	4	0	3	0	10	1	13	27.232
Pintar, John, Sacramento.....	R	30	13	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.231
Marshall, Charles, Sacramento.....	R	76	188	18	43	51	5	0	1	5	1	19	2	36	19.229
Lynn, James M., Los Angeles.....	R	51	70	11	16	18	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	13	5.229
Wright, Albert, Portland.....	R	110	395	38	90	106	16	0	0	19	1	29	3	55	18.228
Statz, Arnold, Los Angeles.....	R	100	263	33	60	79	9	2	2	7	2	21	3	32	22.228
Brenzel, William, Hollywood.....	R	98	287	19	65	80	10	1	1	4	0	23	0	28	20.226
Garibaldi, Arthur, San Diego.....	R	100	298	27	67	81	14	0	0	6	3	27	0	23	25.225
Dasso, Frank, San Diego.....	R	43	102	4	23	32	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	25	12.225
Libke, Albert, Seattle.....	R	25	40	3	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	2.225

Name and Club	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	B.	H.	B.	SO.	BI.	Pct.
Younkers, Roy, Hollywood.....	R	35	85	7	19	32	4	0	3	3	0	3	0	12	7	.224
Brown, Norman, San Diego.....	R	47	68	6	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	9	6	.221
Brown, Lindsay, Portland.....	R	134	492	37	108	122	10	2	0	13	5	33	1	51	31	.220
Hebert, Wallace, San Diego.....	L	41	123	9	27	30	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	12	9	.220
Salveson, Jack, Oakland.....	R	69	155	18	34	46	7	1	1	3	1	17	0	21	16	.219
Gehrman, Paul, Los Angeles.....	R	45	64	4	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	11	2	.219
Barrett, Richard, Seattle.....	R	40	119	9	26	28	2	0	0	8	0	11	0	7	9	.218
Fain, Ferris, San Francisco.....	L	162	519	57	112	149	17	4	4	10	3	75	1	52	53	.216
Turpin, Harold, Seattle.....	L	37	116	10	25	28	3	0	0	8	1	3	0	13	7	.216
Gibson, Sam, San Francisco.....	L	35	93	3	20	22	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	5	7	.215
Cohen, Syd, Portland.....	B	41	84	5	18	18	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	5	4	.214
Mayer, Ted, Portland.....	R	47	127	11	27	31	4	0	0	2	0	12	0	22	9	.213
Nelson, Frank, Sacramento.....	R	16	19	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	.211
Thomas, William C., San Diego-Holly..	L	52	53	4	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	3	.208

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Los Angeles...	179	4605	2007	186	151	10	.973	Seattle	181	4608	1954	208	148	12	.969
Oakland	177	4444	2045	190	153	6	.971	San Diego....	177	4534	2027	214	170	9	.968
Sacramento ...	178	4534	1885	198	157	5	.970	Portland	177	4488	2009	219	153	13	.967
San Francisco.	179	4478	2117	209	152	6	.969	Hollywood ...	177	4543	2092	252	121	11	.963

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mazzera, San Diego....	11	87	5	0	8	1.000	Henson, San Francisco.	31	255	11	3	26	.988
Sturdy, Sacramento....	164	1393	75	8	110	.995	Torgeson, Seattle.....	112	1093	74	15	104	.987
Waikuis, Los Angeles...	175	1617	105	10	225	.994	Hawkins, Port.-S.F....	16	133	3	2	9	.986
McDonald, San Diego.	70	664	37	5	52	.993	Garbe, Hollywood.....	92	831	44	14	47	.984
Scarsella, Seattle-Oak...	166	1157	155	16	124	.990	Fain, San Francisco...	156	1417	126	26	102	.983
Stinson, San Diego....	76	695	39	8	63	.989	Maihu, Oakland.....	12	106	7	2	7	.983
Herman, Hollywood...	35	247	32	3	18	.989	Sylvester, Hollywood...	64	582	29	14	40	.978
Barton, Portland.....	151	1432	89	19	106	.988	Detore, San Deigo....	24	163	9	4	21	.977
Gudat, Oakland.....	37	316	21	4	25	.988	Martin, Sacramento...	23	131	13	5	18	.966

SECOND BASEMEN.

Martinez, Portland.... 42	114	112	3	25	.987	Perry, San Francisco. 83	201	214	14	42	.967
Younker, Hollywood... 11	22	23	1	3	.978	Hanson, Los Angeles.. 14	32	49	3	6	.964
Sperry, San Diego.... 33	61	68	3	20	.977	Skelly, San Diego.... 140	390	398	33	105	.960
Niemic, Seattle..... 173	419	482	24	98	.974	Mesner, Sacramento... 44	144	118	11	29	.960
Schulte, Holly.-Oak... 149	402	435	22	84	.974	Bejma, San Francisco.. 101	244	273	23	52	.957
Luby, Oakland..... 124	325	331	18	62	.973	Wright, Portland..... 106	253	274	28	67	.950
Young, Hollywood.... 61	145	174	10	26	.970	Marshall, Sacramento.. 46	104	105	12	17	.946
Handley, Sacramento.. 93	234	245	16	54	.968	Thompson, Portland... 36	91	100	14	17	.932
Hughes, Los Angeles.. 163	415	451	30	90	.967						

THIRD BASEMEN.

White, San Francisco. 12	12	31	1	2	.977	Lillard, Sacramento... 21	24	37	4	7	.938
Vergez, Oakland..... 90	103	182	11	17	.963	Jennings, San Francisco 97	79	175	18	7	.934
Mayo, Los Angeles... 166	173	320	20	24	.961	Gyselman, Seattle..... 178	168	368	39	36	.932
Owen, Portland..... 108	92	224	13	10	.960	Garibaldi, San Diego.. 44	26	102	10	7	.928
Mesner, Sacramento... 131	146	240	19	28	.953	Serafini, Sacramento.. 28	34	43	6	6	.928
Hill, San Diego..... 138	121	279	20	27	.952	Tauby, Oakland..... 14	11	19	3	2	.909
Perry, San Francisco.. 84	66	135	11	10	.948	Bergstrom, Portland... 34	29	75	14	3	.881
Luby, Oakland..... 53	60	105	9	15	.948	Lyman, Oakland..... 15	11	36	7	3	.870
Martinez, Portland... 31	24	64	5	4	.946	Young, Hollywood.... 19	13	41	8	6	.970
Kahle, Hollywood..... 160	131	401	35	18	.938						

SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Portland..... 134	260	406	30	81	.957	Lake, Sacramento.... 169	351	520	59	92	.937
Owen, Portland..... 33	66	96	8	12	.953	Rigney, Oakland..... 172	355	527	62	94	.934
Trower, San Francisco. 162	381	537	51	93	.947	Lillard, San Francisco. 18	32	55	7	8	.926
Calvey, San Diego.... 147	277	461	42	85	.946	Hoover, Hollywood.... 145	327	428	68	64	.917
Stickle, Seattle..... 179	266	493	44	71	.945	Lyman, Oakland..... 13	16	26	4	5	.913
Schuster, Los Angeles. 179	341	571	55	98	.943	Garibaldi, San Diego.. 28	38	66	12	12	.896
Young, Hollywood.... 35	73	93	11	15	.938	Martinez, Portland.... 12	21	26	6	4	.887

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lawrence, Seattle.....	39	108	7	0	1	1.000	Gudat, Oakland.....	66	120	5	3	1	.977
Devincenzi, Hollywood..	26	37	0	0	0	1.000	Martin, Sacramento....	29	38	5	1	2	.977
Raimondi, Oakland....	12	19	1	0	0	1.000	Adams, Sacramento....	177	482	16	13	6	.975
Garibaldi, San Diego....	11	14	0	0	0	1.000	Olsen, Los Angeles....	169	357	11	10	3	.971
Whipple, San Diego....	75	126	8	1	1	.993	Lowrey, Los Angeles....	96	211	13	6	1	.974
Lewis, San Francisco....	172	310	29	5	9	.987	White, Seattle.....	151	375	18	11	4	.973
R. Thompson, Portl'd....	138	356	15	5	4	.987	Matheson, Seattle....	156	319	16	10	6	.971
Moore, Los Angeles....	128	204	10	3	3	.987	Dickshot, Hollywood..	175	370	19	12	2	.970
Harris, Seattle.....	74	150	4	2	0	.987	Garms, Sacramento....	157	287	9	9	4	.970
Statz, Los Angeles....	78	136	1	2	0	.986	Stine, Portland.....	67	93	1	3	2	.970
King, Seattle.....	135	376	16	6	4	.985	Christoff, Oakland....	34	86	5	3	2	.968
Hodgins, San Francisco..	174	344	18	6	3	.984	Tauby, Oakland.....	36	56	2	2	0	.967
Patchett, San Diego....	170	420	11	8	1	.984	Amaral, Portland.....	67	109	3	4	0	.966
Mailho, Oakland.....	142	304	5	5	1	.984	Gill, Portland.....	101	186	9	7	2	.965
Norbert, Portland.....	138	292	7	5	0	.984	Mazera, San Diego....	143	232	17	10	3	.961
A. Thompson, Sacra....	141	447	12	8	1	.983	Duezabou, Oakland....	48	86	7	4	1	.959
Uhalt, Hollywood.....	172	450	11	9	1	.981	Shewey, Sacramento....	39	81	7	4	0	.957
Westlake, Oakland....	167	442	14	9	2	.981	Kalin, Hollywood....	119	193	8	10	2	.953
Carney, Holly.-Port....	55	136	9	3	4	.980	Younker, Hollywood..	12	20	0	1	0	.952
Holder, San Francisco..	179	449	17	10	3	.979	Behl, L.A.-Holly.-Oak..	119	188	4	10	1	.951
Jensen, San Diego....	161	377	17	9	1	.978	Bergstrom, Portland..	16	8	0	1	0	.888

PITCHERS.

Chelini, Oakland.....	40	12	39	0	2	1.000	Joiner, Hollywood....	37	7	55	2	2	.960
Beers, Sacramento....	39	10	56	0	6	1.000	Root, Hollywood....	30	3	28	1	0	.960
Hilcher, Port.-Holly...	38	8	41	0	1	1.000	Speece, Portland.....	19	1	20	1	2	.968
Corbett, Oakland.....	37	9	37	0	2	1.000	Di Biasi, Oakland....	40	16	40	2	1	.966
Dobernich, Los Angeles.	36	1	12	0	1	1.000	Carnett, Seattle....	22	3	23	1	1	.963
Gibson, San Francisco..	34	11	42	0	1	1.000	Joyce, San Francisco..	38	9	62	3	4	.959
Lyons, Sacramento....	32	10	30	0	1	1.000	Gehrman, Los Angeles	46	3	43	2	0	.958
Schubel, Portland.....	32	4	28	0	3	1.000	Jansen, San Francisco.	32	4	40	2	3	.957
Pintar, Sacramento....	30	0	15	0	1	1.000	Wicker, Sacramento..	52	8	35	2	1	.956
Davis, Los Angeles....	28	3	14	0	1	1.000	Schmidt, Sacramento..	37	4	39	2	2	.956
Fitzke, Portland.....	23	2	18	0	0	1.000	Flores, Los Angeles..	37	13	29	2	3	.955
Lien, San Francisco....	19	1	26	0	0	1.000	Gay, Hollywood.....	36	6	53	3	3	.952
Stine, Portland.....	12	2	2	0	0	1.000	Raffensberger, L.A....	51	7	42	3	1	.948
Schafer, Portland....	11	0	7	0	2	1.000	Nelson, Sacramento..	16	1	17	1	0	.947
Pillette, San Diego....	11	1	3	0	0	1.000	Harrell, San Francisco	36	2	33	2	4	.946
Vitalich, San Diego....	10	0	11	0	0	1.000	Brown, San Diego....	41	8	41	3	1	.945
Salveson, Oakland....	39	28	61	2	6	.989	Yelovic, Oakland.....	39	6	28	2	0	.944
Prim, Los Angeles....	39	14	66	1	5	.988	Epperly, San Francisco	31	5	27	2	2	.944
Liska, Portland.....	43	8	70	1	3	.987	Bevens, Seattle-Holly.	31	10	20	2	1	.938
Freitas, Sacramento....	44	14	57	1	4	.986	Lynn, Los Angeles....	43	13	47	4	0	.937
Pippen, Oakland.....	38	15	51	1	1	.985	Thomas, S.D.-Holly...	44	11	31	3	2	.933
Osborne, Holly.-Port..	34	9	49	1	3	.983	Kleinke, Oakland.....	11	3	11	1	1	.933
Perez, Hollywood....	41	10	43	1	2	.981	Soriano, Seattle.....	22	4	23	2	2	.931
Hebert, San Diego....	40	21	80	2	7	.981	Fischer, Seattle.....	31	7	33	3	0	.930
Buxton, Oakland.....	33	16	34	1	3	.980	Barrett, Seattle.....	40	15	83	8	7	.925
Donnelly, Sacramento..	42	5	40	1	2	.978	Mallory, Los Angeles..	44	11	33	4	3	.917
Turpin, Seattle.....	36	13	68	2	4	.976	Stutz, San Francisco..	40	5	27	3	2	.911
Olsen, San Diego....	45	13	66	2	9	.975	Guay, Seattle.....	26	6	23	3	3	.906
Cohen, Portland.....	37	12	66	2	5	.975	Orrell, Portland.....	39	6	59	7	0	.903
Dasso, San Diego....	42	17	58	2	2	.974	Adams, Los Angeles..	11	3	14	2	0	.895
Seats, San Francisco..	38	16	58	2	2	.974	Ananicz, Oakland....	11	3	5	1	0	.889
Bittner, Hollywood....	28	15	59	2	0	.974	Budnick, Seattle.....	28	2	23	3	0	.893
Libke, Seattle.....	25	9	27	1	2	.973	Poffenberger, S. D....	38	4	41	6	1	.882
Dilbeck, San Diego...	30	6	26	1	2	.970	Johnson, Seattle....	11	1	6	1	0	.875

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ballinger, San Diego.	12	37	6	0	1	0.1000	Atwood, Hollywood...	103	336	63	9	10	7 .978
Raimondi, Oakland...	105	340	69	4	13	4 .990	Spring, San Francisco	96	292	67	8	7	4 .978
Brenzel, Hollywood...	95	306	62	4	5	3 .989	Campbell, Los Ang...	87	349	45	9	3	5 .978
Kearse, Seattle.....	38	160	17	2	3	4 .989	Ogrodowski, San F...	100	268	49	7	9	2 .978
Mueller, Sacramento..	164	652	115	10	15	4 .987	Detore, San Diego....	63	236	31	6	7	5 .978
Todd, Los Angeles....	113	492	58	7	9	5 .987	Collins, Seattle.....	99	319	49	10	5	2 .975
Castro, Portland.....	35	108	16	2	2	4 .984	Mayer, Portland.....	46	139	26	5	4	3 .971
Glenn, Oakland.....	75	264	72	7	12	2 .980	Marshall, Sacramento	24	46	6	2	1	1 .963
Beard, Seattle.....	53	177	21	4	4	6 .980	Leovich, Portland....	116	335	62	19	7	5 .954
Salkeld, San Diego...	108	401	66	10	5	4 .979							

PITCHERS' RECORDS, 1942.

Name and Club.	Forty-five or More Innings.													ER.	
	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Av.
RICHARD BARRETT, Seattle.....	40	32	27	13	.675	330	1168	78	229	63	101	2	178	8	1.72
Harold Turpin, Seattle.....	36	31	23	9	.719	321	1227	91	309	74	44	3	67	1	2.07
Wallace Hebert, San Diego.....	40	33	22	15	.594	319	1219	104	324	84	78	8	125	2	2.37
Raymond Prim, Los Angeles*	39	20	21	10	.677	277	1068	83	265	76	39	3	121	2	2.47
John Bittner, Hollywood.....	28	15	13	8	.619	174	655	57	166	48	59	1	70	4	2.48
Paul Gehrman, Los Angeles.....	46	7	11	6	.647	196	750	83	195	56	60	5	81	3	2.57
Jack Salvesson, Oakland.....	39	34	24	12	.667	310	1184	106	297	89	60	0	93	0	2.58
Italo Chelini, Oakland*	40	11	9	13	.409	188	709	90	198	54	44	4	38	0	2.58
Carl Fischer, Seattle*	34	17	10	15	.400	190	712	77	172	55	63	1	81	6	2.60
Jess Flores, Los Angeles.....	37	14	14	5	.736	185	669	62	151	54	63	1	100	1	2.63
Wm. C. Thomas, San Diego-Holly..	44	10	9	13	.409	163	638	74	176	48	35	3	57	0	2.65
Albert Olsen, San Diego*	45	21	18	16	.529	293	1096	111	281	90	93	8	94	2	2.76
Alfred Lien, San Francisco*	19	11	6	8	.429	120	457	40	116	37	25	1	49	3	2.77
Sam Gibson, San Francisco.....	34	25	20	12	.625	249	980	84	277	77	41	5	87	0	2.78
Mike Budnick, Seattle.....	28	6	7	6	.538	123	440	47	105	38	62	0	49	1	2.78
Sylvester Donnelly, Sacramento.....	42	19	21	10	.677	270	1007	112	235	85	128	3	165	9	2.84
Frank Dasso, San Diego.....	42	19	15	18	.454	284	1093	110	280	91	127	7	155	10	2.88
Tony Freitas, Sacramento*	44	25	24	13	.649	205	1162	108	322	96	36	2	98	2	2.93
John Yelovic, Oakland.....	39	1	4	7	.364	112	448	73	127	38	56	0	68	8	3.05
William Schmidt, Sacramento.....	37	9	10	8	.556	140	540	70	145	48	27	4	36	1	3.09
James Lynn, Los Angeles.....	43	11	12	13	.480	211	774	89	172	73	67	6	108	0	3.11
Charles Root, Hollywood.....	30	16	11	14	.440	215	824	95	205	76	39	7	103	0	3.18
Dewey Soriano, Seattle.....	22	8	5	7	.417	116	450	54	94	41	73	1	60	2	3.18
Robt. E. Joyce, San Francisco.....	38	22	22	10	.688	234	924	100	255	83	41	3	59	4	3.19
Garman Mallory, Los Angeles.....	44	7	10	8	.556	154	611	71	167	55	48	2	47	0	3.21
Kemp C. Wicker, Sacramento*	52	18	16	12	.571	250	975	97	262	90	63	2	83	0	3.24
Rex Dilbeck, San Diego*	30	8	11	6	.617	123	496	64	126	45	23	3	48	1	3.29
Manuel Perez, Hollywood.....	41	15	14	15	.483	227	858	101	216	84	87	10	95	2	3.33
Ralph Buxton, Oakland.....	33	13	13	16	.448	204	776	89	207	77	65	2	74	13	3.39
Larry Guay, Seattle.....	26	11	9	5	.643	138	513	61	122	52	53	0	40	4	3.39
Vincent Di Biasi, Oakland.....	40	9	10	13	.435	181	702	87	197	69	73	2	71	3	3.43
K. Raffensberger, Los Angeles*	51	12	17	18	.486	242	955	104	258	93	51	2	138	1	3.46
Edwin Carnett, Seattle*	22	4	4	6	.400	84	314	37	85	33	37	2	26	1	3.51
Norman Brown, San Diego.....	41	11	13	12	.520	197	752	90	201	78	80	3	76	7	3.58
Walter Hilcher, Portland-Hollywood.	38	12	7	16	.304	220	843	109	226	88	63	3	59	5	3.60
Herschel Lyons, Sacramento.....	32	11	10	10	.500	164	649	79	186	66	68	0	76	5	3.62
John Pintar, Sacramento.....	30	0	3	0	1000	72	282	37	82	29	22	1	27	2	3.63
Adolph Liska, Portland.....	43	30	15	21	.417	322	1240	154	338	130	73	7	161	5	3.64
Thomas Seats, San Francisco*	38	18	10	18	.357	250	992	124	282	102	56	2	89	3	3.67
Fred Gay, Hollywood*	36	15	8	19	.296	229	910	119	259	94	82	3	76	4	3.69
Raymond Harrell, San Francisco..	36	5	4	8	.333	137	525	66	155	57	50	0	39	5	3.74
Clarence S. Beers, Sacramento.....	39	15	16	12	.571	210	819	102	234	89	56	2	72	3	3.81
Roy Joiner, Hollywood*	37	19	12	18	.400	234	950	124	283	100	38	5	80	3	3.85
C. Poffenberger, San Diego.....	38	10	9	10	.474	168	629	86	173	72	80	5	40	6	3.86
Syd Cohen, Portland*	37	14	10	14	.417	224	910	126	276	97	56	5	48	4	3.90
Byron Speece, Portland.....	19	10	9	6	.600	124	475	65	127	54	36	3	48	1	3.92
Forrest Orrell, Portland.....	39	18	11	22	.333	280	1100	147	301	125	94	13	121	8	4.00
Roy T. Davis, Los Angeles.....	28	2	6	2	.750	61	231	37	70	28	16	1	10	0	4.13
Charles Adams, Los Angeles.....	11	5	6	4	.600	67	259	31	69	31	31	1	21	0	4.16
Ed Stutz, San Francisco.....	40	9	8	10	.444	179	757	103	254	83	40	3	42	4	4.17
Henry Pippen, Oakland.....	38	12	11	17	.393	211	818	120	249	98	66	5	51	5	4.18
Al Libke, Seattle.....	25	4	6	10	.375	109	407	67	99	51	55	3	34	0	4.21
A. P. Epperly, San Francisco.....	34	6	7	10	.412	130	541	82	177	61	42	1	38	0	4.22
Lawrence Jansen, San Francisco..	32	12	11	14	.440	173	711	108	222	83	39	2	46	2	4.31
Norbert Kleinke, Oakland.....	11	5	6	2	.750	64	245	28	71	31	26	1	17	0	4.36
Wm. Bevins, Seattle-Hollywood....	31	5	4	11	.267	126	478	74	125	62	84	5	65	5	4.44
Stanley Corbett, Oakland.....	37	7	8	11	.421	181	705	97	195	90	54	0	49	1	4.47
Jess Dobernic, Los Angeles.....	36	3	5	5	.500	98	370	60	105	54	51	1	64	4	4.96
William Schubel, Portland.....	32	4	8	8	.500	141	507	91	190	78	51	2	43	1	4.98
Wayne Osborne, Hollywood-Portland.	34	13	10	14	.417	175	725	119	225	105	61	2	46	10	5.40
Robert Fitzke, Portland.....	23	2	1	4	.200	71	282	47	103	45	28	2	7	1	5.70
Frank Nelson, Sacramento.....	16	2	3	4	.429	60	253	53	82	43	29	1	26	0	6.44

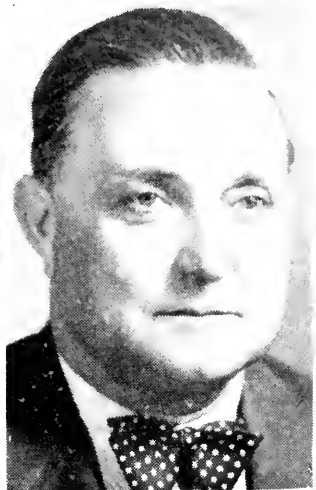
BALKS—Fischer. Flores. Lynn. Poffenberger, 2 each; Adams. Barrett. Bittner. Carnett. Cohen. Di Biasi. Dobernic. Donnelly. Epperly. Freitas. Harrell. Hebert. Hilcher. Mallory. Perez. Pintar. Soriano, 1 each.

Southern Association

Class A-1



CHARLES ENGLISH
Leading Batter
Nashville



W. G. (BILLY) EVANS
League President
Atlanta, Ga.



WILLIAM KENNEDY
Leading Pitcher
Chattanooga

(Compiled by J. G. Sanders, Secretary.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Atlanta .....	.659	1904—Memphis .....	.600	1926—New Orleans .....	.656
1886—Atlanta .....	.696	1905—New Orleans .....	.651	1927—New Orleans .....	.627
1887—New Orleans .....	.652	1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1928—Birmingham .....	.647
1888—Birmingham .....	.627	1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1929—Birmingham .....	.608
1889—New Orleans .....	.818	1908—Nashville .....	.573	1930—Memphis .....	.641
New Orleans .....	.871	1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1931—Birmingham .....	.638
1890-1891—Did not operate.		1910—New Orleans .....	.621	1932—Chattanooga .....	.658
1892—Chattanooga .....	.634	1911—New Orleans .....	.591	1933—Memphis .....	.649
Birmingham .....	.732	1912—Birmingham .....	.625	New Orleans* .....	.603
1893—Augusta .....	.721	1913—Atlanta .....	.591	1934—New Orleans* .....	.610
Macon .....	.750	1914—Birmingham .....	.683	Nashville .....	.572
1894—Memphis .....	.702	1915—New Orleans .....	.591	1935—Atlanta† .....	.605
1895—Atlanta .....	.654	1916—Nashville .....	.609	1936—Atlanta .....	.614
1896—New Orleans .....	.686	1917—Atlanta .....	.637	Birmingham (3rd)† .....	.539
1897—Did not operate.		1918—New Orleans .....	.700	1937—Little Rock† .....	.638
1898—Augusta .....	.741	1919—Atlanta .....	.616	1938—Atlanta† .....	.595
1899—Mobile .....	.600	1920—Little Rock .....	.599	1939—Chattanooga .....	.567
1900—Did not operate.		1921—Memphis .....	.680	Nashville (3rd)† .....	.555
1901—Nashville .....	.634	1922—Mobile .....	.638	1940—Nashville† .....	.682
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1923—New Orleans .....	.610	1941—Atlanta .....	.643
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1924—Memphis .....	.680	Nashville (2nd)† .....	.542
		1925—Atlanta .....	.565		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4 team cup series. ‡Won cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	L. R.	Nash.	Birm.	N. O.	Atl.	Memp.	Chat.	Knox.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Little Rock.....	12	12	10	15	13	15	10	87	59	.596	
Nashville.....	7	15	12	12	12	12	15	85	66	.563	
Birmingham.....	9	7	13	13	12	13	12	79	73	.520	
New Orleans.....	10	9	10	10	11	13	14	77	73	.513	
Atlanta.....	7	10	9	12	9	13	16	76	78	.494	
Memphis.....	9	10	9	10	13	8	13	72	80	.474	
Chattanooga.....	7	10	9	9	9	14	8	66	86	.434	
Knoxville.....	10	7	10	7	6	9	12	61	88	.409	
Lost.....	59	66	73	73	78	80	86	88			

Tie games—Memphis at Birmingham, August 13, score 5 to 5. New Orleans at Atlanta, May 17, score 2 to 2. New Orleans at Memphis, August 16, score 2 to 2. Knoxville at Chattanooga, August 16, score 2 to 2.

RESULTS OF SHAUGHNESSY PLAYOFF SERIES.

	Nash.	L. R.	N. O.	Birm.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Nashville	4	x	3	3	7	1	.875
Little Rock	0	3	x	3	5	5	.375
New Orleans	x	1	x	1	3	3	.250
Birmingham	1	x	x	1	3	3	.250
Lost	1	5	3	3			

TEAM BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	LOB.	Pct.
Nashville.....	151	5126	898	765	1493	2195	316	43	100	54	66	33	1186	.291
Little Rock.....	146	4785	681	609	1355	1846	224	78	37	80	72	42	1061	.283
New Orleans.....	152	4989	699	659	1400	1878	253	57	37	134	47	34	1157	.281
Birmingham.....	153	5110	754	751	1427	1963	231	55	65	123	94	52	1188	.279
Knoxville.....	150	5069	761	922	1399	1927	243	39	69	89	44	29	1135	.276
Memphis.....	154	5041	713	717	1384	1831	210	51	43	92	72	63	1176	.275
Atlanta.....	155	5008	706	674	1320	1777	239	40	46	98	86	38	1090	.264
Chattanooga.....	153	4929	630	745	1295	1743	220	60	36	101	66	59	1120	.263

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	CS.	Pct.
Larimer, Roger, Knoxville.....	R	12	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Hill, Everett, Birmingham.....	R	14	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Ortiz, Roberto, Chattanooga.....	R	95	322	63	116	168	22	6	6	4	13	5	.369
Bevil, Louis, Chattanooga.....	B	43	84	11	30	37	5	1	0	0	0	0	.357
Deal, Lindsay, Atlanta.....	L	77	275	57	98	160	15	4	13	6	0	0	.356
McClure, James, Memphis.....	L	21	26	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	.346
ENGLISH, CHARLES, Nashville.....	R	150	590	99	201	289	50	4	10	1	1	0	.341
McGhee, William, Little Rock.....	L	45	161	20	54	66	9	0	1	1	0	2	.335
Fausett, Robert, Little Rock.....	L	138	563	96	188	237	27	8	2	4	19	5	.334
Malone, Edward, Nashville.....	R	30	30	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Dejan, Mike, Birmingham.....	L	150	515	110	171	263	25	8	17	5	20	6	.332
Chapman, Calvin, Nashville.....	L	110	395	97	131	178	19	2	8	6	8	9	.332
Schultz, Joseph, Memphis.....	L	113	358	50	118	144	13	5	1	2	9	4	.330
McBride, Tom, Little Rock.....	R	146	554	77	182	225	18	11	1	8	8	8	.329
Scalzi, Frank, Knoxville.....	R	34	146	24	48	63	9	3	0	2	0	4	.329
Workman, Charles, Nashville.....	L	145	549	119	179	320	40	7	29	2	4	5	.326
Burmeister, Gerald, New Orleans.....	R	131	424	72	138	194	30	7	4	13	1	0	.326
Howell, Murray, Knoxville.....	R	101	356	54	116	168	21	5	7	4	10	2	.326
Bolling, Jack, New Orleans.....	L	146	505	70	164	225	40	3	5	17	7	4	.325
Shetler, Vernon, Knoxville.....	L	11	31	6	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	.323
Lewis, William, Knoxville.....	R	120	324	59	104	137	27	0	2	4	2	1	.321
Moser, Arnold, New Orleans.....	R	146	575	78	182	224	20	5	4	19	5	9	.316
Riley, Lee, Memphis.....	L	61	203	51	64	92	8	4	4	1	7	2	.315
Hodge, Burton, Memphis.....	L	129	516	79	162	219	27	9	4	7	15	14	.314
Mauldin, Marshall, Atl. Mps. (67).....	R	143	562	93	175	210	29	3	0	13	12	9	.311
Gamble, Lee, Birmingham.....	L	150	607	80	188	248	30	9	4	18	11	10	.310
Duke, Willie, Mps.-Knox. (35).....	L	68	239	39	74	119	20	2	7	5	2	4	.310
West, Tommy, Birmingham.....	R	59	171	17	53	66	6	2	1	2	1	0	.310
Tyack, James, Little Rock.....	L	143	576	111	178	283	31	19	12	8	7	7	.309
Dugas, Gus, Nashville.....	L	145	528	80	163	259	35	2	19	0	4	1	.309
Vollmer, Clyde, Birmingham.....	R	83	314	50	97	145	19	7	5	5	5	4	.309
Finley, Robert, Knoxville.....	R	106	288	46	89	130	20	3	5	4	1	0	.309
Baker, Ulmont, Knoxville.....	R	22	94	15	29	37	5	0	1	1	2	1	.309
Guerra, Fermin, Chattanooga.....	R	116	386	55	119	150	18	2	3	2	12	9	.308
Peeler, Roy, Birmingham.....	L	29	39	7	12	20	1	2	1	1	0	0	.308

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	CS.	Pec.
Holbrook, Sam, Little Rock.....R	11	49	7	15	22	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.306
Moore, D. C., New Orleans.....L	47	171	23	52	65	5	1	2	6	1	3	0	.304
Sullivan, John, Chattanooga.....R	53	207	28	63	84	11	5	0	6	1	4	0	.304
Brewster, Charlie, Nashville.....R	104	441	92	134	214	29	12	9	2	29	5	0	.302
Mihalic, John, Nashville.....R	151	541	124	163	211	44	2	0	12	5	3	0	.301
Cantrell, Howard, Little Rock.....R	142	519	70	156	217	34	6	5	7	11	3	0	.301
Scott, LeGrant, Atl.-Nash. (40)....L	131	451	70	136	190	25	4	7	1	5	1	0	.301
Browne, Earl, Atlanta.....L	130	446	63	131	177	22	3	6	8	9	6	0	.294
Beuschen, Roy, Memphis.....L	40	140	31	41	65	7	4	3	2	3	6	0	.293
Hart, William, New Orleans.....R	152	537	79	157	221	24	11	6	18	4	4	0	.292
Christoff, Michach, Memphis.....R	44	141	22	42	48	6	0	0	1	1	2	0	.292
Goldstein, Leslie, Birmingham.....L	153	563	77	164	250	27	7	15	10	10	12	0	.291
Korte, Richard, Little Rock.....R	14	55	8	16	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.291
Schalk, Leroy, Little Rock.....R	146	553	79	159	222	38	8	3	14	8	4	0	.288
Gautreaux, Sidney, Memphis.....B	94	233	24	67	87	7	2	3	1	2	0	0	.288
Monteagudo, Rene, Chattanooga.....L	60	143	12	41	53	8	2	0	3	2	1	0	.287
Adair, Marion, Memphis.....R	153	538	77	154	215	19	6	10	12	4	3	0	.286
Erickson, Paul, Nashville.....R	12	21	1	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286
Granberg, Eugene, Nashville.....L	10	21	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286
Shilling, James, Nashville.....R	143	554	80	158	227	29	8	8	3	4	6	0	.285
Matuzak, Harry, Birmingham.....R	39	88	12	25	31	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	.284
Cox, James, Atlanta.....R	32	74	15	21	30	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	.284
Harrington, Roland, Birmingham....L	91	305	61	86	125	12	0	9	8	16	4	0	.282
Fair, Woodrow, Memphis.....R	19	71	9	20	28	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	.282
Gomez, Jose, Chattanooga.....R	100	381	47	107	130	19	2	0	10	8	4	0	.281
Campanis, Alexander, Knoxville....R	148	575	84	161	217	20	6	8	6	4	5	0	.280
Ventura, Vincent, Chattanooga....B	97	293	37	82	107	15	2	2	6	2	1	0	.280
Tyler, John, Knoxville.....B	117	437	72	122	170	26	2	6	3	6	4	0	.279
Castle, Carmel, Birmingham.....R	98	317	48	88	130	17	5	5	5	5	6	0	.278
Sisler, Richard, New Orleans.....R	15	36	5	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.278
Conway, John, Birmingham.....R	153	639	79	177	204	19	4	0	17	11	4	0	.277
Gorbould, Robert, Knoxville.....R	101	347	46	96	121	10	0	5	8	2	1	0	.277
Piet, Frank, Knox.-Mps. (22).....R	72	253	38	70	104	13	3	5	4	3	2	0	.277
Oglesby, Jim, Mps.-L. R. (98)....L	145	493	60	135	197	18	10	8	13	8	9	0	.274
Letchas, Charlie, Atlanta.....R	127	501	84	137	180	25	6	2	10	10	4	0	.273
Gillenswater, Carden, New Orleans..R	147	499	77	136	190	26	8	4	10	4	5	0	.273
Shelley, Hubert, Knoxville.....R	115	480	70	131	180	22	6	5	4	9	3	0	.273
Rambert, Elmer, Atlanta.....R	82	172	22	47	60	7	3	0	5	1	0	0	.273
Nowak, Edmund, Atlanta.....R	44	55	8	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	.273
Lamitina, Sam, Knoxville.....R	32	114	11	31	42	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	.272
Boss, Harley, Knoxville.....L	124	475	66	129	180	22	1	9	18	3	2	0	.272
Fisher, A. B., Knoxville.....R	30	103	21	28	40	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	.272
Smith, Larry, Atlanta.....R	98	293	36	79	99	17	0	1	7	3	0	0	.270
Thomassie, Pete, Mps.-Atl. (68)....L	152	557	78	150	195	26	8	1	10	13	10	0	.269
Ankenman, Pat, New Orleans.....R	125	483	76	130	164	30	2	0	8	12	4	0	.269
Stencil, Stanley, Nash. (2)-Knox....L	18	67	13	18	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.269
Graham, Arthur, Memphis.....L	71	254	45	68	99	13	3	4	4	2	2	0	.268
Clary, Ellis, Chattanooga.....R	34	138	22	37	50	7	3	0	2	4	2	0	.268
Polly, Nick, Birmingham.....R	153	544	111	146	208	30	7	6	7	8	4	0	.268
Mellendick, Joseph, Mps.-Chat (72) R	77	273	33	73	109	9	6	5	6	2	5	0	.267
Bremer, Herbert, Little Rock.....R	89	282	40	75	112	17	7	2	6	3	1	0	.266
Winsett, Tom, New Orleans.....L	73	267	36	71	101	13	4	3	0	1	1	0	.266
Honeycutt, Ray, Memphis.....R	46	139	20	37	44	5	1	0	5	1	2	0	.266
Veverka, Frank, Memphis.....L	103	303	38	80	106	12	4	2	1	1	2	0	.264
Riddle, John, Birmingham.....R	95	265	26	70	85	12	0	1	7	3	1	0	.261
Cathey, Hardin, Chattanooga.....R	22	53	3	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.264
Chatham, C. L., Memphis.....R	85	279	39	73	89	8	4	0	11	2	7	0	.262
O'Brien, Thomas, Atlanta.....R	129	440	60	115	168	25	5	6	1	7	3	0	.261
Fugit, Paul, Memphis.....L	50	180	21	47	61	11	0	1	2	2	1	0	.261
Hader, George, N. O.-Mps. (8).....R	41	69	6	18	23	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	.261
Marion, Roy, Nashville.....R	98	292	47	76	87	9	1	0	4	6	2	0	.260
Richards, Robert, New Orleans....B	151	560	88	115	196	28	4	5	16	8	2	0	.259
Glock, Charlie, Atlanta.....L	139	499	73	129	178	31	3	4	6	21	4	0	.259
Morrow, John, New Orleans.....R	96	275	31	71	86	11	2	0	4	3	1	0	.258
Busby, Paul, Memphis.....L	21	66	12	17	21	2	1	0	5	5	1	0	.258
Hoffman, Ray, Chattanooga.....L	123	433	57	111	142	21	2	2	9	10	8	0	.256
Dantano, John, New Orleans.....R	80	189	20	46	55	7	1	0	6	1	0	0	.256
Trexler, Jim, Little Rock.....L	69	154	21	39	53	6	1	2	2	3	0	0	.253
Woddail, Charlie, Atlanta.....R	30	83	14	21	26	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	.253
Stasey, Pat, Knoxville.....L	19	79	14	20	28	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	.253
Roede, Louis, Chattanooga.....R	121	417	56	105	156	22	7	5	2	3	4	0	.252
Just, Joe, Birmingham.....R	64	164	17	41	51	8	1	0	7	0	0	0	.250
Warchol, Steve, Knoxville.....R	43	80	9	20	24	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.250

CLUB FIELDING

						Opponents						
	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	CS.	SB.	Pct.
Birmingham	153	118	0	11	3922	1644	164	133	0	41	58	.971
New Orleans	152	150	0	11	3828	1608	171	152	1	45	94	.970
Atlanta	155	147	0	13	3874	1738	180	157	0	43	70	.969
Nashville	151	171	0	12	3824	1698	195	149	0	43	35	.966
Knoxville	150	142	0	5	3831	1668	197	148	0	45	67	.965
Memphis	154	164	0	12	3878	1650	201	155	0	38	72	.965
Little Rock	146	163	0	16	3657	1814	201	138	0	44	71	.965
Chattanooga	153	126	1	17	3847	1713	227	149	0	51	80	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Less Than Ten Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Workman, Nashville .	13	68	12	0	9	1.000	Shilling, Nashville .	144	1133	84	14	136	.989	
McGhee, Little Rock.	45	442	36	2	33	.996	Fugit, Memphis	50	427	34	5	52	.989	
Bolling, N. Orleans.	146	1179	90	7	127	.995	Medak, Atlanta	25	216	21	3	23	.988	
Goldstein, Birm'ham.	153	1344	106	10	107	.993	Oglesby, M47-LR98	145	1279	81	20	156	.986	
Fisher, Knoxville ..	28	235	15	2	22	.992	Browne, Atlanta	122	1083	89	18	99	.985	
Boss, Knoxville	124	1034	104	12	106	.990	Hansen, Memphis ...	21	188	10	3	19	.985	
Ignasiak, Chat'nooga	153	1336	131	17	111	.989	Dunn, Atl. 7-Mps	32	39	302	17	6	33	.982

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Quimby, Birmingham.	22	39	45	1	9	.988	Waldrop, Knoxville ..	72	169	220	14	42	.965
Mihalic, Nashville ...	151	459	458	21	116	.978	Beeler, Birmingham ..	30	68	96	6	19	.965
Adair, Memphis	153	472	450	22	116	.977	Hoffman, Chattanooga.	24	67	72	5	16	.965
Ankenman, N. Orleans.	122	326	351	17	82	.976	Letchas, Atlanta	123	323	371	28	78	.961
Morrow, New Orleans.	37	79	78	4	12	.975	Glock, Atlanta	31	68	105	7	17	.961
Campanis, Knoxville .	56	154	169	10	41	.970	Polly, Birmingham ..	31	62	65	6	8	.955
Chalk, Little Rock....	142	412	451	28	129	.969	Clary, Chattanooga ..	33	111	125	12	22	.952
Gomez, Chattanooga .	91	221	264	17	51	.966	Lamitina, Knoxville..	21	53	71	10	16	.925
Harrington, Birm'ham	87	199	247	16	53	.965							

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Riddle, Birmingham..	12	17	14	0	0	1.000	Olson, Chattanooga ...	49	56	85	9	9	.940
O'Brien, Atlanta	10	5	11	0	2	1.000	Stein, Chattanooga ...	78	50	71	9	6	.931
Campanis, Knoxville..	31	49	63	4	10	.966	Polly, Birmingham ...	129	103	231	29	18	.920
Baker, Knoxville.....	22	25	39	3	10	.955	Hodge, Memphis	122	105	229	29	23	.920
Hancock, Little Rock.	14	11	30	2	2	.953	Vollmer, Birmingham.	16	7	27	3	0	.919
Richards, R., N. O..	149	135	265	20	30	.952	Mauldin, Mps11-Atl19	30	28	43	7	6	.910
Fausett, Little Rock..	136	131	307	25	29	.946	Marion, Nashville	10	5	4	1	0	.900
Peet, Knox 50-Mps	19	69	77	109	11	.944	Hoffman, Chattanooga.	52	52	91	17	6	.894
English, Nashville ...	150	119	264	23	32	.943	Lamitina, Knoxville ..	11	15	18	4	2	.892
Glock, Atlanta	108	100	129	14	15	.942	Cox, Atlanta	12	7	16	3	3	.885
Gorbould, Knoxville ..	46	52	92	9	4	.941	Morris, Memphis	14	6	14	6	0	.769

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Honeycutt, Memphis .	46	90	138	8	31	.966	Brewster, Nashville ..	104	222	348	39	76	.936
Irvin, Little Rock....	31	54	98	7	23	.956	Stein, Chattanooga ...	67	165	250	31	50	.930
Scalzi, Knoxville	34	63	122	9	18	.954	Marion, Nashville	49	105	153	21	40	.925
Conway, Birmingham	153	302	446	37	83	.953	Gorbould, Knoxville..	50	124	137	23	35	.919
Blakeney, Atlanta	142	283	440	38	88	.950	Sergiacomi, Lit. Rock	15	28	40	6	11	.919
Korte, Little Rock....	14	20	50	4	12	.946	Hancock, Little Rock..	93	173	301	43	57	.917
Hart, New Orleans	152	303	431	45	93	.942	Sullivan, Chattanooga	53	106	171	29	33	.905
Chatham, Memphis ...	80	152	252	25	47	.942	Morris, Memphis	15	17	30	5	0	.904
Campanis, Knoxville..	61	155	182	21	37	.941	Fair, Memphis	14	22	31	6	4	.898

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beuschen, Memphis ..	37	77	0	0	0	1.000	Hodge, Memphis	11	17	0	0	0	1.000
Veverka, Memphis	42	62	3	0	0	1.000	Brossart, Birmingham.	12	17	0	0	0	1.000
Marion, Knoxville	27	50	0	0	0	1.000	Swiggert, Atlanta	10	14	1	0	0	1.000
Stasey, Knoxville	19	31	1	0	0	1.000	Deal, Atlanta	77	143	5	1	1	.993
McCall, Nashville	17	21	1	0	0	1.000	Vollmer, Birmingham.	72	143	5	2	1	.987

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McBride, Lit. Rock	146	349	15	5	2	.986
Moore, New Orleans	46	67	2	1	0	.986
Mauldin, At56-Mps61	117	306	15	5	6	.985
Thomassie, At84-At68	152	383	23	7	1	.983
Bates, Atlanta	22	51	3	1	2	.982
Gillenwater, N. O.	146	379	12	8	1	.980
Scott, Atl.91-Nash.39	130	273	6	6	1	.979
Tyler, Knoxville	117	217	8	5	0	.978
Gamble, Birmingham	150	401	16	10	4	.977
Hoffman, Chattanooga	40	76	4	2	0	.976
Moser, New Orleans	145	301	10	8	3	.975
Mellendiek, M.4-Cha71	175	188	8	5	1	.975
Ortiz, Chattanooga	94	182	10	5	2	.975
Stencil, Knox16-Nash1	17	36	2	1	1	.974
Howell, Knoxville	99	195	12	6	1	.972
Shelley, Knoxville	115	391	6	12	0	.971
Chapman, Nashville	110	182	9	6	2	.970
Eason, Chattanooga	33	62	3	2	0	.970
Workman, Nashville	137	320	15	11	3	.968
Morrow, New Orleans	44	57	3	2	1	.968

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hudlin, Little Rock	22	7	60	0	3	1.000
Lochbaum, Atlanta	43	14	45	0	6	1.000
Anderson, H., Knox	36	7	30	0	2	1.000
Dockins, New Orleans	28	8	27	0	8	1.000
Heusser, Birmingham	25	13	21	0	1	1.000
Ventura, Chattanooga	19	1	20	0	1	1.000
Kinder, Memphis	18	4	17	0	1	1.000
Miller, Larry, Atlanta	17	10	16	0	0	1.000
McClure, Memphis	13	3	16	0	1	1.000
Monteagudo, Chattanooga	12	4	12	0	0	1.000
Peeler, Birmingham	12	2	12	0	0	1.000
Jurisieh, New Orleans	14	1	12	0	0	1.000
Lopat, Little Rock	12	7	11	0	1	1.000
Biggs, Memphis	15	1	9	0	1	1.000
Berly, New Orleans	20	3	8	0	1	1.000
McGowin, Atlanta	10	4	5	0	0	1.000
Davis, Birmingham	12	1	5	0	1	1.000
Burek, Knoxville	11	0	5	0	0	1.000
Larimer, Knoxville	11	3	3	0	0	1.000
Warhol, Knoxville	42	17	36	1	4	.981
Mertz, Atlanta	38	10	37	1	2	.979
Rambert, Atlanta	40	28	57	2	5	.977
Stone, Birmingham	43	6	37	1	0	.977
Scarborough, Chattanooga	15	8	28	1	2	.973
Malloy, Birmingham	39	17	53	2	4	.972
Cathy, Chattanooga	42	10	24	1	0	.971
Veverka, Memphis	42	19	44	2	4	.969
Hader, N.O.31-Mps.7	38	11	51	2	4	.969
Stromme, Kn.26-At.11	37	5	26	1	2	.969
McCullough, Chattanooga	28	16	42	2	2	.967
Coffman, Knoxville	46	19	38	2	1	.966
Horn, New Orleans	28	1	27	1	2	.966
Papish, Little Rock	34	8	47	2	5	.965
Cortes, Atlanta	33	9	40	2	3	.961
Matuzak, Birmingham	38	9	39	2	1	.960

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Dellasega, Lit. R.	13	55	9	0	1	0	1.000
Lewis, Knoxville	96	303	47	2	5	2	.994
West, Birmingham	49	175	23	2	4	0	.990
Riddle, Birmingham	73	293	42	4	3	5	.988
Richards, P., Atl.	77	302	67	5	9	7	.987
Westrum, Lit. R.	33	105	24	2	2	1	.985
Olson, Chattanooga	15	48	6	1	0	4	.982
Schultz, Memphis	104	355	55	8	3	7	.981
Burmeister, N. O.	115	517	72	12	9	5	.980
Smith, Atlanta	86	298	53	8	3	6	.978
Just, Birmingham	55	223	23	6	3	2	.976

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ventura, Chattanooga	70	156	10	6	1	.965
Castle, Birmingham	90	151	11	6	4	.965
Dugas, Nashville	140	192	14	8	0	.963
Tyack, Little Rock	143	236	8	10	1	.961
Woddail, Atlanta	29	15	2	2	0	.959
O'Brien, Atlanta	111	185	19	9	5	.958
Busby, Memphis	19	41	2	2	1	.958
Riley, Memphis	61	107	5	5	1	.957
Rambert, Atlanta	12	21	0	1	0	.955
Dejan, Birmingham	150	282	7	11	1	.954
Graham, Memphis	69	138	5	7	2	.953
Christoff, Memphis	43	76	2	4	0	.951
Cantrill, Little Rock	142	240	12	14	2	.917
Roede, Chattanooga	123	271	6	16	2	.916
Monteagudo, Chattanooga	37	55	5	4	1	.918
Simononis, Knoxville	14	27	0	2	0	.931
Winsett, New Orleans	69	101	4	8	2	.929
Flick, Knoxville	13	21	1	2	0	.926
Duke, Mps.31-Knox.34	65	117	4	12	0	.910

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lambert, Memphis	29	6	18	1	0	.960
Moran, Little Rock	40	13	53	3	4	.957
Tamulis, Nashville	36	8	36	2	3	.957
Pufford, Nashville	40	11	33	2	4	.957
Malone, Nashville	27	2	19	1	1	.955
Nowak, Atlanta	41	3	38	2	0	.953
Miller, John, Chattanooga	39	9	30	2	1	.951
Schultz, Birmingham	32	18	21	2	1	.951
Callahan, Little Rock	27	4	15	1	0	.950
Erickson, Nashville	12	6	13	1	0	.950
Evans, Knoxville	41	20	36	3	1	.919
Intlekofer, Little Rock	28	9	24	2	4	.913
Seinsoth, New Orleans	50	22	55	5	6	.909
Willis, Memphis	38	6	25	2	1	.939
Woods, Memphis	36	8	36	3	4	.936
Bevil, Chattanooga	39	13	28	3	3	.932
Jeffcoat, Nashville	39	9	30	3	3	.929
Eaves, Nashville	19	0	13	1	1	.929
Gassaway, Nashville	42	13	46	5	1	.922
Trexler, Little Rock	31	12	44	5	4	.918
Burpo, Birmingham	18	2	9	1	0	.917
Kennedy, Chattanooga	26	10	53	6	0	.913
Hawley, Little Rock	20	3	18	2	1	.913
Carpenter, Memphis	24	7	23	3	1	.909
Hill, Birmingham	14	2	8	1	0	.909
McCall, Nashville	36	6	28	4	1	.895
Turbeville, N. Orleans	35	8	26	4	2	.895
Sparks, Knoxville	17	1	7	1	0	.889
West, Memphis	16	0	14	2	0	.875
Brumbelee, N. Orleans	31	9	29	6	1	.861
Dana, N. O. 14-Atl. 7.	21	4	15	3	0	.864
Kleinke, Memphis	16	2	9	2	0	.816
Powers, Knoxville	33	8	13	5	0	.808
Minner, Knoxville	11	1	5	2	1	.750

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Lane, Chattanooga	51	174	26	5	3	0	.976
Helf, Nashville	133	657	78	20	11	0	.974
Guerra, Chattanooga	106	353	83	13	10	0	.971
Finley, Knoxville	68	169	44	7	5	3	.968
Holbrook, Lit. R.	14	57	3	2	0	2	.968
Kreitner, Nash.	38	111	7	4	1	0	.967
Bremer, Lit. Rock	84	301	69	13	5	12	.966
Granberg, Nash.	10	23	3	1	0	1	.963
Dantonio, N. O.	57	181	21	8	5	6	.962
Gautreaux, Mempo.	63	225	18	15	6	5	.942

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

Forty-Five or More Innings.

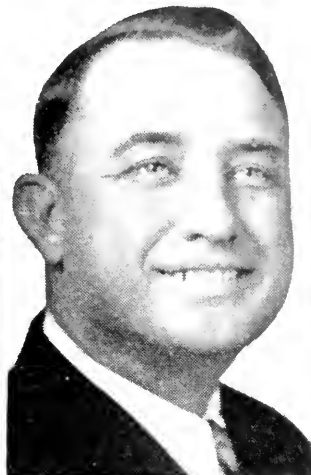
Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Hetki, Birmingham	7	4	1	.800	50	180	14	37	12	22	17	0	0	2.16
KENNEDY, Chattanooga*	26	12	12	.500	200	758	72	194	54	72	76	1	3	2.43
Lopat, Little Rock*	12	6	4	.600	71	265	25	59	21	24	41	2	2	2.66
Hudlin, Little Rock	22	11	9	.550	148	557	57	143	44	38	57	0	1	2.68
Heusser, Birmingham	25	12	6	.667	166	627	61	155	51	31	78	2	1	2.77
Seinsoth, New Orleans*	50	24	10	.706	300	1132	115	273	93	105	135	5	6	2.79
Trexler, Little Rock*	31	19	7	.731	215	831	98	211	67	90	93	3	4	2.80
Lochbaum, Atlanta	43	12	12	.500	214	805	96	192	74	111	109	8	5	3.11
West, Memphis*	16	2	10	.167	98	367	44	94	34	32	56	1	5	3.12
Biggs, Memphis	15	5	5	.500	73	287	29	81	26	16	26	0	1	3.21
Dockins, New Orleans*	28	14	5	.737	160	620	62	164	58	20	53	3	0	3.26
Rambert, Atlanta	40	14	13	.519	219	837	91	213	81	58	59	2	2	3.33
Miller, Atlanta	17	7	4	.636	91	335	38	82	34	31	25	0	3	3.36
Jeffcoat, Nashville	39	13	12	.520	227	883	113	237	87	83	146	2	10	3.45
Erickson, Nashville	12	3	3	.500	75	272	31	64	29	39	76	1	1	3.48
Papish, Little Rock*	34	13	10	.565	220	844	109	223	86	94	79	2	2	3.52
Schultz, Birmingham*	32	9	5	.643	113	417	54	86	45	40	50	1	6	3.58
Moran, Little Rock	40	17	9	.654	225	851	109	232	90	101	66	7	2	3.60
Intlekofer, Little Rock	28	9	9	.500	136	528	66	138	56	50	43	1	7	3.71
Woods, Memphis	36	13	11	.542	175	663	88	170	73	94	85	9	3	3.75
Ventura, Chattanooga	19	1	1	.200	74	281	41	71	31	36	19	2	4	3.77
Beck, Chattanooga	9	3	5	.375	57	235	30	67	24	14	17	5	0	3.79
Turbeville, New Orleans	35	8	11	.421	171	630	91	139	72	123	130	5	16	3.79
Carpenter, Memphis	24	10	10	.500	146	575	79	154	62	56	51	8	4	3.82
Novak, Atlanta	41	8	8	.500	149	575	74	159	65	78	48	1	10	3.93
Stone, Birmingham	43	12	10	.545	194	714	98	179	86	98	127	2	5	3.99
Matzak, Birmingham	38	14	15	.483	258	1024	136	284	115	79	69	6	4	4.01
Horn, New Orleans	28	8	9	.471	145	534	72	125	65	65	71	6	3	4.03
Malloy, Birmingham	39	13	13	.500	223	870	129	239	101	108	79	1	3	4.08
Coffman, Knoxville	46	13	13	.500	244	1009	133	310	111	27	48	2	0	4.09
Veverka, Memphis*	42	15	17	.469	268	1100	148	338	122	47	80	4	1	4.10
Miller, John, Chattanooga	39	9	15	.375	196	760	115	194	92	88	89	7	1	4.22
Tamulis, Nashville*	36	20	8	.714	240	999	129	304	114	72	105	7	5	4.28
McCall, Nashville*	36	11	6	.647	135	529	79	150	65	87	103	7	3	4.33
Cortes, Atlanta	33	13	9	.591	195	770	123	217	94	107	96	2	6	4.34
Powers, Knoxville	33	5	4	.556	91	371	56	103	45	34	18	0	2	4.45
Hader, N. O.-Mps (7)	38	9	14	.391	178	707	94	206	88	83	53	6	9	4.45
Mertz, Atlanta	38	12	15	.444	215	826	117	221	107	98	103	3	8	4.48
Scarborough, Chattanooga	15	8	5	.615	99	397	59	105	50	48	55	1	2	4.55
Stromme, Knox-Atlanta	37	8	10	.444	142	565	79	160	72	38	40	1	1	4.56
Jurisch, New Orleans	14	2	7	.222	77	293	40	77	40	32	44	3	4	4.68
Peeler, Birmingham	12	2	4	.333	53	215	34	62	28	22	29	0	5	4.75
McCullough, Chattanooga	28	8	14	.364	174	682	109	191	93	83	53	2	2	4.81
Lambert, Memphis	29	5	7	.417	111	426	67	119	60	65	32	2	2	4.86
Willis, Memphis*	38	8	9	.471	168	680	101	211	92	43	72	0	7	4.93
Eaves, Nashville	19	6	6	.500	95	387	64	111	53	51	45	4	6	5.02
Monteagudo, Chattanooga*	12	3	2	.600	52	210	30	66	29	33	4	1	0	5.02
Cathey, Chattanooga	22	5	12	.294	145	576	97	155	81	72	61	6	9	5.03
Callahan, Little Rock	27	8	6	.571	112	451	77	136	63	77	57	1	7	5.06
Gassaway, Nashville*	42	12	12	.500	187	760	131	235	107	106	85	9	6	5.12
Anderson, H., Knoxville	36	8	14	.364	181	705	124	189	106	104	78	7	6	5.27
Pulford, Nashville	40	10	10	.500	147	583	100	165	86	73	57	4	6	5.27
McClure, Memphis*	13	4	3	.571	63	245	41	70	37	34	24	1	2	5.29
Bevil, Chattanooga	39	13	12	.520	198	781	135	216	117	130	81	2	5	5.32
Kinder, Memphis	18	2	3	.400	62	253	49	76	38	32	31	1	2	5.52
Kleinke, Memphis	16	5	3	.625	64	255	43	76	40	24	27	0	4	5.63
Danna, N. O.-Atlanta*	21	2	9	.182	72	282	53	78	46	38	21	2	4	5.75
Burpo, Birmingham*	18	7	7	.500	100	350	74	74	64	127	89	5	8	5.76
Malone, Nashville	27	4	5	.444	74	317	52	116	48	24	33	2	4	5.84
Evans, Knoxville	42	13	16	.448	197	824	144	253	131	82	77	2	2	5.98
Hawley, Little Rock	20	4	5	.444	81	331	59	107	55	49	31	2	3	6.11
Brumbelee, New Orleans	31	5	8	.385	129	518	99	154	89	80	53	5	3	6.21
Collier, Knoxville	9	1	5	.167	53	208	40	65	37	24	13	2	1	6.28
Warehol, Knoxville	42	12	12	.500	209	871	160	283	147	95	52	6	2	6.33

Balks—Woods, Danna, McCullough, 2 each; Dockins, Hawley, McCall, Malone, Eaves, Coffman, Peeler, Heusser, Schultz, Kennedy, Anderson, Cathey, 1 each.

Pitchers Pitching Complete Tie Games—McClure, Memphis; Coffman, Knoxville; Cathey, Chattanooga.

Texas League

Class A-1



RICHARD WAKEFIELD
Leading Batter
Beaumont

J. ALVIN GARDNER
League President
Dallas, Tex.

JOHN WHITEHEAD
Leading Pitcher
San Antonio

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1888—Dallas .....	.571	1909—Houston .....	.601	1927—Wichita Falls ....	.654
1889—Houston .....	.551	1910—Dallas† .....	.593	1928—Houston* .....	.679
1890—Galveston .....	.705	Houston .....	.593	Wichita Falls ....	.731
1892—Houston .....	.741	1911—Austin .....	.575	1929—Dallas* .....	.588
Houston .....	.613	1912—Houston .....	.626	Wichita Falls ....	.620
1895—Dallas .....	.754	1913—Houston .....	.629	1930—Wichita Falls ....	.697
Fort Worth* .....	.750	1914—Houston .....	.670	Fort Worth* .....	.632
1896—Fort Worthx .....	.756	Waco .....	.670	1931—Houston .....	.625
Houston* .....	.679	1915—Waco .....	.592	Houston .....	.734
Galveston .....	.546	1916—Waco .....	.583	1932—Beaumont* .....	.640
1897—San Antonio† .....	.657	1917—Dallas .....	.600	Dallas .....	.727
Galveston .....	.717	1918—Dallas .....	.584	1933—Houston .....	.623
1898—League disbanded.		1919—Shreveport .....	.677	San Antonio (4th)* .....	.523
1899—Galveston .....	.632	Fort Worth .....	.610	1934—Galveston* .....	.579
Galveston .....	.762	1920—Fort Worth .....	.703	1935—Oklahoma City ...	.590
1902—Corsicana .....	.866	Fort Worth .....	.750	1936—Dallas .....	.604
Corsicana .....	.682	1921—Fort Worth .....	.662	Tulsa (3rd)* .....	.519
1903—Paris-Waco .....	.615	Fort Worth .....	.691	1937—Oklahoma City ...	.635
Dallas* .....	.648	1922—Fort Worth .....	.694	Fort Worth (3rd)* .....	.535
1904—Corsicana* .....	.615	Fort Worth .....	.711	1938—Beaumont* .....	.635
Fort Worth .....	.800	1923—Fort Worth .....	.632	1939—Houston .....	.606
1905—Fort Worth .....	.545	1924—Fort Worth .....	.689	Fort Worth (1th)* .....	.540
1906—Fort Worth .....	.677	Fort Worth .....	.763	1940—Houston* .....	.652
Cleburne‡ .....	.609	1925—Fort Worth .....	.711	1941—Houston .....	.673
1907—Austin .....	.629	Fort Worth§ .....	.653	Dallas (4th)* .....	.519
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1926—Dallas .....	.574		

*Won (Shaughnessy Plan started in 1933) playoff. †No playoff for title. ‡Title to Cleburne by default. §After playoff with Dallas. xFort Worth disbanded.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Beau.	Shrev.	Ft. W.	S. An.	Hous.	Tul.	O. City.	Dal.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Beaumont	10	16	8	12	10	17	16	89	58	5	605	
Shreveport	10	13	12	9	11	14	14	83	61	3	576	
Fort Worth.....	6	9	16	11	15	15	12	84	68	2	553	
San Antonio.....	9	6	..	8	15	15	16	80	68	5	541	
Houston	10	10	11	14	..	8	11	81	70	0	536	
Tulsa	12	8	7	14	..	13	15	76	75	1	503	
Oklahoma City..	5	7	5	11	9	..	14	58	95	0	379	
Dallas	6	8	6	5	7	8	..	48	104	2	316	

Playoffs to decide championship and Dixie Series representative—Beaumont defeated San Antonio, four games to three, and Shreveport defeated Fort Worth, four games to three in preliminary set; Shreveport defeated Beaumont, four games to three, in finals.

(Compiled by Texas League Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	CS.	Pct.
Beaumont ..	152	5110	545	1386	1804	211	42	41	130	79	374	24	564	413	1627	31	.271
Houston ...	151	5074	589	1345	1698	193	41	26	138	110	423	22	516	477	1074	53	.265
Tulsa	152	5113	575	1286	1671	190	51	31	102	78	428	18	483	510	1074	46	.252
S. Antonio.	153	5201	571	1285	1655	177	32	43	97	49	398	42	489	627	989	21	.247
Ft. Worth..	154	5101	580	1250	1613	183	48	28	132	87	382	29	519	515	1011	46	.245
Shreveport.	147	5061	512	1244	1643	209	29	44	121	56	419	47	457	590	1095	33	.245
Dallas	154	5214	467	1211	1571	163	46	35	128	57	447	32	422	634	1076	27	.232
Okl. City.	153	4988	450	1137	1549	215	37	41	82	60	495	15	437	539	973	35	.228

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Marino, Frank, Tulsa.....	R	14	22	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	.364
Brack, Gil, Oklahoma City.....	R	32	116	22	42	73	9	2	6	0	3	22	0	28	15	.362
WAKEFIELD, RICHARD, Beau..	L	149	556	100	192	277	44	7	9	0	11	63	2	90	57	.345
Baker, Floyd, San Antonio.....	R	160	374	44	122	152	12	4	0	6	4	38	2	31	17	.326
Evers, Walter, Beaumont.....	R	152	556	92	179	253	28	8	10	11	15	42	5	92	62	.322
Bucher, James, Houston.....	L	47	157	20	50	59	7	1	0	2	5	16	0	20	15	.318
Ballinger, Henry, Shreveport....	L	93	196	13	62	69	7	0	0	2	2	11	12	23	8	.316
Bolyard, Earl, Dallas.....	R	23	92	12	29	41	7	1	1	1	0	7	1	10	10	.315
Tucker, Thurman, Fort Worth....	L	144	559	116	175	222	24	10	1	5	34	78	7	39	70	.313
Rickett, Marvin, Tulsa.....	L	152	587	92	182	241	35	9	9	8	14	64	2	73	57	.312
Dunn, Cecil, Oklahoma City.....	R	28	100	16	31	53	7	0	5	0	0	9	0	14	12	.310
Knoblauch, Edward, Houston....	L	151	558	77	172	212	22	9	0	11	20	84	3	52	42	.308
Verban, Emil, Houston.....	R	134	511	50	155	172	11	3	0	13	13	13	2	39	17	.303
Hausmann, George, San Antonio..	R	133	650	87	166	200	20	7	0	11	9	47	2	53	50	.302
Lillard, William, Fort Worth....	R	118	442	59	133	154	11	5	0	34	11	35	5	57	36	.301
Lipon, John, Beaumont.....	R	114	385	36	116	139	12	1	3	11	9	38	1	52	29	.301
Overman, Earl, Ft. Worth.....	R	9	11	0	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.300
Washington, Vernon, Shreveport..	L	134	506	67	152	218	39	6	5	0	4	61	1	71	10	.300
Storey, Harvey, Tulsa.....	R	124	478	45	143	195	16	4	6	4	5	14	0	67	26	.299
Mack, Joseph, Houston.....	B	22	67	11	20	29	4	1	1	1	1	7	2	10	6	.299
Epps, Harold, Houston.....	L	149	600	73	179	223	23	8	1	13	13	40	0	56	13	.297
Hafey, Tom, San Antonio.....	R	107	401	54	119	158	18	3	5	5	8	21	3	54	29	.297
Wood, Joseph, Beaumont.....	R	146	595	97	176	203	17	5	0	23	14	19	0	43	22	.296
Cross, Joffre, Houston.....	R	124	464	61	137	171	21	5	1	14	27	23	4	38	42	.295
Garrison, Ford, Ft. Worth.....	R	144	539	67	159	214	28	5	6	5	12	47	0	78	44	.295
Moore, Anse, Beaumont.....	L	148	576	67	169	223	30	6	4	18	5	27	2	62	32	.293
Martin, Herschel, Tulsa.....	B	147	562	72	164	227	39	9	2	5	11	59	3	64	33	.292
Lucas, Jim, San Antonio.....	L	39	151	20	44	52	6	1	0	3	3	19	0	15	15	.291
Beddingfield, Marc, Ft. Worth....	R	28	38	5	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.289
Connors, Mervyn, Dallas-Ft. W.	R	154	545	80	156	277	34	3	27	11	4	93	2	101	103	.286
Malone, Edward, Tulsa.....	R	5	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286
Jones, Murrell, Shreveport.....	R	50	192	21	55	83	8	1	6	2	5	14	3	18	18	.286
McClaren, William, Beaumont....	L	152	577	71	163	208	33	3	2	7	7	33	1	85	43	.284
Gregory, Nick, San Antonio-Dallas	R	78	312	39	88	114	11	0	5	2	2	14	0	46	22	.282
Bronkhurst, Albert, Shreveport....	R	19	29	0	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	.276
Block, Seymour, Tulsa.....	R	125	436	47	123	178	17	6	8	9	5	45	2	52	31	.276
Landrum, Jess, Dallas.....	R	131	488	41	134	169	20	6	1	6	3	21	2	47	46	.275
Riebe, Harvey, Beaumont.....	R	80	252	27	69	99	13	1	5	5	2	11	1	26	19	.274
Crompton, Herbert, Shreveport....	R	117	374	28	102	113	9	1	0	1	2	16	1	43	21	.273
Hicks, Melvin, Tulsa.....	L	123	436	47	119	163	22	8	2	3	2	57	0	65	49	.273
Tubb, Julian, Tulsa.....	R	26	44	6	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	13	.273
Clay, Dain, Houston.....	R	139	551	71	149	190	17	3	9	16	27	54	0	76	36	.270
Schulte, Leonard, San Antonio....	R	104	371	33	100	170	11	3	1	12	1	31	2	36	25	.270
Dews, Robert, Dallas.....	B	115	307	23	84	99	9	3	0	5	4	20	2	35	28	.270
Baron, Charles, Ft. Worth-Shreve.	L	132	480	68	128	176	26	5	4	16	1	38	6	66	21	.267
Vaughan, Jim, Tulsa.....	L	12	49	4	13	18	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	.265

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Hill, George, Shreveport.....	R	22	83	10	22	27	3	1	0	2	2	8	0	5	8	.265
Devincenzi, Jack, Oklahoma City..	R	89	294	42	77	113	14	2	6	7	3	41	2	35	37	.262
Parker, Francis, Shreveport.....	R	117	531	49	138	166	22	3	0	14	5	56	5	57	38	.260
Doyle, Howard, Oklahoma City....	L	111	371	30	96	138	26	5	2	6	3	27	0	47	30	.259
Gillespie, Paul, Okla. City-Tulsa..	L	78	240	25	62	77	9	0	2	0	2	22	2	22	13	.258
Johnson, Don, Tulsa.....	R	144	562	89	145	180	21	4	2	15	21	41	1	39	51	.258
Korte, Richard, Dallas.....	R	106	331	44	85	98	5	4	0	4	9	32	5	24	19	.257
Kazak, Edward, Houston.....	R	118	421	44	109	132	23	0	0	9	4	21	2	51	35	.257
Platt, Mizell, Tulsa.....	R	46	179	14	46	56	7	0	1	2	2	9	1	15	12	.256
Rolandson, Russell, Ft. Worth....	R	127	457	40	117	154	19	6	2	5	0	19	2	51	57	.256
Starr, Fay, Ft. Worth.....	R	101	271	21	70	89	11	4	0	8	5	19	3	46	17	.256
York, Tony, Shreveport.....	R	138	514	65	131	263	18	3	16	10	5	25	1	62	75	.255
Jansco, George, Dallas-Ft. Worth..	R	104	377	40	96	126	7	10	1	7	4	53	0	31	39	.255
Dean, Paul, Houston.....	R	30	67	3	17	17	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	3	10	.254
Trent, Cecil, Shreveport.....	R	142	558	70	141	188	23	3	6	21	8	57	1	66	38	.253
Witte, Jerome, San Antonio.....	R	119	444	54	112	188	22	3	16	7	1	31	3	71	86	.252
Maneuso, Frank, San Antonio.....	R	131	435	52	109	135	12	3	11	2	2	37	2	49	71	.251
Garbould, Robert, Ft. Worth.....	R	13	32	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	10	.250
Speer, Floyd, Shreveport.....	R	47	76	9	19	21	2	0	0	3	1	9	1	3	17	.250
Barker, Norbert, Oklahoma City....	R	104	405	39	101	132	16	3	3	3	8	25	1	38	40	.249
Isaacs, Joe, Dallas.....	L	67	235	22	58	73	7	4	0	3	2	13	4	17	25	.247
Gardner, Jerry, Houston.....	R	16	41	5	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	9	.244
Sonnier, Stanley, Shreveport.....	R	105	373	51	91	107	6	2	2	6	7	49	6	10	31	.241
Clifton, Herman, Okla. C.-Ft. W.R.	R	156	541	52	132	159	25	1	0	11	9	49	3	31	53	.244
Crawford, Ivan, Tulsa-Okla. City..	L	81	242	41	59	71	2	5	0	4	3	40	1	13	9	.241
DeCarlo, William, Ft. Worth.....	R	38	74	9	18	22	4	0	0	1	2	7	1	7	5	.243
Szuch, Joseph, San Antonio.....	L	104	379	27	92	112	14	3	0	9	1	23	1	27	46	.243
Wieczorek, Chester, Houston.....	R	108	293	38	71	111	18	5	4	6	0	32	0	42	17	.242
Kott, Karl, Oklahoma City.....	R	83	252	20	61	74	8	1	1	3	4	16	1	14	23	.242
Hayworth, Myron, Dallas.....	R	138	466	29	112	136	14	5	0	4	1	26	2	37	16	.240
Kerr, Frank William, Houston....	R	71	225	29	54	77	13	2	2	3	2	35	0	29	31	.240
Barisoff, William, Ft. W.-Dallas..	R	30	80	6	19	25	2	2	0	3	2	13	1	5	16	.238
Murray, Glenn, Shreveport.....	L	21	63	5	15	19	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	5	.238
Peel, Homer, Oklahoma City.....	R	16	21	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	.238
Silvanic, Frank, Dallas.....	R	40	131	14	31	43	5	2	1	3	0	16	1	19	27	.247
Traxler, Arnold, Dallas.....	R	38	140	15	33	47	8	0	2	1	0	14	2	14	16	.236
Jordan, Tom, Shreveport.....	R	19	51	6	12	24	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	7	6	.235
Fisher, Al, Dallas-Oklahoma City..	R	75	226	26	53	62	4	1	1	8	4	22	1	19	31	.235
Christoff, Mike, San Antonio.....	R	48	163	15	38	54	4	0	4	0	0	24	4	28	29	.233
Brazle, Alpha, Houston.....	L	41	74	6	17	20	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	.230
Creel, Jack, Houston.....	R	47	74	11	17	17	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	9	11	.230
Berry, Joe, Tulsa.....	R	53	96	9	22	27	5	0	0	5	1	3	1	8	10	.229
Hanson, John, Tulsa.....	R	30	79	8	18	21	3	0	0	4	2	3	0	10	7	.228
Wessing, Joseph, Beaumont.....	R	130	489	77	111	140	16	2	3	7	9	62	4	38	41	.227
Tramback, Stephen, Okla. C.-Tulsa	L	144	534	66	120	158	18	7	2	10	12	53	0	44	25	.225
Floyd, Leslie, Dallas.....	R	149	579	61	130	157	18	3	1	16	5	32	2	35	42	.225
Galle, Stanley, Houston.....	R	56	223	24	50	65	10	1	1	2	1	16	1	13	15	.224
Warstler, Harold, Ft. Worth.....	R	89	274	31	61	69	6	1	0	8	2	33	1	23	35	.223
Hooks, Alex, Okla.C.-Ft. Worth..	L	129	461	49	103	124	15	3	0	6	2	39	1	41	20	.223
Stamper, John, Oklahoma City....	R	27	90	5	20	23	3	0	0	3	1	7	0	7	5	.222
Funderburck, Arnold, San Antonio..	R	67	194	12	43	47	4	0	0	0	1	9	2	14	25	.222
Vitter, Joe, Shreveport.....	B	140	527	61	116	157	16	5	5	17	21	70	5	38	62	.220
Metro, Charles, Beaumont.....	R	80	146	18	32	50	6	2	2	3	2	15	2	12	20	.219
Boken, Robert Anthony, San Ant....	R	75	226	17	49	57	5	0	1	5	1	14	0	11	30	.217
Lamprich, Harry, Oklahoma City..	R	17	37	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	3	.216
Stroud, Heber, Tulsa-Okla. City..	R	92	317	33	68	84	15	4	1	7	5	54	0	18	57	.215
Gryska, Sigmund, Oklahoma City..	R	84	251	18	54	71	9	4	1	2	2	18	1	16	36	.215
Pavlick, John, San Antonio.....	R	8	14	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.214
Harrigan, Hal, Oklahoma City.....	R	151	537	63	114	175	26	7	7	4	7	47	2	50	38	.212
Willingham, Hugh, Oklahoma City..	R	52	171	13	36	47	8	0	1	2	2	12	0	15	28	.211
Zarilla, Allen, San Antonio.....	L	148	558	69	118	151	23	5	0	12	15	19	10	40	58	.211
Oana, Henry, Ft. Worth.....	R	87	223	18	47	72	8	1	5	3	13	20	1	21	25	.211
Blair, Arthur, Dallas.....	R	14	48	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	15	.208
Clark, Roy, Beaumont.....	R	35	48	4	10	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	6	20	.208
Easterwood, Roy, Houston.....	R	53	145	18	30	43	5	1	2	0	1	13	0	11	36	.207
Kroner, John, Oklahoma City.....	R	77	262	28	51	73	11	1	2	0	8	31	0	26	20	.206
Miller, Grover, San Antonio.....	R	36	41	7	9	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	.205
Holm, Billy, Tulsa.....	R	110	324	20	66	82	9	2	1	2	9	51	1	25	36	.203
Suytar, Charles, Houston.....	R	82	263	19	53	68	6	1	2	5	0	27	0	27	42	.202
Chapman, Calvin, Dallas.....	R	33	124	11	25	34	5	2	0	3	2	20	0	4	6	.202
Rigby, Lloyd, Dallas.....	R	146	615	51	124	140	11	1	0	8	12	32	4	20	54	.202
Henny, Robert, Beaumont.....	R	60	188	22	38	10	2	0	0	9	5	17	5	8	17	.202
Busch, Edgar, San Antonio.....	R	33	110	12	22	23	1	0	0	4	2	12	1	4	1	.200

*Indicates lefthanded pitcher.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
WHITEHEAD, San Antonio.....	17	13	10	3	.769	142	530	28	115	19	6	0	38	0	1.20
Pavlick, San Antonio.....	7	3	0	3	1.000	41	149	8	26	7	13	1	27	1	1.54
Wyatt, Beaumont	6	0	0	1	1.000	17	60	8	15	3	10	0	1	1	1.58
Oana, Ft. Worth.....	25	20	16	5	.762	199	786	54	156	38	58	3	105	2	1.71
Lade, Shreveport	39	14	18	7	.720	244	993	65	172	49	92	1	94	2	1.80
Berry, Tulsa	48	13	18	8	.692	239	895	62	168	50	47	1	133	3	1.88
Creel, Houston	38	11	13	6	.684	197	751	74	174	42	54	5	82	1	1.90
Winfield, Fort Worth.....	19	1	3	5	.375	61	235	20	53	13	19	1	23	2	1.91
Chambers, Tulsa*	15	10	6	7	.462	112	401	37	89	25	32	2	38	2	2.00
Hammer, Shreveport	39	12	19	9	.679	239	959	73	201	54	72	8	148	4	2.03
Winegarner, San Antonio.....	39	3	14	5	.737	163	649	53	151	37	23	0	54	2	2.04
Dean, Houston	30	19	19	8	.704	219	826	59	182	50	26	1	116	1	2.05
Fuchs, Beaumont	26	14	11	4	.733	157	593	45	127	36	52	5	60	6	2.06
Kleine, Houston	38	17	19	5	.679	255	1059	79	231	60	71	4	140	6	2.11
Speer, Shreveport	45	15	17	10	.630	224	891	89	196	54	52	2	116	2	2.16
Horton, Ft. Worth.....	37	12	15	9	.625	200	728	60	156	48	34	1	70	2	2.16
Mueller, Beaumont	12	5	5	2	.600	83	241	26	61	20	22	1	70	1	2.16
Bronkhurst, Shreveport	19	2	3	3	.500	85	310	27	52	21	15	2	36	0	2.22
LaMacchia, San Antonio	38	22	15	16	.484	266	996	92	230	66	95	4	128	1	2.23
Winford, Oklahoma City.....	11	0	2	1	.667	20	86	6	23	5	3	1	3	0	2.25
Caldwell, Ft. Worth.....	42	29	21	13	.618	305	1158	95	267	79	84	10	120	2	2.33
Rummans, Houston	34	2	8	9	.471	119	465	41	106	31	55	1	52	3	2.34
Roy, Houston	5	0	2	1	.667	26	107	7	26	3	6	1	13	2	2.42
Marino, Tulsa	14	2	3	5	.375	65	239	25	41	18	38	2	32	4	2.49
Wyse, Tulsa	40	23	20	11	.645	281	1158	113	299	80	63	5	96	3	2.56
Peterson, San Antonio.....	37	23	17	15	.531	263	1059	96	241	75	73	7	119	3	2.56
Maltzberger, Dallas-Shreveport	40	16	16	12	.571	250	1062	94	252	74	58	1	127	2	2.57
Gibson, San Antonio	22	6	6	5	.545	128	529	47	109	37	43	0	41	0	2.60
Clark, Beaumont	35	4	9	5	.643	150	626	48	105	44	109	3	77	6	2.63
Beddingfield, Ft. Worth.....	28	5	5	6	.455	107	435	45	95	32	39	4	31	1	2.69
Overmire, Beaumont*	31	18	14	11	.560	204	811	68	192	61	47	0	58	0	2.69
Gann, Beaumont	33	15	15	9	.625	227	1010	93	219	69	53	1	43	2	2.73
Humphreys, Tulsa	21	5	3	7	.300	88	362	41	88	27	21	0	21	1	2.76
Byerly, Houston	31	7	8	10	.444	172	639	75	166	53	56	6	72	5	2.77
Scott, San Antonio	13	2	3	1	.750	65	259	32	55	20	38	1	38	3	2.77
Clark, Ft. Worth.....	40	2	4	7	.364	115	458	44	111	36	37	1	40	3	2.81
Cook, Beaumont	39	15	19	9	.679	212	950	83	223	67	60	1	93	5	2.84
Marleau, Dallas	67	2	3	13	.214	161	645	72	155	52	39	4	51	1	2.85
Nitcholas, Dallas	32	19	12	12	.500	217	895	98	236	69	40	1	65	2	2.86
Williamson, Shreveport	36	8	5	10	.333	160	728	66	179	53	63	5	95	4	2.97
Gillespie, Beaumont	34	4	11	7	.611	127	513	57	108	42	68	3	54	9	2.97
Singleton, Oklahoma City.....	32	14	11	15	.423	210	861	97	200	71	70	5	80	5	3.04
Gliatto, Dallas	31	11	7	14	.333	185	726	70	170	63	52	4	81	2	3.06
Touchstone, Oklahoma City.....	56	11	10	17	.370	223	945	103	207	77	68	3	102	0	3.09
Kittle, Oklahoma City.....	8	2	1	4	.200	40	187	20	39	14	20	0	13	1	3.15
Polly, Houston	36	4	5	14	.263	150	643	71	137	54	75	4	89	5	3.24
Lopat, Oklahoma City*	32	3	6	7	.462	122	521	65	117	45	52	0	55	3	3.32
McPartland, Dallas*	36	8	7	17	.292	194	812	113	197	72	76	7	51	3	3.33
Greer, Ft. Worth	27	14	14	11	.560	163	728	76	176	62	25	5	44	1	3.42
Malone, Tulsa	7	1	2	1	.667	34	135	15	35	13	8	2	13	0	3.43
Brazle, Houston	33	10	8	13	.400	175	736	89	176	67	53	4	74	5	3.44
Bain, Ft. Worth	22	4	5	4	.556	97	438	53	109	38	33	4	38	2	3.52
Christensen, Tulsa	16	3	5	6	.455	70	315	44	76	28	43	2	35	2	3.60
Brillheart, Shreveport	26	7	12	9	.571	145	605	69	147	58	46	3	95	1	3.60
Miller, San Antonio	36	1	6	6	.500	122	540	61	134	49	56	4	43	1	3.61
Voiselle, Oklahoma City.....	32	11	9	15	.375	203	854	104	201	82	69	5	109	5	3.63
Fisher, Oklahoma City.....	7	6	3	3	.500	51	201	27	57	21	7	1	16	0	3.70
Poindexter, Okla. City-Tulsa*12	2	3	3	5	.375	58	236	33	53	24	24	6	15	0	3.72
Hoemann, Shreveport	25	0	3	3	.500	77	305	38	68	33	38	0	41	2	3.86
Weldon, Oklahoma City	34	9	5	13	.263	143	687	78	158	62	35	4	37	1	3.90
Gardner, Tulsa	35	8	11	12	.478	182	784	109	192	84	77	6	81	4	4.15
Perry, Dallas	38	11	4	18	.174	206	912	127	219	97	112	7	74	4	4.23
Iott, San Antonio.....	30	5	6	11	.353	112	481	66	106	53	79	4	74	6	4.26
Garbarino, Shreveport	7	0	1	1	.500	27	126	13	35	13	14	1	9	0	4.32
Tubb, Tulsa	26	9	4	8	.333	141	572	74	152	68	30	8	33	0	4.33
Adams, Tulsa	10	6	4	8	.333	90	371	50	93	44	37	0	44	1	4.40
Humphrey, Dallas*	22	5	2	11	.154	110	492	71	116	58	55	3	63	2	4.74
Jones, Oklahoma City.....	14	0	0	3	.000	47	232	32	54	25	30	2	25	3	4.78
Reeder, Shreveport	14	0	1	5	.167	45	197	29	47	25	26	3	14	0	5.00
Masters, Beaumont	33	2	4	10	.286	107	429	72	96	60	93	5	41	1	5.04
Burck, San Antonio	15	0	1	3	.250	32	139	21	38	19	17	0	15	1	5.34
Demoran, Dallas	20	0	2	4	.333	56	255	41	71	35	29	0	25	3	5.62

CLUB FIELDING.

	G. PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.		G. PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Beaumont	152	3946	1710	175	164	9 .970	Dallas	154	4037	1952	228	121	5 .963
Fort Worth.....	154	4005	1804	188	118	15 .968	Houston	151	4138	1774	229	125	22 .960
San Antonio	153	4085	1855	211	137	14 .966	Tulsa	152	3982	1851	217	131	11 .960
Shreveport	147	4059	1712	203	120	12 .966	Oklahoma City..	153	3917	1696	246	88	11 .958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wieczorek, Houston ..	12	94	3	0	3	1.000	Sanders, Dallas	41	450	21	7	31	.986
Hafey, San Antonio..	30	316	16	0	21	1.000	Dunn, Okla. City....	19	137	8	2	9	.986
Witte, San Antonio..	119	1012	69	7	92	.994	Hooks, O. C.-F. W..	124	1066	58	16	60	.985
McClaren, Beaumont	152	1391	96	11	120	.993	Hicks, Tulsa	121	1140	62	24	89	.980
Fisher, Dallas-O. C.	28	224	16	2	6	.992	Suytar, Houston	82	607	41	15	64	.977
Boken, San Antonio..	20	94	6	1	9	.991	Verban, Houston	49	382	14	9	29	.977
Baron, Ft. W'th-Sh.	131	1016	55	11	81	.990	Tramback, O. C.-Tul.	36	412	18	11	21	.973
Schoendienst, S'port.	31	280	11	3	27	.990	Gryska, Okla. City..	42	233	23	7	19	.973
Connors, Dal.-Ft. W.	117	1152	88	13	87	.990	Jelincich, Tulsa	14	164	1	6	9	.965
Schneider, O. City..	12	85	7	1	4	.989	Jones, Shreveport ..	50	460	18	2	38	.965
Mack, Houston	22	141	10	2	7	.987							

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Willingham, O. City..	43	68	100	2	15	.988	Rigby, Dallas	29	75	71	6	10	.960
Stamper, Okla. City.	27	59	52	3	11	.972	Grotey, Oklahoma City	11	33	15	2	3	.960
Padgett, Shreveport .	34	85	85	5	17	.970	Landrum, Dallas	22	65	80	6	16	.960
Johnson, Tulsa	144	507	531	31	85	.970	Wessing, Beaumont ..	130	302	321	27	64	.959
Sonnier, Shreveport ..	102	199	191	12	51	.970	Verban, Houston	42	124	127	11	35	.958
Hausmann, San Ant'o	153	440	465	30	104	.970	Korte, Dallas	14	43	39	4	5	.956
Metha, Fort Worth....	38	57	85	5	12	.968	Floyd, Dallas	15	33	45	4	3	.951
Vitter, Shreveport ...	36	129	103	8	30	.967	Kroner, Okla. City..	68	149	163	16	33	.950
Kazak, Houston	114	307	283	21	59	.966	Janseo, Dallas-F. W.	104	268	277	30	50	.948
Metro, Beaumont	23	44	41	3	11	.965	Davis, Dallas	14	34	36	7	9	.910
Warstler, Fort Worth.	89	206	217	16	32	.963							

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Metha, Fort Worth ...	13	7	22	0	0	1.000	Rigby, Dallas	128	95	304	24	23	.944
Rogino, Fort Worth..	18	17	43	5	3	.973	Willingham, O. City..	10	5	27	2	0	.941
Clifton, O. C.-Ft. W.	119	129	237	13	11	.963	Bucher, Houston	42	44	84	19	7	.940
Boken, San Antonio ..	48	50	124	7	10	.961	Wood, Beaumont	146	142	298	20	23	.938
Parker, Shreveport ...	147	161	290	26	19	.958	Kott, Oklahoma City..	54	53	112	10	3	.931
Korte, Dallas	37	42	117	7	27	.958	Storey, Tulsa	50	53	104	12	8	.923
Verban, Houston	28	22	67	4	9	.957	Schulte, San Antonio.	104	106	180	25	22	.922
Jumonville, Houston..	18	14	39	3	1	.947	Harrigan, Okla. City.	78	104	180	27	11	.916
Galle, Houston	56	51	124	10	16	.946	Busch, San Antonio..	17	26	41	7	7	.905
Block, Tulsa	119	145	301	26	29	.945							

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sonnier, Shreveport .	13	16	31	1	1	.979	Garbould, Ft. Worth.	13	22	49	5	6	.934
Henny, Beaumont ...	44	82	138	9	19	.961	Lillard, Ft. Worth....	118	218	346	43	57	.929
Verban, Houston	14	31	38	3	6	.959	Korte, Dallas	23	40	61	8	9	.927
Baker, San Antonio ..	100	168	328	21	54	.959	Hanson, Tulsa	22	41	73	9	3	.920
Lipon, Beaumont	110	222	376	33	56	.949	Cross, Houston	124	216	393	54	57	.919
Miller, Tulsa	91	147	287	26	51	.943	Van Winkle, O. City.	37	79	75	14	14	.916
Lucas, San Antonio ..	39	74	125	18	30	.943	Harrigan, Okla. City.	77	122	209	31	20	.907
York, Shreveport	138	219	461	43	83	.940	Clifton, O. C.-Ft. W.	36	78	125	22	13	.902
Storey, Tulsa	26	40	76	8	10	.936	Gryska, Okla. City...	18	33	42	9	8	.893
Floyd, Dallas	131	270	369	43	59	.936							

LEFT FIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vitter, Shreveport ...	100	239	10	2	2	.992	Oana, Fort Worth ...	10	26	2	1	1	.960
Garrison, Ft. Worth..	133	319	10	9	1	.973	Barker, Okla. City...	105	157	13	7	2	.960
Starr, Fort Worth ...	27	38	0	1	0	.973	Gregory, San Antonio.	78	174	4	8	1	.957
Clay, Houston	103	229	10	7	2	.970	Hill, Shreveport	16	19	3	1	0	.957
Rickett, Tulsa	14	30	1	1	0	.970	Tramback, O. C.-Tulsa	42	83	3	4	1	.956
Moore, Beaumont	146	344	20	12	5	.968	Chapman, Dallas	33	57	1	3	0	.955
Brack, Okla. City....	29	57	2	2	1	.967	Fisher, Dallas-O. C.	35	48	2	2	2	.942
Knoblauch, Houston .	33	51	6	2	2	.966	Stroud, Tulsa-O. C..	31	71	3	4	0	.941
Szuch, San Antonio..	101	209	6	8	1	.964	Storey, Tulsa	54	107	2	7	0	.940
Murray, Shreveport .	16	23	3	1	1	.963	Isaacs, Dallas	56	103	12	8	1	.935
Vaughan, Tulsa	12	23	0	2	0	.960	Hodge, Tulsa	10	19	0	2	0	.905

CENTER FIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Platt, Tulsa	12	24	1	0	1	1.000	Tucker, Fort Worth	144	406	14	12	4	.972
Garrison, Ft. Worth..	10	19	1	0	1	1.000	Rickert, Tulsa	14	31	2	1	0	.971
Evers, Beaumont	152	368	15	4	11	.990	Hafey, San Antonio ..	11	24	2	1	1	.963
Silvanic, Dallas	37	78	2	1	2	.988	Steiner, Dallas	15	26	0	1	0	.962
Martin, Tulsa	126	269	11	5	2	.983	Bolyard, Dallas	23	49	2	2	1	.962
Dews, Dallas	25	53	2	1	1	.982	Crawford, Tulsa-O. C.	66	126	5	5	1	.961
Stroud, Tulsa-O. C.	59	125	16	3	1	.979	Zarilla, San Antonio..	146	343	18	15	1	.960
Epps, Houston	143	350	12	9	2	.976	Tramback, O. C.-Tulsa	29	75	2	4	0	.950
Trent, Shreveport	142	321	13	9	3	.974	Landrum, Dallas	19	27	3	3	1	.909

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Busch, San Antonio..	14	21	0	0	0	1.000	Barisoff, F. W.-Dallas	22	36	0	2	0	.972
Blair, Dallas	14	19	0	0	0	1.000	Devincenzi, Okla. City	88	131	9	4	0	.972
Peel, Oklahoma City..	12	6	1	0	1	1.000	Platt, Tulsa	30	54	5	2	1	.967
Washington, Shreve't.	133	178	8	0	1	1.000	Hafey, San Antonio ..	59	102	9	4	2	.965
Funderburck, S. Ant..	12	21	1	0	0	1.000	Oana, Ft. Worth	15	20	4	1	0	.960
Metro, Beaumont	18	7	1	0	1	1.000	Wakefield, Beaumont	149	292	17	14	5	.954
Martin, Tulsa	21	27	2	0	0	1.000	Starr, Fort Worth ...	53	76	7	4	3	.954
Clay, Houston	36	82	10	1	0	.989	Rebel, Ft. Worth ...	12	17	3	1	1	.952
Christoff, S. Antonio..	48	87	2	1	0	.989	Knoblauch, Houston ..	116	182	14	6	0	.951
Rickert, Tulsa	124	213	11	3	2	.987	Tramback, O. C.-Tulsa	33	56	0	3	0	.950
Traxler, Dallas	30	53	1	2	0	.981	Cavosie, Shreveport ..	14	14	0	1	0	.933
Landrum, Dallas	76	120	4	3	1	.977	Connors, Dallas-F. W.	39	48	2	5	0	.909

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dean, Houston	30	4	37	0	1	1.000	Demoran, Dallas	18	3	21	1	0	.958
Oana, Fort Worth	25	6	35	0	1	1.000	Christensen, Tulsa ...	16	2	20	2	1	.958
Clark, Beaumont	35	7	20	0	1	1.000	Butcher, O. C.-Tulsa ..	24	2	21	1	2	.958
Overmire, Beaumont ..	31	12	41	0	1	1.000	Singleton, O. City	32	11	54	3	5	.956
Jones, Oklahoma City..	14	0	7	0	0	1.000	Polly, Houston	36	6	35	2	0	.954
Gann, Beaumont	33	13	46	0	6	1.000	Tubb, Tulsa	26	0	21	2	0	.952
Whitehead, S. Antonio..	17	3	41	0	2	1.000	Gardner, Tulsa	35	7	52	3	4	.951
Bain, Fort Worth	22	4	25	0	1	1.000	Caldwell, Ft. Worth....	42	15	69	5	3	.945
Touchstone, Okla. City.	56	8	40	0	1	1.000	Brazle, Houston	33	5	47	3	1	.945
Rummans, Houston ...	34	8	24	0	2	1.000	Creel, Houston	38	9	41	3	2	.943
Mueller, Beaumont ...	11	4	14	1	0	1.000	Cook, Beaumont	39	14	36	3	5	.943
Reeder, Shreveport ...	14	1	9	0	0	1.000	Lade, Shreveport	39	10	55	4	2	.942
Burck, San Antonio....	15	1	10	0	2	1.000	Marleau, Dallas	67	7	37	2	0	.941
Gliatto, Dallas	31	17	45	1	1	.981	Williamson, Shrevept	36	5	41	3	2	.939
Horton, Fort Worth ...	37	13	45	1	2	.983	Hamner, Shreveport ...	40	9	69	5	5	.939
LaMacchia, San Ant'o	38	7	49	1	2	.983	Wyse, Tulsa	40	9	82	6	2	.938
Byerly, Houston	31	6	41	1	3	.979	Humphrey, Dallas	22	5	26	2	2	.937
Lopat, Oklahoma City..	41	7	40	1	2	.979	Hoemann, Shreveport ..	26	2	13	1	0	.937
Miller, San Antonio ..	36	8	39	1	1	.979	Perry, Dallas	39	8	52	4	3	.937
Maltzberger, Dal.-Shr.	39	13	61	2	5	.974	Masters, Beaumont	33	10	33	3	2	.935
Gibson, San Antonio..	22	3	35	1	1	.973	Poindexter, Tulsa	11	3	26	2	0	.935
Beddingfield, Ft. W.	28	5	31	1	4	.972	Bronkhurst, Shreveport	19	1	13	1	0	.933
Fuchs, Beaumont	26	9	27	1	2	.971	Kleine, Houston	38	8	74	6	8	.929
Clark, Fort Worth	40	3	30	1	2	.971	Weldon, Okla. City	32	6	32	3	2	.927
Voiselle, Okla. City ..	32	17	44	2	0	.969	Iott, San Antonio	30	1	23	2	1	.923
Humphreys, Tulsa	21	3	24	3	2	.967	Nicholas, Dallas	32	17	50	5	4	.907
Chambers, Tulsa	15	6	21	2	0	.966	Peterson, San Antonio	37	7	61	8	2	.905
Speer, Shreveport	45	10	44	2	4	.964	McPartland, Dallas ...	36	6	49	6	4	.902
Berry, Tulsa	48	21	35	2	2	.964	Greer, Fort Worth	27	4	33	5	4	.881
Brillheart, Shreveport	26	4	22	1	1	.963	Winegarner, San. Ant.	39	5	23	5	2	.848
Gillespie, Beaumont ..	34	0	24	1	2	.960							

CATCHERS.

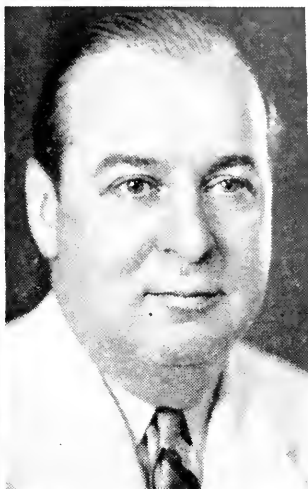
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DeCarlo, Ft. W.	23	65	4	0	1	3 1.000	Wieczorek, H'ton.	74	306	43	9	3	12 .975
Maupin, O. City.	10	11	0	0	2	0 1.000	Kerr, Houston	64	322	40	9	5	9 .973
Tabacheck, B'm't.	14	74	8	0	1	0 1.000	Riebe, Beaumont	71	269	53	9	5	4 .973
Gardner, Houston	16	68	12	1	0	1 .988	Ballingner, Shr.	51	223	25	7	4	5 .970
Gillespie, O. C.-T.	63	247	63	4	4	8 .987	Mancuso, S. Ant.	127	439	81	18	10	10 .967
Holm, Tulsa	101	393	65	6	10	6 .987	Deem, Tulsa	53	115	27	5	3	3 .966
Crompton, Shr.	117	524	59	9	6	3 .985	Jordan, Shreveport ..	19	50	1	2	0	2 .963
Hayworth, Dallas..	138	501	91	10	13	3 .984	Doyle, Okla. City	99	420	56	21	7	6 .953
Roland'n, Ft. W.	121	437	68	11	4	6 .979	Funderb'ck, S. A.	36	136	24	7	1	4 .958
Erault, Beaumont	77	262	39	7	7	3 .978	Easterw'd, H'ston	52	132	12	7	2	2 .950
Dews, Dallas	40	149	18	4	1	1 .976	Lamprich, O. City	15	22	14	2	0	0 .948

Eastern League

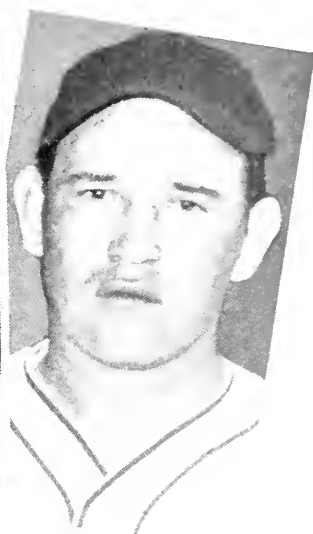
Class A



STEVE SOUCHOCK
Leading Batter
Binghamton



THOMAS H. RICHARDSON
League President
Williamsport, Pa.



ALLIE REYNOLDS
Leading Pitcher
Wilkes-Barre

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.).

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1923—Williamsport .....	.661	1931—Harrisburg .....	.597	1937—Elmira† .....	.622
1924—Williamsport .....	.654	1932—Wilkes-Barre .....	.561	1938—Binghamton .....	.622
1925—York .....	.588	1933—Binghamton .....	.590	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.522
1926—Scranton .....	.627	1934—Binghamton .....	.594	1939—Scranton† .....	.571
1927—Harrisburg .....	.630	Williamsport* .....	.603	1940—Scranton .....	.568
1928—Harrisburg .....	.603	1935—Scranton .....	.657	Binghamton (2nd)† .....	.554
1929—Binghamton .....	.597	Binghamton* .....	.580	1941—Wilkes-Barre .....	.630
1930—Wilkes-Barre .....	.572	1936—Scranton* .....	.609	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.514
		Elmira .....	.629		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team cup series. ‡Won playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Alb.	Ser.	Bing.	W.-B.	Wpt.	Elm.	Hart.	Spg.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Albany .....	..	11	10	12	11	11	14	15	84	56	1	.600
Scranton	9	..	11	11	15	14	8	15	83	57	1	.593
Binghamton	10	9	..	8	8	14	15	16	80	60	0	.571
Wilkes-Barre	8	9	12	..	10	11	12	17	79	61	0	.564
Williamsport	9	5	12	10	..	8	14	18	76	63	1	.547
Elmira	9	6	6	9	11	..	7	11	62	77	0	.446
Hartford	6	12	5	8	6	13	..	12	62	78	0	.443
Springfield	5	5	4	3	2	6	8	..	33	107	1	.236

Shaughnessy Plan Playoff: Scranton defeated Wilkes-Barre, three games to none; Binghamton defeated Albany, three games to two. Final—Scranton defeated Binghamton, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WilliamSPORT	140	4551	538	479	1182	1525	190	39	25	93	52	1089	485	19	466	420	.260
Binghamton	140	4439	606	466	1107	1516	155	67	40	72	96	1052	593	25	526	660	.249
Scranton	141	4402	506	409	1078	1347	160	38	11	109	78	1004	482	24	429	478	.245
Albany	141	4450	545	429	1087	1408	158	35	31	135	68	1094	591	18	479	454	.244
Wilkes-Barre	140	4350	493	476	1042	1316	132	44	18	122	51	947	468	18	420	461	.240
Hartford	140	4383	437	462	1046	1291	137	24	20	59	95	955	455	25	378	594	.239
Elmira	139	4348	498	556	993	1255	124	45	16	83	47	1054	597	18	431	534	.228
Springfield	141	4316	309	655	910	1093	117	30	2	62	26	974	419	16	258	597	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Bats	Ten or More Games.										H.		S.		B. II.		R.	SO.	Pct.
		G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	B.	B.	P.	BI.						
Bissonette, Adelpia, Hartford.....	L	12	17	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.353				
Byam, George, Scranton.....	R	53	183	21	59	76	11	3	0	3	0	19	0	23	19	.322				
SOUCHOCK, STEVE, Binghamton.....	R	129	476	94	150	248	29	15	13	0	25	52	3	91	57	.315				
Hall, Irvin, Williamsport.....	R	138	528	67	158	193	23	6	0	14	9	35	0	50	38	.299				
Murphy, Lamar, Binghamton.....	R	14	47	5	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	8	1	.298				
Frison, Robert, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	138	512	79	148	197	16	9	5	3	8	57	1	67	29	.289				
Heller, Frank, Elmira.....	L	73	256	29	74	82	6	1	0	4	1	33	0	35	14	.289				
Jones, Delbert, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	30	108	14	31	42	5	3	0	5	1	14	0	13	5	.287				
Stencel, Stanley, Williamsport.....	L	128	455	48	130	189	21	7	5	5	6	56	4	47	46	.286				
Culberson, Leon, Scranton.....	R	120	433	67	124	146	9	5	1	11	10	45	3	39	56	.286				
Branes, Jack, Elmira.....	L	13	42	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	.286				
Prochel, Fred, Binghamton.....	R	10	35	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	.286				
McCarthy, William, Williamsport.....	R	23	60	7	17	26	3	3	0	1	0	3	1	7	7	.283				
Lutz, Barney, Williamsport.....	L	110	545	69	153	190	25	3	2	18	8	36	2	55	43	.281				
Popek, Edward, Springfield.....	R	77	265	16	74	80	2	2	0	0	1	15	2	17	29	.279				
Dwyer, Joseph, Binghamton.....	L	59	208	28	58	71	9	2	0	4	0	28	0	19	14	.279				
Niahros, Gus, Binghamton.....	R	127	407	78	113	135	14	4	0	9	12	90	4	32	40	.278				
Carolan, Eugene, Scranton.....	L	101	335	40	93	106	13	0	0	6	3	43	4	50	33	.278				
Cullinane, James, Albany.....	L	69	235	31	65	80	13	1	0	1	1	38	1	28	13	.277				
Covington, Chester, Springfield.....	R	25	47	1	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	.277				
Collins, James, Albany.....	B	118	352	51	97	126	16	2	3	7	7	77	0	45	14	.276				
Burich, William, Williamsport.....	R	135	491	54	135	168	19	7	0	10	7	47	1	48	29	.275				
Drake, Ben, Albany.....	L	140	483	48	133	175	27	8	0	11	12	51	1	62	43	.275				
McElyea, Frank, Hartford.....	R	134	489	46	134	179	25	4	4	1	33	29	3	66	58	.274				
Barnett, Bernard, Binghamton.....	R	19	22	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.273				
Latschaw, Robert, Wilkes-Barre.....	L	39	137	18	37	47	10	0	0	12	0	24	0	11	18	.270				
Richardson, Kenneth, Williamsport.....	R	122	391	61	105	153	20	2	8	6	10	88	0	58	48	.269				
Hankins, William, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	98	335	34	90	119	19	5	0	13	7	14	1	34	30	.269				
Maloney, Charles, Hartford.....	R	45	138	18	37	52	8	2	1	1	2	20	1	23	16	.268				
Genovese, Charles, Scranton.....	L	140	465	74	124	158	16	9	0	11	12	96	3	39	19	.267				
Sawyer, Edwin, Binghamton.....	R	29	86	5	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	2	.267				
Sinram, William, Binghamton.....	R	67	253	26	67	109	13	7	5	5	2	21	2	38	28	.265				
Kolberg, Irving, Williamsport.....	L	129	449	58	118	162	22	2	6	6	3	72	0	48	16	.263				
Schluter, Henry, 24 Elm.-83 Scranton.....	R	107	376	33	99	141	18	6	4	4	4	24	1	50	48	.263				
Howell, Millard, Wilkes-Barre.....	L	82	217	22	57	79	8	1	4	3	1	19	3	29	39	.263				
Bocek, Frank, Binghamton.....	R	117	402	53	105	134	11	6	2	7	8	42	3	50	35	.261				
Steiner, James, Hartford.....	L	81	241	13	63	77	4	2	2	3	1	22	0	29	13	.261				
Guzak, Anthony, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	64	223	26	58	92	5	7	5	5	2	19	1	36	41	.260				
Hodkey, Albert, Scranton.....	L	33	73	10	19	25	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	13	.260				
Scalzi, Frank, Elmira.....	R	119	456	59	118	145	14	5	1	3	4	54	2	36	23	.259				
Turchin, Edward, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	124	451	62	117	135	14	2	0	17	12	54	6	24	45	.259				
Nagel, William, Albany.....	R	80	279	42	72	117	10	1	11	6	8	30	1	49	52	.258				
Kiner, Ralph, Albany.....	R	141	483	84	124	207	27	7	14	5	4	87	1	75	70	.257				
Mustaiks, Alex, Williamsport.....	R	37	109	12	28	38	3	2	1	0	1	3	1	12	22	.257				
Liberto, Sam, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	121	419	40	107	134	18	3	1	6	1	37	0	44	17	.255				
Zipay, Edward, Scranton.....	L	107	372	33	95	115	16	2	0	9	2	24	1	50	19	.255				
Everett, Fred, Scranton.....	R	65	165	15	42	58	9	2	1	3	0	22	1	18	38	.255				
Dudra, John, Hartford.....	R	137	516	67	131	155	21	0	1	1	15	49	2	33	43	.254				
Clemens, Chester, Hartford.....	R	121	444	47	113	147	10	6	4	5	21	36	6	39	60	.254				
DeWeese, Norman, 48 Alb.-83 Elmira.....	R	131	478	54	121	168	27	4	4	13	1	24	2	79	47	.253				
Camelli, Henry, Albany.....	R	96	293	26	74	80	6	0	0	8	2	37	0	31	22	.253				
Curry, Donald, Williamsport.....	R	130	485	68	122	156	22	3	2	9	4	74	4	44	45	.252				
Hixon, August, Williamsport.....	R	101	319	28	80	97	10	2	1	5	2	20	1	43	21	.251				
Stats, John, Hartford.....	R	86	247	17	62	66	4	0	0	2	2	16	1	17	20	.251				
Lyons, Al, Binghamton.....	R	140	506	73	126	186	20	8	8	3	8	66	0	73	89	.249				

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	B.	S.	B.	H.	R.	SO.	Pct.
Adlam, James, Binghamton.....	R	131	386	59	96	115	15	8	6	1	7	111	1	59	91	.240	
Brubaker, Wilbur, Albany.....	R	92	297	40	71	99	13	3	2	10	2	43	3	26	52	.219	
Jungman, Maury, Elmira.....	L	66	245	27	61	73	12	0	0	3	4	23	8	15	13	.216	
Cohen, Andrew, Elmira.....	R	25	89	7	22	26	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	.217	
Heflin, Randolph, Scranton.....	L	49	93	5	23	26	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	10	19	.215	
Carnevale, Daniel, Scranton.....	R	135	438	50	107	137	25	1	1	13	11	67	6	42	52	.244	
Carter, Steve, Hartford.....	L	126	422	45	103	126	11	3	1	5	7	59	3	30	40	.241	
Monehak, Alex, Elmira.....	B	50	176	21	43	51	4	2	0	0	5	30	1	10	26	.241	
Benning, Joseph, Scranton.....	L	21	71	11	18	23	3	1	0	0	2	13	1	10	3	.243	
Hanlon, James, Hartford.....	R	85	256	33	62	76	8	0	2	2	5	37	1	22	43	.242	
Rensa, George, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	35	87	9	21	22	1	0	0	6	0	20	0	5	9	.241	
Crawford, Ivan, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	16	51	7	13	15	2	0	0	7	0	2	1	1	1	.241	
McBryde, Garrett, Binghamton.....	L	132	487	74	117	155	18	7	2	13	9	49	9	48	71	.240	
Howard, John, Springfield.....	R	71	221	15	53	65	10	1	0	4	0	17	1	16	27	.240	
Sergiacomi, Armand, Binghamton.....	R	31	125	21	30	39	5	2	0	0	5	20	0	9	20	.240	
Brightman, Horace, Springfield.....	R	40	96	4	23	26	3	0	0	0	1	10	0	7	11	.240	
Madura, Frank, 51 Elmira-55 Albany..	L	106	368	44	88	101	12	0	1	10	3	61	3	22	11	.239	
Etchison, Clarence, Elmira.....	R	61	209	35	50	72	10	3	2	9	4	33	2	21	24	.239	
Bauers, Russell, Albany.....	L	23	46	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	.239	
Neill, Thomas, 18 Wpt.-118 Spgfd..	L	136	428	43	102	123	17	2	0	9	2	54	3	34	32	.238	
Torres, Jorge, Springfield.....	R	99	366	20	87	98	7	2	0	0	7	18	1	21	32	.238	
Johnsen, Harvey, Albany.....	L	102	362	57	86	107	9	6	0	10	9	56	0	21	14	.238	
Metkovich, George, Hartford.....	L	90	320	31	76	101	7	3	4	4	2	25	0	15	52	.238	
Williams, Dewey, Elmira.....	R	52	143	16	34	38	2	1	0	3	4	36	2	19	16	.238	
Heltzel, William, Hartford.....	R	131	460	45	109	127	16	1	0	16	2	61	3	41	55	.237	
Folliart, Robert, Binghamton.....	R	31	106	8	25	35	3	2	1	0	5	7	0	10	21	.236	
Ulrich, Marvin, Scranton.....	R	43	55	9	13	13	0	0	0	7	2	12	2	6	10	.236	
Richards, Verne, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	93	273	19	64	71	7	0	0	3	1	26	1	21	19	.235	
Drew, Daniel, Springfield.....	L	16	51	4	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	.235	
Savino, George, Scranton.....	B	109	330	24	77	90	10	0	1	10	3	27	1	34	8	.233	
Holbrook, Sam, Elmira.....	R	19	60	6	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	4	7	.233	
Jackson, William, Elmira.....	L	107	329	37	76	107	12	5	3	1	4	75	0	49	29	.231	
Rogino, Louis, Elmira.....	R	85	273	28	63	74	3	4	0	11	4	49	0	32	50	.231	
Livingston, Alfred, Springfield.....	R	132	481	51	110	134	12	6	0	8	3	38	1	21	64	.229	
Dunlap, Paul, 31 Albany-15 Hartford..	L	46	140	9	32	35	3	0	0	1	0	19	2	14	9	.229	
Williams, John, Elmira.....	L	82	285	43	65	86	11	5	0	4	2	41	3	26	16	.228	
Platek, Stanley, Elmira.....	R	50	177	21	40	57	7	5	0	4	3	23	0	18	25	.226	
Buell, Donald, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	10	31	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.226	
Kordenbrock, Walter, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	109	362	37	81	92	5	3	0	4	3	50	1	28	23	.224	
Buzas, Joseph, Binghamton.....	R	48	197	23	44	51	7	0	0	5	11	13	0	13	19	.223	
Rice, Ray, Albany.....	R	78	216	21	48	54	4	1	0	7	3	17	3	18	26	.222	
Powers, Mike, Hartford.....	R	58	187	11	41	51	7	0	1	1	3	30	0	13	11	.219	
Barrett, John, Hartford.....	L	48	78	7	17	25	4	2	0	1	0	3	2	10	20	.218	
Krausse, Lewis, Scranton.....	R	29	55	3	12	16	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	4	11	.218	
Snyder, Bernard, Albany.....	R	140	545	60	118	127	7	1	0	19	13	65	1	43	23	.217	
Silvanic, Frank, Elmira.....	R	38	125	14	27	33	3	0	1	1	1	15	1	11	10	.216	
Doll, Arthur, Springfield.....	R	53	121	6	26	29	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	26	.215	
Calvert, Paul, Wilkes-Barre.....	R	30	79	12	17	22	1	2	0	1	0	4	1	8	10	.215	
Hasson, Eugene, 9 Wpt.-94 W.-B.....	L	103	322	39	69	94	9	5	2	3	2	71	0	35	39	.214	
Huston, Warren, 8 Wpt.-66 W.-B.....	R	74	255	23	54	69	11	2	0	7	8	17	1	20	34	.212	
Strickland, William, Elmira.....	R	39	52	4	11	13	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	18	.212	
McGah, Edward, Scranton.....	R	11	33	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	4	.212	
Vance, Joseph, Albany.....	R	28	57	5	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	7	8	.211	
Martin, Ed, Springfield.....	R	95	284	12	59	67	6	1	0	2	0	23	3	21	29	.208	
Nieman, Elmer, 19 Scr.-110 Elmira....	L	129	402	50	82	126	6	5	9	6	11	76	0	57	71	.207	
Bartola, Leo, Binghamton.....	R	57	121	16	25	33	5	0	1	1	1	12	0	9	24	.207	
Holtz, William, Springfield.....	L	18	58	7	12	19	1	3	0	1	1	10	0	3	8	.207	
Holly, Charles, Springfield.....	R	133	436	31	90	99	9	0	0	7	5	40	1	29	47	.206	
Hawkins, Jack, Binghamton.....	L	18	34	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	9	.206	
Peterman, William, Williamsport.....	R	65	200	16	41	49	6	1	0	5	1	11	1	19	33	.205	
Fiore, Carl, 16 W.-B.-98 Scranton.....	L	114	363	30	74	90	12	2	0	7	5	27	0	29	28	.204	
Kozar, Albert, Scranton.....	R	131	473	61	96	118	10	6	0	8	7	46	2	19	61	.203	
Irwin, Thomas, Binghamton.....	R	45	135	7	27	31	2	1	0	2	0	20	0	13	12	.200	
Pette, Louis, Springfield.....	R	28	75	2	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	8	.200	
Stevenson, Robert, Springfield.....	R	20	50	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	.200	
Ananicz, Thomas, Binghamton.....	L	12	30	3	6	12	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	6	8	.200	
Butka, Edward, Springfield.....	R	73	241	18	48	57	9	0	0	4	0	21	1	11	25	.199	
Spahn, Warren, Hartford.....	L	40	86	7	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	15	13	.198	
King, Don, Albany.....	R	25	51	3	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	1	5	.196	

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Wilkes-Barre	140	98	0	17	3548	1577	155	.971
Williamsport	140	116	0	25	3574	1582	168	.968
Binghamton	140	124	0	16	3524	1534	168	.968
Seranton	141	86	0	15	3565	1519	174	.967
Hartford	140	91	1	10	3517	1568	190	.964
Albany	141	104	0	6	3609	1559	196	.963
Springfield	141	93	1	15	3408	1444	206	.959
Elmira	139	112	0	14	3457	1484	234	.955

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games. *Throws Lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frierson, Wilkes-Barre 11	85	7	0	9	1.000		Latshaw, Wilkes-Bar.* 38	336	20	6	24	.983	
Brubaker, Albany..... 23	143	10	1	16	.994		Hasson, 8 Wpt.-						
Collins, Albany.....113	946	72	7	68	.993		93 W-B.*	101	865	68	17	49	.982
Metkovich, Hartford*.. 15	123	8	1	3	.992		Powers, Hartford..... 55	476	25	10	35	.980	
Carnett, Binghamton*. 12	116	8	1	7	.992		Byam, Seranton..... 27	230	9	5	7	.980	
Zipay, Seranton*.....102	875	39	8	53	.991		Souchock, Binghamton.129	1112	97	27	104	.978	
Kolberg, Williamsport*128	1117	71	14	88	.988		McElyea, Hartford.... 70	623	56	16	40	.977	
Robinson, Springfield*. 67	548	34	7	39	.988		Heller, Elmira..... 63	512	28	19	47	.966	
Schluter, 10 El.-13 Se. 23	197	11	3	11	.986		Etchison, Elmira..... 61	408	31	26	40	.944	
Butka, Springfield.... 70	592	36	10	46	.984		Drake, Albany*..... 15	96	6	8	10	.927	

Triple Plays—Butka, Powers.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Kordenbrock, W.-B.... 10	24	30	1	6	.985		Monchak, Elmira..... 28	84	82	7	22	.960
Huston, Wilkes-Barre.. 63	148	192	7	27	.980		Dudra, Hartford.....125	341	319	29	50	.958
Curry, Williamsport...129	346	391	18	78	.976		Popek, Springfield.... 75	198	188	17	34	.958
Cohen, Elmira..... 25	63	86	4	17	.974		Kozar, Seranton.....131	310	383	36	50	.951
Johnson, Albany..... 99	254	250	15	43	.971		Arlofi, Springfield.... 23	47	64	6	7	.949
Scalzi, Elmira..... 85	231	207	14	36	.969		Brubaker, Albany..... 45	113	111	13	21	.945
Adlam, Binghamton...131	366	394	26	86	.967		Torres, Springfield.... 17	32	30	3	3	.945
Guzak, Wilkes-Barre.. 64	162	186	12	26	.967		Schibi, Springfield.... 19	40	37	5	6	.939
Hanlon, Hartford..... 15	49	34	3	11	.965		Young, Springfield.... 12	26	31	5	5	.919

Triple Play—Popek.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Dudra, Hartford.....	12	15	33	0	3	1.000	Cullinane, Albany.....	69	73	151	15	10	.937
Buzas, Binghamton....	14	28	18	0	2	1.000	Torres, Springfield....	89	97	158	18	13	.934
Holly, Springfield....	18	16	18	0	1	1.000	Heltzel, Hartford.....	29	35	50	6	2	.934
Brubaker, Albany.....	18	13	29	1	5	.977	Fiore, 16WB-90S.....	106	94	200	21	16	.933
McElyea, Hartford....	25	26	46	2	1	.973	Hanlon, Hartford.....	30	33	65	7	2	.933
Livingston, Springfield	33	40	54	3	8	.969	Richardson, Wpt.....	10	9	16	2	1	.926
Benning, Scranton....	21	22	41	2	4	.969	Hall, Williamsport....	57	60	108	16	12	.913
Sinram, Binghamton..	67	87	129	8	9	.964	Schluter, Scranton....	27	16	35	5	0	.911
Maloney, Hartford...	44	46	83	5	5	.963	Silvanie, Elmira.....	32	27	43	7	4	.909
Boeck, Binghamton...	42	51	69	5	15	.960	J. Williams, Elmira..	46	48	66	13	5	.898
Burich, Williamsport..	70	84	131	11	7	.951	Liberto, Wilkes-Barre.	24	27	43	8	2	.897
Madura, 51Elm-55Alb..	106	126	214	19	16	.947	Culberson, Scranton...	12	7	14	4	0	.840
Kordenbrock, W.-B....	94	97	180	18	14	.939							

Triple Play—Stats (less than 10 games).

SHORTSTOPS.

Turchin, Wilkes-Barre.122	241	332	17	50	.971		Livingston, Spgfd.... 99	172	281	27	38	.944
Scalzi, Elmira..... 33	54	89	6	16	.960		Buzas, Binghamton... 35	68	95	10	17	.942
Irwin, Binghamton... 35	86	82	8	16	.955		Burich, Williamsport.. 57	104	161	18	27	.936
Foliart, Binghamton... 29	50	77	6	14	.955		Snyder, Albany.....140	271	407	47	75	.935
Carnevale, Seranton...135	271	393	34	59	.951		Schibi, Springfield.... 37	64	111	13	18	.931
Huston, SWpt.-3W.B. 11	18	20	2	3	.950		Monchak, Elmira.... 21	55	62	9	13	.929
Hull, Williamsport... 75	137	247	21	53	.948		Beidler, Hartford.... 16	29	41	6	6	.921
Sergiacomi, Binghamt. 34	60	85	8	18	.948		Rogino, Elmira..... 85	175	260	40	41	.916
Heltzel, Hartford....103	170	293	27	42	.945		Hanlon, Hartford..... 24	27	56	10	11	.892

Triple Play—Livingston.

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Woodling, Wilkes-B..	34	69	2	0	1	1.000
H. Martin, Spgfld....	21	48	0	0	0	1.000
Easterling, Elmira....	17	36	2	0	0	1.000
Sawyer, Binghamton...	23	35	1	0	0	1.000
Murphy, Binghamton...	14	28	0	0	0	1.000
Crawford, Wilkes-B....	15	25	1	0	0	1.000
Lamanna, Hartford....	12	16	1	0	0	1.000
Boeck, Binghamton....	59	99	7	1	3	.991
Elliott, Springfield....	51	87	4	1	0	.989
Liberto, Wilkes-Barre...	92	161	5	2	0	.988
Holly, Springfield....	117	310	12	5	2	.985
Genovese, Scranton....	137	287	13	5	2	.984
Jungman, Elmira*....	64	116	7	2	3	.984
Jones, Wilkes-Barre....	29	58	0	1	0	.983
Stencel, Williamsport...	128	318	6	7	1	.979
Carter, Hartford*....	122	266	19	6	5	.979
Culberson, Scranton....	107	209	11	5	2	.978
Nieman, 158.-110E*....	125	317	16	9	2	.974
Lutz, Williamsport....	140	276	19	8	2	.971
Richardson, Wpt....	108	166	13	5	0	.973
Clemens, Hartford....	121	209	17	7	4	.970
Carolan, Scranton*....	96	186	10	6	0	.970
Neill, 17Wpt-116Spg....	133	267	13	9	1	.969
Nagel, Albany.....	79	118	8	4	1	.969
Frison, Wilkes-B....	127	199	9	7	0	.967

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schluter, 12E-38S....	50	87	4	3	1	.967
Lyons, Binghamton....	110	228	21	9	6	.966
Fitzgerald, Springfield...	11	28	0	1	0	.966
Drew, Springfield....	11	23	1	1	0	.964
DeWesse, 47A.-81E....	128	265	12	11	1	.962
Drake, Albany*....	87	231	11	10	1	.960
Hankins, Wilkes-B....	82	162	4	7	1	.960
Howard, Springfield....	65	88	5	1	1	.958
Dwyer, Binghamton*....	56	67	2	3	0	.958
McBryde, Binghamton...	131	261	9	12	2	.957
Kiner, Albany.....	139	338	18	17	3	.951
Metkovich, Hartford...	76	151	12	8	4	.953
J. Williams, Elmira....	32	19	3	3	0	.945
Fletcher, Hartford....	12	15	2	1	0	.944
Holtz, Springfield....	18	39	2	2	2	.941
McElyea, Hartford....	41	53	8	4	0	.938
Platek, Elmira.....	50	83	8	6	1	.938
McCarthy, Wpt....	17	28	1	2	0	.935
Wells, Springfield....	12	26	1	2	0	.931
Dunlap, 29Ab-15H....	41	57	9	5	0	.930
Howell, Wilkes-Barre...	54	76	3	6	1	.929
Barnes, Elmira.....	13	20	4	2	0	.923
Jackson, Elmira.....	20	41	0	5	0	.891
Byam, Scranton.....	20	29	0	4	0	.879

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Savino, Scranton.....	100	514	59	7	5	.988
Richards, W.-B....	92	362	63	6	7	.986
Rice, Albany.....	66	275	47	5	6	.985
Niahros, Bghtn....	117	564	96	11	16	.984
Steiner, Hartford....	69	290	48	6	2	.982
E. Martin, Spgfld....	86	322	46	7	5	.981
Jackson, Elmira....	79	216	36	5	2	.981
Camelli, Albany....	89	412	45	10	4	.979
Stevenson, Spgfld....	19	64	9	2	1	.973
Hixon, Wpt....	89	355	44	12	4	.971

Triple Plays—Stevenson, Steiner.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rensa, W.-B....	34	181	22	6	4	.974
Hankins, W.-B....	22	87	12	3	1	.974
Stats, Hartford....	73	213	18	9	6	.970
Peterman, Wpt....	55	231	30	8	2	.970
Bartola, Bghtn....	37	111	17	4	2	.970
D. Williams, El....	48	178	31	8	2	.963
Everett, Scranton....	48	189	21	11	1	.951
Holbrook, Elmira....	18	51	5	4	0	.933
Brightman, Spgfd....	31	93	16	8	1	.932
Doll, Springfield....	13	55	7	5	1	.925

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zoldak, Williamsport*	32	11	49	0	4	1.000
Calvert, Wilkes-Barre...	30	10	46	0	2	1.000
Pukis, Williamsport....	19	4	25	0	0	1.000
Nelson, Elmira.....	18	1	24	0	2	1.000
Barnett, Binghamton...	19	8	17	0	0	1.000
Montero, Springfield....	24	3	20	0	1	1.000
Dorish, Scranton....	24	7	49	1	1	.982
Ulrich, Scranton....	29	11	40	1	3	.981
Pitter, Binghamton....	27	7	42	1	1	.980
King, Albany*....	24	5	41	1	0	.980
Kunis, Elmira.....	42	9	36	1	5	.978
Bauers, Albany.....	23	3	36	1	0	.975
Robinson, Binghamton...	26	17	53	2	4	.972
Mustaikis, Wpt....	30	11	57	2	3	.971
Barrett, Hartford....	34	10	51	2	1	.968
Spencer, 2Ser-2SWpt....	30	6	21	1	0	.968
Cordell, Williamsport*	25	9	46	2	2	.965
Mock, Wilkes-Barre....	27	3	49	2	4	.963
Covington, Spgfld....	25	4	19	1	2	.958
Heflin, Scranton....	25	4	62	3	2	.957
Stout, Elmira.....	40	6	39	2	3	.957
Pelter, Williamsport....	29	6	39	2	4	.957
Krausse, Scranton....	26	13	31	2	2	.957
Grabowski, Albany....	29	17	47	3	1	.955
Strickland, Elmira....	38	2	40	2	0	.953

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wells, Springfield....	37	15	67	4	1	.953
Spahn, Hartford*....	33	13	59	4	2	.947
Dixon, Scranton.....	27	3	33	2	2	.947
Adkins, Wilkes-Barre...	32	11	57	4	2	.944
Vance, Albany.....	23	15	52	4	1	.944
Medlar, Elmira.....	20	1	16	1	0	.944
Fette, Springfield....	26	5	41	3	4	.942
Paynick, Elmira.....	34	7	39	3	1	.939
Schulz, Wilkes-Barre...	29	8	35	3	4	.936
Diehl, Hartford....	29	10	45	4	3	.932
Sterling, Binghamton*	30	4	36	3	2	.930
Perkins, Scranton....	11	2	11	1	1	.929
Reynolds, Wilkes-Barre...	31	4	46	4	1	.926
Brown, Albany*....	31	10	62	6	3	.923
Kelly, Springfield....	17	0	21	2	1	.923
Olsen, Hartford....	26	5	38	4	1	.915
Hodkey, Scranton....	27	4	28	3	0	.911
Main, Binghamton....	17	3	18	2	0	.913
Howell, Wilkes-Barre...	20	7	21	3	2	.912
Fletcher, Elmira.....	39	5	46	5	0	.911
Reseligno, Albany....	31	8	33	4	3	.911
Hickey, Hartford....	25	8	30	4	0	.905
Hawkins, Binghamton...	18	3	12	2	1	.882
Doll, Springfield....	28	5	28	5	0	.868
Gables, Binghamton...	27	9	26	6	1	.854

PITCHERS' RECORDSForty-five or More Innings.

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	ShO.	Av.
REYNOLDS, Wilkes-Barre...	32	231	819	54	143	40	102	3	193	6	18	7	.720	21	11	1.56
King, Albany*	24	158	573	36	116	28	42	0	92	2	11	8	.579	15	4	1.59
Arntzen, Williamsport...	8	63	245	17	59	12	15	1	30	0	7	1	.875	5	2	1.71
Rescigno, Albany...	31	251	910	56	181	49	58	3	140	2	23	6	.793	25	7	1.76
Heflin, Scranton...	25	180	671	47	148	39	77	5	118	3	9	10	.474	16	7	1.95
Perkins, Scranton...	14	97	338	25	72	21	34	1	42	1	7	2	.778	8	5	1.95
Spahn, Hartford*	33	248	860	65	148	54	130	2	141	16	17	12	.586	25	5	1.96
Hodkey, Scranton*	27	188	707	54	162	41	70	3	137	1	15	8	.652	19	4	1.96
Robinson, Binghamton...	26	203	739	58	160	45	62	2	70	0	15	9	.625	18	4	2.00
Sterling, Binghamton*	30	189	634	50	130	42	133	5	110	9	16	5	.762	14	4	2.00
Barnett, Binghamton...	19	66	258	18	62	15	20	1	13	9	5	5	.500	3	1	2.05
Dorish, Scranton...	24	148	535	43	113	34	49	1	76	2	12	8	.600	8	3	2.07
Kunis, Elmira...	42	200	746	66	187	48	75	2	67	2	11	10	.521	6	3	2.16
Ananiez, Binghamton*	12	79	301	30	72	19	23	1	37	3	6	4	.600	8	1	2.16
Calvert, Wilkes-Barre...	30	207	746	71	168	51	107	6	103	7	17	7	.708	19	4	2.22
Hickey, Hartford...	25	168	637	58	148	42	52	1	61	3	10	10	.500	13	3	2.25
Brown, Albany*	31	225	865	77	231	58	52	5	95	1	18	10	.613	20	4	2.32
Fette, Springfield...	26	202	761	71	183	53	53	1	74	5	9	13	.409	19	2	2.36
Jones, Williamsport...	7	61	241	22	50	16	16	0	12	0	1	6	.113	5	0	2.38
Mustakis, Williamsport...	29	216	830	86	185	59	79	2	78	7	15	8	.652	21	4	2.46
Zoldak, Williamsport*	32	177	648	60	147	50	64	5	83	3	11	11	.500	18	2	2.54
Pitter, Binghamton...	27	168	591	70	112	48	111	4	69	8	13	10	.565	15	2	2.57
Diehl, Hartford...	29	226	845	80	202	68	67	4	72	2	12	15	.414	21	5	2.71
Bauers, Albany...	23	136	525	51	134	41	48	0	61	5	9	7	.563	10	2	2.71
Schulz, Wilkes-Barre...	29	187	689	68	158	57	111	2	78	8	14	12	.538	15	3	2.74
Mock, Wilkes-Barre...	32	233	500	51	122	42	57	1	47	2	9	6	.600	10	2	2.84
Adkins, Wilkes-Barre...	23	201	725	76	163	64	97	11	96	3	12	13	.480	17	8	2.87
Fletcher, Elmira...	39	215	795	89	185	69	112	2	114	2	8	17	.320	13	2	2.89
Dixon, Scranton...	27	171	615	66	131	55	99	2	99	5	11	9	.550	15	2	2.89
Barrett, Hartford*	34	169	641	76	151	55	55	3	55	5	10	10	.500	13	4	2.93
Krausse, Scranton...	26	166	646	69	171	54	29	0	34	2	10	10	.500	14	2	2.93
Vance, Albany...	23	141	558	61	138	47	33	1	47	3	11	6	.617	14	2	3.00
Hawkins, Binghamton*	18	91	341	36	72	31	51	2	73	4	5	3	.625	4	2	3.07
Ulrich, Scranton...	29	184	697	71	168	61	49	4	68	1	15	7	.682	16	4	3.13
Pelter, Williamsport...	29	208	768	86	181	73	71	2	96	8	15	12	.556	18	4	3.16
Gables, Binghamton...	27	159	586	67	145	56	81	3	82	8	9	9	.500	9	1	3.17
Grabowski, Albany...	29	197	778	81	208	70	46	5	70	1	10	11	.476	18	3	3.20
Wells, Springfield...	37	220	861	109	221	79	84	1	67	3	7	22	.241	20	1	3.23
Covington, Springfield*	25	131	496	60	122	47	50	5	89	8	8	8	.500	11	3	3.23
Strickland, Elmira...	38	158	580	82	159	61	70	4	49	3	10	9	.526	9	4	3.47
Spencer, 2 Scr.-28 Wpt...	30	134	510	60	126	53	55	3	47	2	6	9	.400	8	0	3.56
Stout, Elmira...	40	159	632	86	178	64	57	6	73	7	10	12	.455	10	0	3.62
Main, Binghamton...	17	66	257	37	73	27	32	2	20	2	2	4	.333	3	0	3.68
Paynick, Elmira...	34	161	633	90	152	66	80	4	50	7	11	11	.500	12	0	3.69
Smith, Elmira...	11	58	233	29	66	24	21	0	20	0	2	5	.286	4	0	3.72
Medlar, Elmira...	20	70	268	36	73	29	34	0	13	2	4	3	.571	2	0	3.73
Twyble, Williamsport...	10	72	278	34	68	30	46	1	28	0	4	2	.667	6	1	3.75
Lamanna, Hartford...	15	109	418	56	103	46	40	2	30	5	6	9	.400	10	3	3.80
Cordell, Williamsport*	25	124	503	61	127	53	49	3	33	4	8	10	.444	9	1	3.85
Olsen, Hartford...	26	119	440	71	105	51	82	6	33	7	2	13	.123	4	2	3.86
Pukis, Williamsport...	19	105	412	53	107	45	55	1	30	5	8	5	.615	5	2	3.88
Kerr, Albany...	18	53	200	32	44	23	29	1	39	0	1	4	.200	2	0	3.91
Doll, Springfield...	28	135	568	78	160	68	47	2	37	4	1	15	.063	10	0	4.00
Howell, Wilkes-Barre...	20	105	385	56	94	49	81	2	54	2	5	7	.417	7	1	4.20
Searfoss, Hartford*	14	46	182	25	56	22	23	1	18	3	2	5	.286	3	0	4.30
Montero, Springfield...	24	131	502	78	134	63	57	0	26	2	3	15	.167	6	0	4.33
Nelson, Elmira...	18	99	382	55	99	49	62	2	34	1	5	6	.455	6	1	4.45
Davis, Binghamton...	11	51	198	34	48	27	22	0	10	2	2	5	.286	3	0	4.76
Kelly, Springfield...	18	100	406	79	115	63	75	1	50	5	2	8	.200	8	1	5.67
Blair, Springfield...	8	54	237	50	75	39	38	0	19	5	0	7	.000	4	0	6.50

Balks—Sterling, Calvert, 2 each; Ananiez, Brown, Zoldak, Pitter, Schulz, Krausse, Vance, Stout, Paynick, Twyble, Cordell, Kerr, Searfoss, Montero, Blair, 1 each.

Ties—King, Hodkey, Zoldak, Kelly, 1 each.

I-I-I League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Clinton .....	.676	Decatur* .....	.540	1910—Cedar Rapids† ....	.592
Moline* .....	.643	1939—Cedar Rapids .....	.613	1911—Evansville .....	.610
1938—Evansville .....	.621	Springfield (4th)* .....	.512	Ced. Rapids (2nd)* .....	.595

*Won playoff. †Won flag and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	Pct.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	Pct.
Cedar Rapids	74	43	0	.632	Madison	55	62	1	.470
Springfield	67	48	0	.583	Waterloo	47	71	0	.398
Evansville	65	54	1	.546	Decatur	45	75	0	.375

Note—Records of the second game of June 9 between Madison and Decatur, which was protested and ordered replayed are included in the averages.

Playoffs—Cedar Rapids defeated Evansville, three games to two, and Madison defeated Springfield, three games to one, in preliminary set; Cedar Rapids defeated Madison, three games to none, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Madison	118	3926	572	630	1079	1465	211	11	31	47	67	876	.275
Cedar Rapids	117	3816	730	561	1050	1608	206	19	98	72	95	878	.275
Springfield	115	3803	633	524	1039	1573	168	63	80	46	108	803	.273
Waterloo	118	3978	593	687	1055	1474	149	36	66	43	70	889	.265
Evansville	120	3882	567	577	1013	1412	162	57	41	61	69	891	.261
Decatur	120	3897	563	679	972	1338	131	68	33	76	99	922	.249

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Evansville	120	113	1	20	2998	1377	179	.961
Madison	118	97	0	14	2955	1286	176	.960
Springfield	115	79	0	33	2893	1113	173	.959
Cedar Rapids	117	75	0	22	2955	1184	189	.956
Waterloo	118	97	0	22	2949	1186	231	.947
Decatur	120	84	0	24	2999	1310	270	.941

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
PLATT, MIZELL, Madison	R	92	365	73	144	213	33	6	8	0	6	.395
Quinn, Wellington, Madison	R	50	139	28	54	79	14	1	3	3	2	.388
Porter, Sam, Decatur	L	13	42	8	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	.357
Natisin, Michael, Decatur	L	110	384	88	133	197	23	13	5	5	20	.346
Detweiler, Robert, Evansville	R	120	437	91	149	237	20	10	16	4	18	.341
Monaco, Blas, Cedar Rapids	B	110	384	95	125	201	31	6	11	2	34	.326
Martin, Boris, Springfield	R	97	345	67	112	181	19	7	12	0	9	.325
Altenburg, Willis, Decatur	R	53	177	32	57	77	6	4	2	6	2	.322
Kerr, Frank W., Decatur	R	31	109	17	35	62	9	6	2	2	1	.321
Smith, Donald, Springfield	L	103	409	79	131	168	19	6	2	1	38	.320
Jordan, Thomas, Waterloo	R	75	297	57	95	181	14	3	22	0	5	.320
Frazier, Joseph, Cedar Rapids	L	116	444	89	140	206	36	3	8	12	6	.315
Rolla, Michael, Springfield	R	14	32	3	10	20	1	3	1	0	0	.313
Zydowski, John, Madison	R	119	474	75	148	182	15	5	3	4	9	.312
Vydra, Joseph, Decatur	R	10	29	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	.310
Metkovich, George, Evansville	L	35	120	18	37	60	8	3	3	2	3	.308
Matney, Homer, Waterloo	R	109	417	58	128	183	20	4	9	3	6	.307
Kerce, George, Waterloo	L	103	404	63	124	162	16	5	4	4	9	.307
Sandlock, Michael, Evansville	B	120	445	75	136	199	27	12	4	11	7	.306
Seghi, Phil, Cedar Rapids	R	111	442	85	135	202	26	5	11	7	6	.306
Seerey, James, Cedar Rapids	R	117	373	91	113	236	18	3	33	5	7	.303

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Anderson, Andrew, Springfield	R	109	367	71	111	186	19	7	14	4	13	.302
Freiburger, Vernon, Cedar Rapids	R	115	409	81	123	172	23	1	8	7	6	.301
Wachtler, William, Decatur	L	90	326	44	98	140	16	4	6	7	11	.301
Kahn, Louis, Cedar Rapids	R	104	358	69	107	155	19	1	9	6	21	.299
Rospond, Walter, Madison	R	119	411	58	121	161	20	4	4	2	10	.294
Coleman, Raymond, Springfield	L	115	461	79	135	196	25	6	8	6	8	.293
Huber, Otto, Evansville	R	101	348	79	101	132	19	3	2	5	15	.290
Burkhardt, Richard, Evansville	L	113	440	82	127	169	21	6	3	5	9	.289
Hackbarth, Clarence, Madison	R	23	80	7	23	29	6	0	0	1	2	.288
Kimble, Richard, Springfield	L	115	429	77	123	194	17	12	10	4	16	.287
Schoendienst, Paul, Waterloo	L	37	136	23	39	53	5	3	1	4	0	.287
Ronovsky, Richard, Madison	R	113	430	65	123	172	29	4	4	5	4	.286
Friend, Kenneth, Decatur	R	15	35	1	10	15	2	0	1	2	0	.286
Mittermann, William, Waterloo	L	10	21	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.286
Farotto, Louis, Evansville	R	58	186	22	53	66	8	1	1	3	4	.285
Kocian, George, Waterloo	R	49	163	30	46	53	2	1	1	2	2	.282
Busch, Edgar, Springfield	R	75	272	41	76	107	8	7	3	0	4	.279
Richards, John, Springfield	R	85	277	32	77	103	13	2	3	5	4	.278
Jelinech, Frank, Madison	R	29	72	12	20	34	4	2	2	0	0	.278
Mueller, William, Waterloo	R	99	341	66	94	157	22	7	9	1	8	.276
Dudas, Albert, Madison	B	99	312	47	86	122	16	4	4	3	10	.276
Bazan, Stanley, Springfield	R	23	69	9	19	31	4	1	2	2	0	.275
Stroud, Heber, Madison	R	26	81	18	23	33	6	2	0	2	3	.274
Adams, Charles, Decatur	R	81	304	46	93	102	10	3	1	2	13	.273
Miller, Guy, Madison	R	30	128	27	35	52	7	2	2	0	5	.273
Gardner, Jerry, Decatur	R	23	88	11	24	29	3	1	0	0	1	.273
Heim, Val, Waterloo	L	112	425	73	115	171	24	4	8	2	14	.271
Rabe, William, Decatur	R	17	56	8	15	19	1	0	1	1	0	.268
Sketchley, Harry, Waterloo	L	82	251	43	67	98	9	5	4	1	13	.267

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws left-handed.	Forty-Five or More Innings.															E. R.
Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
PAVLICK, Springfield	27	14	12	8	.600	161	582	116	62	53	4	51	150	8	2	2.96
Palica, Cedar Rapids	25	11	14	5	.737	174	694	173	77	59	6	69	117	1	6	3.05
Perme, Waterloo*	44	18	18	16	.529	233	894	212	113	83	11	113	204	7	5	3.21
E. Wachtler, Decatur	21	9	8	7	.533	122	480	127	56	44	4	50	92	0	6	3.25
Kleinman, Cedar Rapids	35	13	17	7	.708	181	713	181	91	66	6	60	115	2	18	3.28
Christensen, Madison*	10	5	3	3	.500	57	227	59	29	21	2	20	45	1	3	3.32
Pereyra, Evansville	32	9	14	9	.609	151	541	120	68	56	9	79	150	1	6	3.34
Siders, Evansville	22	8	8	7	.533	125	457	106	58	47	6	62	51	8	10	3.38
Chumley, Madison	33	15	12	13	.480	179	687	179	88	68	15	87	99	7	5	3.42
Hazel, Evansville*	35	19	13	13	.500	199	809	227	106	77	7	48	73	1	6	3.48
Yelkin, Springfield	27	12	11	7	.611	150	565	125	72	58	3	78	107	1	15	3.48
Stuart, Springfield	29	11	15	9	.625	186	761	161	94	73	11	102	111	6	19	3.53
McKenna, Evansville*	24	7	5	6	.455	114	437	109	59	45	19	50	50	3	3	3.55
Locouto, Evansville*	27	11	13	4	.765	141	533	141	68	56	10	49	79	2	2	3.57
Muhl, Decatur	9	3	1	6	.143	50	196	49	24	20	3	16	23	0	1	3.60
Cihak, Waterloo	14	2	2	1	.667	47	179	38	33	19	3	44	38	2	7	3.64
Stephens, Cedar Rapids	34	17	20	4	.833	182	738	177	95	78	2	70	155	2	13	3.66
Mouldous, Waterloo	12	2	3	3	.500	59	223	58	33	24	2	37	44	0	7	3.66
Williams, Springfield*	27	8	7	8	.467	140	522	125	76	59	10	100	86	3	5	3.79
Riegel, Cedar Rapids*	14	1	4	5	.444	60	230	60	38	27	7	40	44	2	5	4.05



TWO PITCHES—TWO CRIPPLED PLAYERS

Andy Coakley, now a New York insurance man who helped Connie Mack out in 1902 while still going to Holy Cross, pitching a few games under the alias of McAllister (the Tall Tactician himself gave Andy that name), probably holds the world's record for crippling batters on successive pitches—inadvertently, of course. As a Redland hurler on June 18, 1907, Coakley, in a game against the Giants, hit Roger Bresnahan on the head and knocked him out, extreme unction being administered to the Rajah as he lay on the bench. When play was resumed Coakley, on his next pitch, broke Dan McGann's right wrist. Bresnahan did not play again until July 12, and then, wearing a helmet, he singled in his first time up against the man who had beamed him.

Interstate League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Allentown* . . . . .	.529	1911—Harrisburg* . . . . .	.653
1940—Reading . . . . .	.594		
Lancaster (4th)† . . . . .	.525		

*Won championship and 4-team series. †Won 4-club playoff series. *Won 4 team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Hagerstown	80	57	.584	Allentown	68	69	.496
Wilmington	79	57	.581	Lancaster	59	78	.431
Harrisburg	69	68	.504	Trenton	56	82	.406

Playoffs—Hagerstown defeated Harrisburg, three games to one, and Wilmington defeated Allentown, three games to one, in semi-finals; Wilmington defeated Hagerstown, four games to one, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Allentown	138	4407	626	554	1180	1676	171	44	79	92	88	488	25	626	582	.268
Wilmington	137	4481	556	462	1097	1465	181	44	33	108	62	507	34	537	484	.215
Lancaster	137	4406	460	590	1070	1319	143	41	18	108	47	438	18	414	412	.243
Trenton	139	4424	443	548	1060	1320	125	33	23	81	89	399	23	577	376	.249
Hagerstown	137	4320	498	428	1018	1291	141	36	20	98	86	504	26	511	438	.236
Harrisburg	138	4358	455	456	975	1255	154	21	28	83	56	538	24	571	404	.224

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hagerstown	137	132	18	3496	1686	166	.969	Wilmington	137	131	23	3538	1622	209	.961
Harrisburg	138	131	13	3528	1609	186	.965	Lancaster	137	105	18	3177	1497	213	.959
Trenton	139	81	8	3485	1487	195	.962	Allentown	138	94	30	3116	1537	240	.954

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Konopka, Bruce, Wilmington...L		75	293	33	95	119	12	3	2	1	2	28	2	26	11	.324
Cuccurullo, Arthur, 4 Har.—																
32 Lancaster.....L		36	78	7	25	28	3	0	0	6	0	2	0	5	3	.321
LAVIGNE, EDWARD, Allentown...R		138	499	88	159	253	27	5	19	5	5	70	3	95	37	.319
Hockenberry, Charles E., Allen...L		82	247	32	78	111	16	4	3	4	3	36	0	44	13	.316
Connell, Richard J., Allentown...L		108	411	55	129	163	16	6	2	6	14	31	0	56	11	.311
Kardash, Michael, Lancaster...R		106	383	52	118	153	18	7	1	18	3	39	1	43	12	.308
Caligiuri, Fred, Wilmington...R		39	66	5	20	28	6	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	7	.303
Kell, George, Lancaster.....R		127	465	56	139	161	18	2	0	9	2	37	2	30	40	.299
Oliver, Thomas, Lancaster.....R		14	37	1	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	.297
Young, Glenn, Lancaster.....L		32	51	7	15	18	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	7	4	.294
Murphy, Edward, Trenton.....R		139	498	65	115	223	16	13	12	5	15	48	1	79	51	.291
Tyson, Cecil, Hagerstown.....L		133	464	56	135	169	21	5	1	4	4	63	3	60	37	.291
Hino, Stanley, 13 Hag.—32 Tr..R		45	135	16	39	44	2	0	1	4	1	25	1	16	12	.289
Chippelle (Chipala), Walter J., Allentown		129	466	68	131	195	20	10	7	11	3	62	6	65	44	.288
Easterling, Paul, Trenton.....R		52	181	21	52	66	7	2	1	7	3	16	0	28	13	.287
Costa, William, Allentown.....R		12	42	3	12	13	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	6	.286
Rapp, Earl, Hagerstown.....L		137	482	60	137	204	21	11	8	7	19	72	6	75	74	.284
Mackiewicz, Felix, Wilmington..R		136	501	73	142	189	24	4	5	13	10	60	2	68	51	.283

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Joyce, John, Allentown.....R		108	317	32	89	128	12	3	7	0	2	21	0	52	37	.281
Fitzgerald, Charles, Hagerstown..L		75	282	37	79	100	12	3	1	8	9	21	2	29	20	.280
Raczka, John, Allentown.....R		12	43	6	12	18	4	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	.279
Rutner, Milton, Wilmington....R		122	448	66	124	162	22	5	2	12	5	48	3	67	36	.277
Koval (auskas), Thos., Allen....R		121	440	90	122	227	22	1	27	6	17	65	2	75	92	.277
Juckno, Chester, Hagerstown....R		63	213	29	59	71	10	1	0	3	3	37	1	38	20	.277
Scheldt, J. Jos., Wilmington....L		134	494	88	136	182	18	8	4	13	12	66	3	39	60	.275
Gleason, Dennis, Lancaster....R		124	378	43	104	163	26	3	9	8	3	58	3	57	36	.275
Buzas, Joseph, Trenton.....R		71	255	18	70	89	9	2	2	1	2	16	2	29	28	.275
Bakkelund, Donald, Allentown..L		18	44	7	12	15	1	1	0	2	2	3	0	5	7	.273
Emery, Sigmund, Trenton.....R		76	279	36	76	86	8	1	0	4	3	18	5	13	34	.272
Gold, Harold, Hagerstown.....R		36	136	20	37	55	10	1	2	3	10	15	0	18	12	.272
Theard, Wilfred, Allentown....R		55	182	15	49	55	4	1	0	6	5	15	1	24	17	.269
Dorman, Fred, Hagerstown.....R		95	254	41	68	77	9	0	0	7	8	71	3	23	12	.268
Thomas, Tracy, Harrisburg....L		29	97	18	26	32	4	1	0	5	1	15	2	13	9	.268
Deal, Ellis F., Harrisburg.....R		138	489	66	130	180	24	4	6	9	14	59	1	56	39	.266
Ulisney, Michael, Trenton.....R		38	124	9	33	44	6	1	1	0	1	6	0	13	6	.266
Castiglione, Peter P., Harris..R		123	472	67	125	154	21	4	0	12	8	57	2	22	45	.265
Gerken, Fred, Allentown.....R		47	167	25	44	55	4	2	1	3	4	15	2	23	7	.263
Miller, John, Trenton.....R		107	393	42	103	115	12	0	0	7	10	34	0	37	18	.262
Adkins, Richard, Wilmington..R		107	387	68	101	152	23	5	6	14	10	40	2	47	50	.261
Kirchdoerfer, Gifford, Wilming..R		12	23	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	.261
Beard, Theodore, Harrisburg...L		20	54	9	14	21	2	1	1	1	1	12	1	4	12	.259
Borgmann, Bernard, Allentown..R		63	213	26	55	62	4	0	1	3	3	20	1	16	11	.258
McCahan, William, Wilmington..R		25	31	2	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	.258
Anness, Earl, 1 Har.—38 Tren.		39	140	21	36	42	4	0	1	2	3	18	1	9	11	.257
Wheaton, Elwood, Lancaster....L		137	524	45	134	170	15	9	1	12	7	41	1	63	18	.256
Pelton, Marvin, Wilmington....R		62	255	23	65	88	10	2	3	3	9	0	35	0	25	.255
Frantz, Arthur, Allentown....R		58	157	18	40	57	5	0	4	2	0	16	1	20	31	.255
McNabb, Carl, Hagerstown....R		135	548	61	138	175	19	6	2	11	6	31	1	32	32	.252
Chance, Donald, Trenton.....R		18	64	3	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.250
Yarmul, Edward, Wilmington..R		17	44	6	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	5	5	.250
Daughters, Robert, Wilmington..R		19	36	10	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	11	.250

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

* Throws lefthanded.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
Kerr, Harrisburg.....	6	6	4	2	.667	53	188	35	6	6	1	23	35	1	0	1.02
LINT*, Harrisburg	26	14	14	4	.778	141	515	99	35	22	3	68	86	3	3	1.44
Jarlett, Harrisburg.....	33	23	18	9	.667	244	897	194	75	49	8	81	148	12	5	1.81
Bumstead, Hagerstown.....	11	1	4	4	.500	47	169	39	16	11	6	19	18	1	1	2.11
Caligiuri, Wilmington.....	20	15	12	6	.667	148	542	117	47	36	15	47	71	1	0	2.19
Wilson, Hagerstown.....	30	23	16	9	.640	221	815	187	69	57	15	45	108	4	1	2.32
Coleman, Wilmington.....	37	17	18	9	.667	213	771	169	72	55	9	73	139	1	3	2.32
Stratton*, Hagerstown.....	27	13	10	8	.556	171	625	151	57	45	22	67	57	3	7	2.37
Burrows*, Wilmington.....	32	16	15	10	.600	215	797	189	71	58	18	108	129	6	7	2.43
Tomaso, Harrisburg.....	23	6	7	8	.467	153	565	123	55	42	9	35	50	1	0	2.47
Schmidt, Allentown.....	31	26	19	12	.613	256	956	209	101	72	21	92	139	6	5	2.53
Ralsh, Wilmington.....	21	9	10	4	.714	134	501	109	51	38	3	55	65	5	1	2.55
Cuccurullo*, 4 Har.—24-Lan...	28	21	13	11	.542	200	725	150	74	57	17	97	110	1	9	2.57
Abernathy*, Wilmington.....	27	5	8	6	.571	138	513	121	51	40	11	74	95	1	6	2.61
Minogue, Hagerstown.....	27	11	11	8	.579	157	601	156	57	46	13	53	39	11	1	2.64
Hennessey, Trenton.....	33	24	13	14	.481	237	913	230	81	70	15	45	89	3	4	2.66
Lapihuska, Trenton.....	33	25	13	16	.448	242	911	210	94	72	30	71	106	6	0	2.68
Lowry, Wilmington.....	40	13	8	12	.400	181	704	184	70	54	10	41	67	2	0	2.69
Balash, Hagerstown.....	30	20	15	8	.652	203	758	185	72	61	12	45	60	2	3	2.70
Summers, Allentown.....	44	8	8	9	.471	167	651	164	72	52	9	55	63	5	3	2.80



SHINDLE HIGH IN ERRORS FOR SINGLE SEASON

Shortstop William Shindle of the Philadelphia Players' League club holds the all-time record for most errors by a major league player during a single season's play. Performing in 132 games in 1890—the only year the league operated—Shindle was charged with 115 miscues for the lowly mark of .863. He had 274 putouts and 451 assists.

Piedmont League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Greensboro* . . . . .	.667	1927—Raleigh . . . . .	.603	1934—Charlotte . . . . .	.687
Raleigh . . . . .	.565	Salisbury-Spencer . . . . .	.720	Norfolk* . . . . .	.681
1921—Greensboro* . . . . .	.607	1928—Winston-Salem . . . . .	.617	1935—Asheville . . . . .	.629
High Point . . . . .	.639	1929—Durham . . . . .	.625	Richmond* . . . . .	.615
1922—Greensboro . . . . .	.610	1930—Henderson . . . . .	.553	1936—Norfolk† . . . . .	.650
Danville* . . . . .	.627	1931—Charlotte . . . . .	.730	1937—Asheville . . . . .	.640
1923—Greensboro . . . . .	.610	1932—Greensboro* . . . . .	.563	Norfolk (2nd)‡ . . . . .	.610
Danville* . . . . .	.627	Charlotte . . . . .	.667	1938—Norfolk . . . . .	.618
1924—Durham . . . . .	.617	1933—Greensboro . . . . .	.638	Charlotte‡ . . . . .	.613
1925—Durham* . . . . .	.571	Greensboro . . . . .	.667	1939—Asheville‡ . . . . .	.618
Winston-Salem . . . . .	.656			1940—Richmond . . . . .	.566
1926—Greensboro . . . . .	.625			Durham (4th)‡ . . . . .	.541
Durham . . . . .	.630			1941—Durham‡ . . . . .	.613

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team cup series. ‡Won cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Greensboro	78	53	.595	Durham	65	70	.481
Portsmouth	80	55	.593	Asheville	61	77	.442
Richmond	74	60	.552	Norfolk	57	79	.419
Charlotte	70	62	.530	Winston-Salem	52	81	.391

Playoffs—Greensboro defeated Charlotte, four games to none, and Portsmouth defeated Richmond, four games to three, in semi-finals; Greensboro defeated Portsmouth, four games to two, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Richmond	136	4276	535	492	1093	1434	195	37	24	101	61	439	19	497	471	.256
Charlotte	132	4272	486	477	1059	1322	129	52	10	73	71	465	28	476	404	.248
Greensboro	136	4396	560	425	1061	1321	121	44	17	86	73	517	26	605	462	.241
Norfolk	137	4432	479	510	1063	1386	158	36	31	79	52	515	28	590	398	.240
Durham	135	4343	524	517	1043	1384	177	49	22	89	76	444	22	640	436	.240
Asheville	140	4650	512	645	1101	1398	156	51	13	78	62	452	29	631	436	.237
Portsmouth	137	4430	512	421	1039	1367	167	49	21	116	88	551	29	615	432	.235
Winston-Salem	135	4230	410	531	940	1235	150	35	25	75	59	478	37	739	310	.222

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Portsmouth	137	117	9	3649	1585	158	.971	Durham	135	134	16	3133	1496	216	.958
Greensboro	136	96	26	3480	1421	206	.960	Charlotte	132	103	10	3356	1549	219	.957
Richmond	136	79	11	3404	1383	207	.959	Winston-Salem	135	113	17	3415	1544	231	.955
Norfolk	137	94	23	3526	1489	218	.958	Asheville	140	102	14	3609	1625	283	.949

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dubiel, Walter, Norfolk.	R	22	52	4	18	19	1	0	0	7	0	3	0	8	7	.346
OLMO, Luis, Richmond.	R	131	505	89	170	267	29	19	10	0	10	25	0	92	38	.337
Clark, Alfred, Norfolk.	R	129	506	70	166	240	34	8	8	3	5	37	3	76	37	.328
Chapman, Wm. Ben, Richmond.	R	118	373	48	121	165	27	4	3	14	9	65	1	69	30	.324
Welaj, Louis, Durham.	L	73	273	47	88	120	8	9	2	7	11	38	2	28	29	.322
Anderson, Ferrell, Durham.	R	88	320	37	102	137	22	2	3	8	3	18	3	49	21	.319
Beal, Harold, Asheville.	R	33	119	11	38	41	1	1	0	6	6	6	0	14	6	.319
Smythe, Harry, Charlotte.	L	45	94	9	30	35	1	2	0	2	0	19	2	16	6	.319
Murray, Donald, W.-S.	L	66	256	33	79	103	17	2	1	5	10	24	2	31	14	.309
Porter, Samuel, Asheville.	L	13	52	5	16	16	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	10	.308

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Clifton, Harry, Richmond.....	R	25	92	14	28	39	6	1	1	1	2	14	2	11	9	.304
Partee, Roy, Portsmouth.....R	R	114	368	52	110	143	17	5	2	7	2	49	1	52	36	.299
Sanford, Taylor, Richmond....R	R	24	87	12	26	31	5	0	0	1	1	5	0	19	10	.299
Brewster, Charles, Durham....R	R	14	57	9	17	20	3	0	0	0	2	8	0	9	10	.298
Pfeiffer, Urban, Norfolk.....R	R	114	442	53	131	177	29	4	3	6	6	32	4	41	50	.296
Prout, L. Wm., Richmond.....R	R	77	277	32	81	108	22	1	1	3	2	26	0	35	36	.292
Showfety, Emile, Durham.....R	R	110	397	51	115	171	29	6	5	2	7	26	0	55	68	.290
Frye, John, Charlotte.....L	L	121	422	67	122	173	18	12	3	4	5	77	0	61	54	.289
LeBlanc, Roland, Asheville....R	R	109	403	62	116	169	28	11	1	7	9	36	1	46	40	.288
Walsh, Francis, Greensboro....R	R	100	371	57	106	154	21	3	7	3	0	47	2	62	55	.286
Uhle, Stanley, Durham.....R	R	11	28	0	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	10	.286
Broekman, Eddie, Norfolk....R	R	69	250	42	71	102	6	5	5	7	7	39	1	25	20	.284
Aderholt, Morris, Charlotte....L	L	132	488	57	138	178	17	19	1	5	11	50	2	72	60	.283
Lyons, Edwin, Charlotte.....R	R	132	438	64	124	163	10	10	1	7	7	74	4	38	49	.283
Goodell, Gordon, Portsmouth..L	L	26	106	13	30	45	5	2	2	0	3	9	0	19	19	.283
Gosney, Luke, Portsmouth.....R	R	18	53	5	15	17	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	8	5	.283
Daley, Philip, Richmond.....R	R	38	121	21	35	45	6	2	0	2	1	20	2	14	17	.282
Bolton, Clifton, Charlotte....L	L	88	285	29	80	105	16	3	1	1	0	36	4	43	18	.281
Garriott, Cecil, Portsmouth...B	B	131	478	80	134	198	26	7	8	14	20	80	2	45	46	.280
Sheely, Hollis, Greensboro....L	L	97	301	25	84	95	2	1	0	7	1	41	2	42	15	.279
Kindred, Lawrence, Norfolk...L	L	25	86	12	24	29	2	0	1	2	5	11	1	3	17	.279
Lewis, Mars, Greensboro.....R	R	112	407	52	113	149	15	9	1	6	16	35	2	53	50	.278
Crawford, Ivan, Greensboro....L	L	21	72	13	20	25	3	1	0	0	3	14	0	7	6	.278
Vanck, Ollie, Asheville.....R	R	50	173	17	48	53	5	0	0	8	0	16	1	16	14	.277
Olt, Harold, Asheville.....L	L	66	248	36	68	89	9	6	0	2	4	29	0	30	18	.274
Whitman, Richard, Durham....L	L	64	242	35	66	88	12	2	2	7	2	6	0	29	12	.273
Kempe, Lawrence, Asheville....R	R	15	44	1	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	4	.273
Sisler, Richard, Asheville....L	L	114	417	48	113	155	17	5	5	3	7	43	4	43	54	.271
Pfiel, Clarence, Greensboro....R	R	117	455	53	123	150	12	6	1	4	10	28	2	56	29	.270
Rhabe, Nicklos, 12 WS-21C....R	R	33	108	9	29	35	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	8	1	.269
Barbary, Odell, Charlotte.....R	R	71	192	19	51	56	5	0	0	8	0	16	2	15	32	.266
Connors, Kevin, Norfolk.....L	L	72	250	28	66	102	9	6	5	1	2	32	1	45	30	.264
Kinzer, Lawrence, Richmond...R	R	131	509	64	134	165	22	0	3	7	4	38	4	49	31	.263
Piano, Ray, Greensboro.....L	L	136	491	76	128	172	21	4	5	14	12	70	6	59	69	.261
Glover, William, Asheville....L	L	26	92	7	24	31	5	1	0	0	0	11	0	10	11	.261
Faudem, Frank, W.-S.....L	L	68	250	22	65	77	8	2	0	3	6	27	2	18	39	.260
Angle, Jack, Asheville.....R	R	67	246	38	61	79	11	2	0	1	6	53	2	15	28	.260
Bearden, Jack, Norfolk.....R	R	13	50	4	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	.260
Radulovich, William, W.-S....L	L	135	478	49	123	151	15	5	1	11	3	62	1	36	39	.257
Kvasnak, Alexander, Charlotte.R	R	120	471	60	121	133	12	0	0	10	31	54	1	21	43	.257
Roberts, Charles, Charlotte...R	R	122	483	67	123	156	16	4	3	2	5	39	1	36	40	.255
Mohr, Leon, Greensboro.....B	B	121	464	77	118	139	6	3	0	6	12	64	1	23	61	.254
Lawing, Cecil, Greensboro....R	R	17	63	4	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	9	7	.254
Wodzicki, Edward, Portsmouth.R	R	105	359	31	91	113	16	3	0	9	6	35	1	23	24	.253
Stockwell, Walter, Durham....L	L	91	345	35	87	111	15	3	1	4	1	31	2	40	26	.252
Kramer, William, Portsmouth..L	L	111	432	42	108	133	10	6	1	8	4	21	2	43	39	.250

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws left-handed.	Forty-five or More Innings.	E.R.
Name and Club.	G. CG. W. L. Pct. IP. AB. H. R. ER. SH. BB. SO. HB. WP. Avg.	
Braxton*, Norfolk	8 4 3 2 .600	45 155 30 8 6 2 15 29 0 2 1.20
DUBIEL, Norfolk	22 17 13 5 .722	150 549 120 29 27 10 32 101 2 3 1.62
Ostrowski*, Greensboro	35 26 21 8 .724	256 955 209 69 47 15 49 120 1 2 1.65
Chapman, Richmond	16 7 6 3 .667	95 355 77 24 18 2 31 56 1 3 1.71
Wright, Greensboro	37 19 15 10 .600	229 840 169 63 46 14 80 163 1 2 1.81
Russell, Portsmouth	18 2 3 2 .600	68 262 64 19 14 7 6 29 0 0 1.85
Johnson*, Portsmouth	34 21 20 9 .690	260 942 220 77 56 18 51 167 2 1 1.94
Nagy*, Durham	14 11 9 5 .643	97 354 73 33 22 7 41 74 4 3 2.04
Lombardi*, Durham	13 2 4 1 .800	48 170 38 23 11 12 22 42 1 1 2.06
Gray*, Winston-Salem	30 22 13 14 .481	213 772 157 70 49 18 97 143 6 9 2.07
Smythe*, Charlotte	21 15 10 9 .526	151 570 133 50 35 11 28 53 3 0 2.09
Hogue, Winston-Salem	35 25 17 13 .567	253 957 241 82 62 17 45 120 4 3 2.21
Ferriss, Greensboro	21 13 7 7 .500	130 463 94 40 32 13 53 98 6 6 2.22
Moulder, Durham	29 17 9 14 .391	190 694 161 67 47 15 70 111 4 7 2.23
Torres, Charlotte	25 20 17 5 .773	185 702 157 63 47 6 39 69 0 1 2.29
Johnson, Richmond	27 17 18 7 .720	199 743 174 66 52 8 75 70 3 2 2.35
Goodall*, Asheville	9 2 1 3 .250	46 163 30 13 12 7 18 29 0 0 3 2.35
Livengood, Portsmouth	32 16 12 12 .500	198 742 168 63 52 9 53 96 5 7 2.36
Fletcher, Richmond	27 19 13 9 .591	196 756 174 76 52 10 68 133 4 4 2.39
Wight*, Norfolk	14 7 7 5 .583	100 367 80 49 27 5 52 55 2 11 2.43

South Atlantic League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Columbus .....	.572	1939—Columbus .....	.601	1911—Macon .....	.613
Savannah (3rd)* ..	.565	Augusta (2nd)* ...	.597	Columbia (2nd)* ..	.636
1933—Savannah .....	.574	1940—Savannah .....	.627		
Macon (2nd)* ....	.570	Columbus (2nd)* ..	.583		

*Won four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Charleston	85	52	.620	Savannah	66	72	.478
Macon	79	56	.585	Greenville	60	72	.455
Jacksonville	75	59	.560	Columbus	58	80	.420
Columbia	66	68	.493	Augusta	51	81	.381

Playoffs—Charleston defeated Jacksonville, four games to one, and Macon defeated Columbia, four games to one, in preliminary set; Macon defeated Charleston, four games to two, in finals.

Official league records do not include figures of 12 games; due to failure of scorers to submit same.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	SO.	Pct.
Jacksonville	140	4652	738	616	1328	1776	222	53	40	109	51	1075	497	551	.285
Charleston	141	4714	664	523	1299	1738	226	51	37	96	89	981	411	440	.276
Savannah	145	4900	765	707	1347	1879	218	55	68	104	109	1100	514	551	.275
Columbia	136	4675	607	624	1276	1675	214	52	27	76	94	1011	379	525	.273
Greenville	139	4716	629	706	1264	1677	194	69	38	67	60	1072	475	693	.268
Augusta	139	4665	586	765	1250	1601	189	57	16	55	89	1055	435	585	.268
Macon	140	4629	670	603	1206	1620	173	77	29	87	101	963	461	527	.261
Columbus	138	4628	561	675	1204	1618	171	57	43	50	77	966	380	632	.260

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Charleston	141	127	0	3645	1683	188	.966	Savannah	145	129	0	3683	1625	257	.954
Jacksonville	140	101	0	3475	1563	210	.959	Greenville	139	104	0	3590	1505	244	.954
Macon	140	103	0	3617	1518	227	.958	Augusta	139	126	1	3510	1543	256	.952
Columbus	138	106	0	3535	1608	241	.955	Columbia	136	113	0	3508	1480	292	.915

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
Rotzell, Charles, Columbus.....	L	19	77	15	31	43	6	3	0	0	2	7	10	4	.403
Wachtler, William, Columbus.....	L	13	41	5	16	21	5	0	0	0	3	5	6	8	.390
Doyle, Robert, Columbus.....	R	19	51	4	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	.373
Elko, Peter, Charleston.....	R	78	298	40	105	128	13	5	0	2	4	18	40	13	.352
Sudol, Edward, Jacksonville.....	R	28	94	18	33	41	3	1	1	0	3	6	11	11	.351
BRADFORD, Henry, Jacksonville.....	R	139	516	113	187	285	45	7	13	4	11	47	107	29	.342
Anders, Joseph, Greenville.....	L	88	357	51	121	151	13	7	1	2	2	19	46	25	.339
Martin, James, Columbia.....	R	121	519	77	175	225	30	7	2	5	23	22	58	7	.337
Zimmerman, Roy, 4 Mac.—130 Grn.....	L	134	533	77	179	229	25	8	3	10	12	41	77	40	.336
Schemer, Michael, Jacksonville.....	L	75	293	46	98	111	11	1	0	11	4	18	26	6	.331
Greene, Laurence, Charleston.....	L	11	30	1	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	4	.333
Pruett, James, Savannah.....	R	128	425	70	110	212	26	5	12	9	10	36	71	41	.329
Hartness, Edgar, Macon.....	L	95	368	72	120	172	15	14	3	3	15	17	49	20	.326
Bissonette, Keith, Jacksonville.....	R	59	227	39	74	105	15	5	2	5	6	25	29	35	.326
Emery, John, Greenville.....	R	20	65	6	21	27	4	1	0	1	0	10	8	16	.323
Phillips, Damon, Columbia.....	R	49	177	24	57	61	4	0	0	5	4	11	16	19	.322
Ramsey, William, Columbus.....	R	26	94	14	30	35	2	0	1	3	6	1	10	7	.319
Carter, Arnold, Columbia.....	L	24	47	7	15	20	2	0	1	0	1	4	5	12	.319
Boland, William, Jacksonville.....	L	22	41	8	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	7	.317
Buerckholtz, Wilbur, Columbus.....	R	130	495	69	156	216	28	7	6	0	3	42	68	35	.315
Rotermund, Adolph, Columbus.....	R	47	156	28	49	58	3	3	0	2	4	27	21	20	.314

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	Runs			Pct.
													Bl.	SO.		
Moran, Cyril, Charleston.....	R	138	530	65	166	226	38	5	4	18	13	46	88	26		.313
Woddail, Charles, Savannah.....	R	22	93	16	29	42	6	2	1	1	1	12	13	6		.312
Stringfellow, Joseph, Charleston.....	R	99	364	66	112	167	23	4	8	6	15	32	49	27		.308
Corrigio, Henry, Charleston.....	R	49	150	23	46	57	2	3	1	2	1	27	13	19		.307
Pecora, Alexander, Jacksonville.....	R	138	509	79	156	206	27	4	5	20	9	54	75	36		.306
Fusselman, Lester, Columbus.....	R	117	442	59	134	178	19	5	5	2	7	30	50	59		.303
Weingartner, Elmer, Augusta.....	L	138	510	74	154	202	22	10	2	4	20	52	55	50		.302
Todd, Hugh, Jacksonville.....	L	140	502	82	151	215	28	9	6	2	4	76	107	39		.301
Petosky, Fred, Columbia.....	R	50	183	17	55	63	6	1	0	3	1	17	21	7		.301
Pafko, Andy, Macon.....	R	126	484	83	145	222	20	18	7	5	7	42	85	29		.300
Kerr, Frank, Columbus.....	R	27	90	13	27	44	4	2	3	3	1	8	16	15		.300
Holmes, Oliver, Greenville.....	R	10	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	4		.300
Dunn, Cecil, Savannah.....	R	28	97	18	29	49	3	1	5	3	0	9	18	19		.299
Rice, Leonard, Columbia.....	R	122	476	76	142	191	31	3	4	6	16	23	64	39		.298
Dillingham, James, 39 Sav.—83 Grn.....	R	122	453	71	135	195	26	8	6	3	8	47	69	77		.298
Davenport, John, Jacksonville.....	L	46	168	26	50	54	2	1	0	5	1	24	17	26		.298
Barnes, Jack, Savannah.....	L	114	419	88	124	165	18	10	1	11	16	46	57	44		.296
Bevell, Russell, Augusta.....	L	107	430	77	127	166	17	11	0	5	11	45	33	67		.295
Churchill, Robert, Charleston.....	L	50	183	30	54	75	10	4	1	2	2	9	18	13		.293
Biggs, Alton, Augusta.....	R	135	523	83	153	195	23	8	1	3	17	36	95	24		.293
Medak, Peter, Savannah.....	L	114	400	65	117	179	26	3	10	13	4	58	73	51		.293
Kreevich, John, Augusta.....	R	101	393	65	115	155	18	5	4	1	11	47	26	38		.293
Valle, Sindo, Jacksonville.....	R	119	397	54	116	135	11	4	0	21	3	49	53	29		.292
Peeler, Roy, Columbia.....	L	27	69	8	20	21	2	1	0	0	2	2	10	10		.290
Harper, Ed, Augusta.....	R	36	69	7	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	7		.290
Kirby, Edward, Greenville.....	R	20	62	8	18	22	4	0	0	3	2	8	7	9		.290
Ashworth, Harry, Augusta.....	L	93	329	40	95	121	20	3	0	7	6	45	37	23		.289
McQuillen, Carl, Augusta.....	R	43	161	20	47	57	10	0	0	2	1	5	13	17		.287
Kinard, Guilford, 66 Grn.—63 Char.....	R	129	482	75	138	190	27	5	5	3	7	43	65	56		.286
Pike, J. Willard, Savannah.....	L	144	509	106	145	223	26	11	10	4	20	74	92	46		.285
Petty, Vernon, Columbia.....	R	18	67	12	19	25	2	2	0	0	0	7	6	5		.284
Skeen, Wilmer, Charleston.....	L	140	561	77	158	210	27	8	3	8	15	33	71	26		.282
Cox, James, Savannah.....	R	106	358	58	101	131	20	2	2	7	3	61	55	38		.282
Rutledge, Robert, Jacksonville.....	R	48	174	32	49	56	7	0	0	3	0	31	17	26		.282
Treadway, T. Leon, Savannah.....	L	128	523	81	147	189	28	4	2	6	27	49	41	30		.281
Hamrick, Raymond, Charleston.....	R	141	513	65	141	189	29	5	2	7	10	30	55	46		.281
Blackstock, Harold, Savannah.....	R	139	512	73	152	203	17	2	10	15	11	40	71	22		.280
McLeod, James, Augusta.....	R	91	318	36	89	111	11	4	1	10	3	39	33	31		.280
Murphy, Lamar, Augusta.....	L	20	68	13	19	28	3	3	0	1	2	9	5	2		.279
Hopkins, Clifford, Columbus.....	B	13	43	7	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	1		.279
Petty, Eugene, Greenville.....	L	108	400	41	111	147	16	4	4	2	4	26	56	54		.278
Wilbern, Claude, 58 Char.—67 Grn.....	L	125	479	58	132	192	22	10	6	0	1	32	80	23		.276
Brossart, Robert, Columbia.....	R	52	178	33	49	74	12	2	3	4	3	26	23	28		.275
Kelly, W. Oliver, Savannah.....	R	144	606	92	166	216	26	6	4	15	15	29	66	41		.274

PITCHERS' RECORD.

*Throws lefthanded.

Forty five or More Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Blks.	ShO.
HEARN, R., Macon.....	10	7	8	2	.800	85	342	87	42	11	37	56	1	6	0	2
Lindsey, Charleston.....	27	9	10	3	.769	142	550	146	60	56	39	57	3	4	0	1
Zabala, Jacksonville*.....	25	20	16	5	.762	187	736	183	70	47	39	91	0	4	0	1
Stewart, Charleston.....	34	27	24	8	.750	254	950	220	88	62	53	137	4	3	1	5
Doyle, R., Columbus.....	12	10	9	3	.750	98	387	83	41	33	30	69	3	7	0	2
West, Macon.....	21	11	13	5	.722	152	590	142	71	48	56	81	3	7	1	0
DeMartini, Jacksonville.....	10	8	5	2	.714	82	308	71	23	21	16	30	1	3	0	1
Hill, Columbia.....	18	9	9	4	.692	117	457	108	51	33	42	71	3	3	1	1
VanSlate, Charleston.....	42	20	17	8	.680	242	915	225	110	92	111	132	6	10	0	3
Ayers, Savannah.....	45	16	19	9	.679	243	965	260	122	93	58	143	0	8	0	4
Levy, Macon.....	30	20	16	8	.667	234	905	219	90	48	49	126	3	2	0	4
Pickell, Jacksonville.....	8	3	4	2	.667	56	219	58	27	24	20	9	1	0	0	0
McCaffrey, Jacksonville.....	31	11	13	7	.650	140	564	163	78	65	37	54	3	8	0	1
Polivka, Columbia*.....	18	12	9	5	.643	126	449	82	41	27	65	100	3	14	1	1
Witt, Macon*.....	39	6	7	4	.636	120	483	134	70	54	28	63	6	6	1	1
Peeler, Columbia*.....	13	6	5	3	.625	77	277	52	23	14	24	39	7	3	0	1
Burgess, C., Savannah*.....	31	9	13	8	.619	177	694	190	107	74	113	63	12	6	1	1
Polli, Jacksonville.....	32	22	16	10	.615	210	825	221	81	58	44	92	1	11	0	2
Sproull, Macon.....	34	23	18	12	.600	240	917	226	93	74	82	139	3	6	0	2
Brashier, Greenville.....	23	5	6	4	.600	86	361	114	54	39	29	21	1	2	0	2

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SL.	B.	B.	B.	BL.	SO.	Pct.
Sachen, Albert, Pensacola.....	R	11	15	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.400
Helms, Borden, Anniston.....	R	10	30	8	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	1	.367
Barisoff, William, Anniston.....	R	28	89	22	32	64	10	5	4	0	1	15	0	19	10	.360
West, Thomas, Mobile.....	L	29	68	13	24	28	2	1	0	1	0	8	0	16	5	.333
PHILLIPS, A. C., Mobile.....	L	126	494	108	172	223	32	5	3	11	25	70	3	19	51	.348
Moore, D. C., Anniston.....	R	97	342	63	119	186	26	1	13	4	8	19	1	63	28	.348
Mitchell, Joe, Anniston.....	R	83	301	47	104	146	24	3	4	1	10	42	2	55	49	.346
Leach, Russell, Mobile.....	L	137	516	82	176	228	36	8	0	3	31	56	0	65	28	.341
McGhee, William, Pensacola.....	L	104	410	52	138	183	33	6	0	1	6	38	0	50	20	.337
McLeod, James, Jackson.....	R	35	133	9	44	49	5	0	0	1	4	1	11	5	5	.331
Quimby, Charles, Montgomery.....	R	114	416	85	137	206	23	8	10	2	13	62	3	70	45	.329
Dunlap, Frank, Meridian.....	L	77	255	36	84	115	16	0	5	2	3	25	0	38	27	.329
Cheatham, Lloyd, 5 Mont.-25 Ann.....	L	30	108	32	35	56	7	4	2	1	2	18	0	17	16	.324
Yourkovich, Joseph, Montgomery.....	L	107	381	62	123	209	31	2	17	1	4	56	1	93	41	.320
Cronin, William, Montgomery.....	R	61	200	23	64	78	9	1	1	4	4	15	0	31	7	.320
Armstrong, Paul, Montgomery.....	R	146	593	111	189	265	36	5	10	11	22	28	10	104	26	.319
Rebel, Arthur, Montgomery.....	L	113	427	76	135	191	22	5	8	4	11	50	0	65	29	.316
Corrigo, Henry, Meridian.....	R	69	269	48	85	117	17	0	5	1	0	27	0	40	21	.316
Petrick, Joseph, 12 Ann.-18 Mont.....	L	30	57	7	18	21	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	11	.316
Lawrence, Allen, Montgomery.....	R	52	204	35	63	87	10	1	4	2	1	15	2	34	10	.309
Kissell, George, Mobile.....	R	111	438	79	135	161	20	3	1	12	31	11	2	65	24	.308
Padgett, Willard, Meridian.....	R	19	78	8	24	27	3	0	0	4	2	5	0	5	5	.308

Player and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	B.	B.	B.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
Kirke, Judson, Mobile.....	R	33	134	12	41	52	11	0	0	2	1	4	0	18	9	.306
Mauer, John, Montgomery.....	L	140	557	88	170	197	17	5	0	17	15	50	10	41	38	.305
Beeler, Jodie, Montgomery.....	R	17	46	2	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	.304
Pukas, Leo, Anniston.....	R	12	23	2	7	10	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	.304
McElreath, M. Allen, 33 Ann.-22 Mob.L	L	55	195	35	59	79	6	1	4	4	5	28	2	28	21	.303
Simononis, Alphonsus, Mobile.....	R	94	325	75	98	181	15	7	18	3	21	47	1	65	64	.302
Johnson, Emmitt, Pensacola.....	L	117	408	49	123	152	16	5	1	7	6	54	1	62	26	.301
Schoendienst, Paul, Anniston.....	L	65	267	47	80	107	11	5	2	4	1	22	2	32	27	.300
Kane, Charles, Anniston.....	R	32	80	9	24	32	5	0	1	1	0	4	1	13	19	.300
Murray, Glen, Anniston.....	L	107	392	49	117	164	27	7	2	1	7	41	5	57	27	.298
Barnhart, Carl, Pensacola.....	L	146	538	100	160	218	29	10	3	2	13	102	1	53	40	.297
Chozen, Myer, Jackson.....	R	138	518	78	154	189	23	6	0	12	13	54	2	48	37	.297
Hubbard, Cecil, Montgomery.....	R	74	202	35	60	73	8	1	1	1	3	23	1	22	30	.297
Holliday, Hugh, 56 Ann.-88 Mont.....	R	144	551	85	163	260	33	8	16	4	4	41	3	111	56	.296
Molina, Joseph, Mobile.....	R	142	524	60	155	194	20	8	1	10	14	53	2	84	47	.296
Reinhart, Fred, Meridian.....	L	131	519	75	153	202	27	8	2	7	5	44	4	53	28	.295
Ostrowski, John, Jackson.....	R	46	177	30	52	89	12	5	5	3	3	9	0	39	42	.294
Lucas, John, Mobile.....	L	80	307	47	90	118	14	4	2	5	8	25	2	51	45	.293
Duncan, LaMonte, Anniston.....	L	47	173	43	59	84	7	6	5	3	6	31	1	15	16	.289
Woyt, Boris, Pensacola.....	R	133	516	85	148	199	29	5	1	4	23	21	2	68	33	.287
Goss, Copeland, Jackson.....	R	76	251	23	72	89	17	0	0	3	7	16	0	32	17	.287
McClure, James, Jackson.....	L	48	122	18	35	45	6	2	0	9	3	13	0	9	6	.287
Mitchell, Carter, Pensacola.....	L	115	529	80	150	200	26	6	4	11	11	65	4	70	42	.284
Walsh, James, 94 Mer.-89 Ann.....	L	133	491	75	139	223	27	3	17	4	6	55	0	94	81	.283
Powers, Orace, 5 Mer.-89 Mont.....	R	94	325	28	92	119	21	0	2	6	2	20	0	45	11	.283
Viers, Ray, Montgomery.....	R	116	579	90	163	210	23	6	4	11	8	49	0	62	60	.282
Tone, Rudolph, Jackson.....	R	146	551	92	155	207	33	5	3	11	29	60	2	47	76	.280
Knapp, "Flicker," Meridian.....	R	36	129	16	36	39	1	1	0	4	14	9	0	6	14	.279
Jones, Burke, Jackson.....	R	18	43	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	8	.279
Bouknight, Richard, Mobile.....	L	132	479	43	133	154	16	1	1	6	1	26	0	60	8	.278
Taylor, Harry, Jackson.....	L	131	457	53	127	165	23	3	3	7	10	52	1	50	21	.278
Stroble, Fred, Meridian.....	R	124	442	65	123	198	30	0	15	4	3	63	1	70	58	.278
Hale, Benjamin, 7 Mont.-15 Mer.....	R	22	72	8	20	34	8	0	2	0	1	5	0	10	10	.278
Bradley, George, Jackson.....	R	127	465	41	129	187	22	6	8	9	7	20	9	73	54	.277
O'Neill, Joseph, Montgomery.....	L	23	65	13	18	18	0	0	0	1	4	9	1	8	10	.277
Cavoise, Joseph, Jackson.....	L	91	363	54	100	173	20	3	9	6	7	22	2	43	32	.275
Potocar, Ernest, 75 Ann.-25 Ann.....	R	100	316	37	95	117	17	1	1	1	1	21	1	45	19	.275
DeJarnett, Marion, Meridian.....	L	127	172	111	128	116	27	8	15	3	39	123	10	53	100	.271
Kramer, William, Meridian.....	L	17	48	6	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	4	.271
Reeder, William, Meridian.....	R	19	45	6	12	12	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	15	.267
Roy, Jean, Mobile.....	R	16	39	5	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	.267
Bensmiller, Mervin, Mobile.....	R	51	168	23	44	59	4	1	0	5	3	25	0	16	20	.262
Schoemaker, Perron, 26 Pen.-5 Jack.....	L	31	113	11	29	38	5	2	0	2	1	11	0	5	20	.252

*Throws left-handed.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pct.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	AV.
W. West, Pensacola*.....	8	7	4	2	.667	74	267	58	21	16	5	33	66	2	4	1.95
McCLURE, Jackson*.....	28	24	20	6	.769	213	794	178	59	48	4	50	152	3	4	2.03
Mann, Montgomery.....	24	21	18	5	.783	192	717	168	57	44	7	80	142	3	3	2.06
Kane, Anniston.....	26	20	14	9	.669	188	715	151	78	51	5	72	142	5	4	2.44
Demoran, Montgomery.....	13	8	9	1	.900	87	327	83	27	25	1	29	41	1	0	2.59
Biggs, Pensacola.....	27	24	11	12	.478	209	805	219	75	62	14	28	89	0	6	2.67
Clark, Mobile.....	7	4	4	1	.800	47	179	42	20	14	1	19	35	0	2	2.68
Walker, Montgomery.....	30	24	20	7	.741	241	967	263	92	74	7	50	82	3	2	2.76
Hausman, Montgomery.....	30	20	15	11	.577	217	826	206	79	67	8	77	124	1	2	2.78
Kinder, Jackson.....	9	7	6	2	.750	72	260	52	25	23	5	20	50	0	0	2.88
Austin, Pensacola.....	8	2	4	1	.800	47	173	42	19	16	0	33	17	2	4	3.06
Scheef, Mobile.....	36	14	11	12	.478	193	749	202	84	68	12	67	74	4	2	3.17
Baker, 2 Mer.-21 Pen.*.....	23	14	8	11	.421	145	560	160	70	51	16	31	64	3	1	3.17
DiCecco, Mobile.....	39	3	12	3	.800	140	520	124	65	51	6	72	86	1	4	3.28
D. Ryan, Jackson.....	33	25	13	16	.448	243	933	227	110	92	12	92	97	0	4	3.41
Adams, Mobile.....	20	12	10	8	.556	142	556	140	65	54	8	35	60	1	7	3.42
Hart, Mobile.....	32	18	14	13	.519	209	808	209	96	80	9	66	94	3	4	3.44
Todd, Meridian.....	39	24	18	12	.600	259	1033	285	132	101	17	68	104	3	9	3.51
Caffee, 6 Mer.-9 Pen.....	15	8	6	5	.545	95	370	107	50	37	6	57	44	2	3	3.51
Kyle, 4 Ann.-4 Ann.-1 Mont.-11 Mobile.....	20	9	6	9	.400	107	417	108	53	42	6	44	59	4	3	3.53
Porterfield, Anniston*.....	27	15	13	11	.542	167	666	172	94	66	17	86	124	2	10	3.56
Kanagy, Montgomery*.....	24	14	11	6	.647	154	568	133	72	61	9	93	98	7	2	3.56

Western International League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wenatchee (winner first half) . . . . .	.603	1938—Yakima . . . . .	.583	1940—Spokane . . . . .	.587
Tacoma* . . . . .	.627	Bellingham (2nd)† . . . . .	.511	Tacoma (4th)† . . . . .	.500
		1939—Wenatchee . . . . .	.601	1941—Spokane . . . . .	.669
		Tacoma (2nd)† . . . . .	.553		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Vancouver	82	56	1	.594	Salem	60	74	1	.448
Tacoma	77	64	1	.546	Spokane	58	83	1	.411

Note—No playoff was staged.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	RIB.	LOB.	Pct.
Vancouver	139	4681	686	574	1281	1672	187	48	36	178	133	544	488	587	1164	.274
Salem	135	4487	607	670	1176	1494	164	53	16	72	115	474	500	540	1020	.262
Tacoma	142	4857	762	696	1261	1702	205	37	54	68	84	628	594	694	1121	.269
Spokane	142	4798	680	795	1247	1626	173	70	22	125	183	623	585	594	1196	.260

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Vancouver	139	126	0	21	3652	1729	193	.965	Salem	135	75	0	29	3401	1362	215	.951
Spokane	142	130	1	18	3708	1693	250	.956	Tacoma	142	101	0	23	3701	1701	303	.947

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Throws left-handed.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Henson, Charles, Tacoma	L	45	181	28	65	90	14	1	3	1	4	37	.359
RICHARDS, WM. JACK, Salem	L	94	353	66	124	167	19	6	4	8	13	60	.3512
Maddern, Clarence J., Vancouver	R	132	507	83	178	235	31	10	2	16	18	61	.3510
Taormina, Salvador, Salem	L	65	229	42	75	114	13	10	2	7	4	30	.328
LoForte, Joseph, Tacoma	R	89	357	81	115	166	21	6	6	8	12	40	.322
Warren, Jack C., Salem	R	72	284	49	89	112	13	2	2	2	4	46	.313
Buccola, Victor V., Spokane	L	142	532	96	164	218	19	16	1	11	52	97	.308
Johnson, William H., Salem	R	89	327	70	100	144	18	7	4	2	31	53	.306
Abbott, Murray, Tacoma	R	128	437	95	131	204	20	1	17	0	9	99	.300
Wright, William, Vancouver	L	134	509	77	150	232	31	9	11	18	18	91	.295
Mullen, Ford, Vancouver	L	139	559	94	161	206	19	4	5	21	19	51	.293
Cameron, Clint, 30 Sal.-95 Spok.	L	125	480	98	110	183	17	13	0	17	16	60	.292
Donovan, Maurice, Vancouver	R	106	390	64	114	117	20	5	1	16	6	75	.292
Brovia, Joseph, Tacoma	L	78	310	54	90	131	17	3	6	2	2	52	.290
Jonas, Wilfred R., Vancouver	L	82	255	34	74	110	6	6	6	7	2	50	.290
Yunker, Roy, Tacoma	R	38	137	24	39	49	7	0	1	1	2	21	.285
Sueme, Harold, Vancouver	R	117	404	69	114	151	15	2	6	13	7	49	.282
Jacobs, Raymond, Spokane	R	24	39	6	11	16	2	0	1	0	1	9	.282
O'Connell, Claude, Salem	R	23	89	10	25	30	3	1	0	1	0	5	.281
Mallory, Elmer, Vancouver	R	131	554	98	155	192	21	5	2	20	39	58	.280
Aden, Dwight B., Spokane	L	124	509	86	112	165	8	6	1	15	26	46	.279
Petersen, Charles, Salem	R	119	438	57	122	147	15	5	0	5	8	48	.279
Callsteaux, Alfred, Salem	R	130	475	47	131	158	15	6	0	4	17	71	.276
Stamper, John, Spokane	R	68	274	35	75	93	8	5	0	7	6	27	.274
Schanz, Charles, Tacoma	R	53	151	19	40	57	8	3	1	4	0	21	.265
Gonzales, Joseph, Salem	L	34	114	25	30	47	6	4	1	1	1	19	.263
Youngman, James, Tacoma	R	142	599	92	157	191	21	2	3	7	3	66	.262

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Koehler, Horace, Tacoma.....	R	100	339	38	86	101	15	0	0	7	11	45	.261
Leininger, Arthur, Salem.....	R	129	502	64	130	160	19	4	1	9	6	62	.259
Cockroft, Gordon, Spokane.....	R	118	433	67	112	161	23	7	4	7	27	55	.259
Gray, Stanley, Spokane.....	L	61	251	30	65	73	8	0	0	7	1	20	.259
Molitor, David, Tacoma.....	L	135	498	67	128	171	15	5	6	2	6	70	.257
Myers, Kenneth, Spokane.....	L	125	395	42	101	146	18	3	7	6	9	61	.256
Spurgeon, Ray, Tacoma.....	R	102	351	44	90	115	13	3	2	5	3	36	.256
Pullins, Ed., Spokane.....	R	138	523	69	133	160	14	5	1	9	26	51	.251
Adams, Edward, Salem.....	R	66	222	22	56	68	6	0	2	2	3	41	.252
Robertson, James M., Salem.....	R	21	64	8	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	6	.250
Hansen, James, Spokane.....	L	53	197	26	49	62	2	4	1	5	4	30	.249
Stagg, Robert, Tacoma.....	L	57	169	23	42	62	8	3	2	0	1	32	.249
Rossier, Robert, Vancouver.....	L	35	117	8	29	30	1	0	0	2	3	10	.248
O'Flynn, J. Murray, Spokane.....	R	32	81	7	20	24	4	0	0	4	0	8	.247
Daley, Robert, Spokane.....	R	116	400	48	98	112	26	3	4	13	5	64	.245
Paton, Leroy H., Vancouver.....	L	66	240	25	58	69	9	1	0	6	2	30	.242
Lilly, Arthur M., Tacoma.....	L	127	504	100	121	168	18	7	5	12	22	74	.240
Russo, Joseph, 46 Van-79 Spok ..	R	125	439	55	104	137	22	4	1	11	12	57	.237
Bradley, Fred, Tacoma.....	R	36	97	5	23	29	6	0	0	2	1	8	.237
Schroer, Del, Salem.....	R	17	55	7	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	3	.236
Robbe, Fletcher, Salem.....	R	49	171	32	40	45	5	0	0	3	2	8	.234
Kretchmar, Albert, Vancouver.....	R	89	311	41	73	89	7	3	1	19	9	32	.232
Salstrom, Phil, Salem.....	R	52	199	21	46	58	10	1	0	2	10	21	.231

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws left-handed.	45 or More Innings.																E.R.
Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Av.	
OSBORN, Vancouver.....	30	24	22	5	.815	226	837	200	54	41	18	31	56	1	3	1.63	
Lien,* Tacoma.....	25	16	13	5	.722	156	591	137	52	31	13	47	107	2	2	1.96	
Dierickx, Salem.....	9	8	5	3	.625	73	272	58	26	20	3	29	31	1	1	2.47	
Jonas, Vancouver.....	25	20	13	9	.591	191	713	154	74	57	8	64	116	4	3	2.69	
Bryant, Vancouver.....	31	16	15	6	.714	197	735	170	73	62	15	64	86	8	3	2.83	
Schanz, Tacoma.....	34	29	18	13	.581	270	1019	263	134	90	32	97	149	5	15	3.00	
Swope, Salem.....	16	9	5	8	.429	98	371	87	52	36	11	55	26	1	5	3.31	
Kittle, Spokane.....	35	20	15	11	.517	229	882	233	107	85	17	83	99	10	7	3.31	
Elliott,* Vancouver.....	13	8	7	3	.700	94	367	105	45	35	4	39	68	1	2	3.35	
Moore, Salem.....	28	17	12	12	.500	208	801	191	108	79	16	130	113	9	7	3.12	
Johnson,* Tacoma.....	33	27	15	15	.500	270	1057	276	147	110	35	122	177	2	6	3.67	
Smith, Salem.....	33	22	16	8	.667	213	944	243	128	102	24	96	100	5	3	3.78	
Brovia, Tacoma.....	7	3	2	2	.500	47	180	48	24	20	8	23	15	0	1	3.83	
Garland,* Spokane.....	37	21	12	14	.462	238	901	221	122	102	25	119	174	5	15	3.86	
Bradley, Tacoma.....	34	24	14	14	.500	242	1000	300	150	110	25	62	75	3	15	4.09	
Erautt, Salem.....	14	10	4	7	.364	89	359	104	57	41	7	43	45	1	4	4.15	
Bushman, Spokane.....	31	13	10	16	.385	209	822	224	125	99	28	115	70	15	11	4.26	
O'Flynn, Spokane.....	27	17	8	15	.348	195	801	223	133	93	15	65	69	12	5	4.29	
Kelly,* Salem.....	19	5	4	6	.400	83	297	69	56	40	17	91	50	4	13	4.31	
Henriksen, Vancouver.....	31	18	11	14	.440	211	839	217	136	107	11	107	99	4	10	4.56	



FRENCH'S TEN-GAME STREAK STOPPED BY WHITE

Ernest White, Cardinal lefthander, whose shutout of the Yankees, October 3, 1942, was their first World's Series whitewash since 1926, turned in an earlier streak-stopping performance during the season. On July 18, at St. Louis, White snapped Larry French's ten-game winning string, defeating the Dodger southpaw, 7 to 4, in the opener of a double-header. French's victory streak was the longest in either circuit.

The Phils had the only double figure losing streak of 1942. They let 13 in a row escape, getting off the toboggan at Shibe Park on September 10 when Tom Hughes acquired a 2 to 1 decision over Lloyd Dietz of Pittsburgh. The game lasted 11 innings. The starting pitchers were Luke Hamlin and John Podjagny.

Hughes brought the winning run over the plate and it was tripled in by Dan Litwhiler.

California League

Class C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR

1941—Fresno643
 Santa Barbara (2nd)* .597

*Won 4-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS WHEN LEAGUE DISBANDED, JUNE 28.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Santa Barbara	43	24	.642	Fresno	34	33	.507
San Jose	35	32	.552	Bakersfield	22	43	.338

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
San Jose.....	68	2355	398	334	653	867	107	40	9	32	57	293	23	255	346	.277
Santa Barbara.....	68	2281	369	299	630	874	122	25	24	53	48	267	18	236	316	.276
Fresno	67	2211	359	375	555	777	96	33	20	27	59	316	20	254	282	.251
Bakersfield	67	2182	299	417	513	660	71	26	8	30	94	297	10	335	240	.235

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Santa Barbara....	68	57	8	1734	713	108	.958	San Jose.....	68	53	12	1762	747	151	.943
Fresno	67	53	14	1726	775	149	.944	Bakersfield	67	47	13	1705	731	160	.938

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Whitman, Richard, Santa Bar..L		21	87	22	37	53	3	2	3	1	4	5	1	16	3	.425
TAORMINA, SALVADOR.																
San Jose	L	68	249	54	89	124	13	8	2	2	11	50	4	44	19	.357
Sylvester, Charles, Santa Bar..L		67	271	43	93	132	21	3	4	10	3	15	1	48	7	.343
Stinson, Frank, San Jose.....R		43	172	36	59	72	13	0	0	1	9	19	2	29	7	.313
Chesnes, Robert, San Jose.....B		49	187	27	63	86	3	7	2	0	3	10	0	31	9	.337
Clancy, John, Santa Barbara..L		59	219	28	72	90	15	0	1	3	2	18	0	41	6	.329
Belton, Don, Fresno.....L		17	46	18	15	23	2	3	0	3	0	11	0	8	3	.326
Greer, Hayden, Santa Barbara.R		68	276	60	88	135	26	6	3	4	11	18	0	39	12	.319
Harrison, Robert, San Jose....L		68	230	45	72	108	16	7	2	3	5	61	2	44	24	.313
Scoffie, Louis, Fresno.....R		59	208	32	65	99	18	2	4	0	6	45	0	46	9	.313
Hernandez, Tony, San Jose.....R		67	255	42	77	103	9	7	1	2	8	22	4	42	16	.302
Davis, John F., Fresno.....R		31	91	9	27	35	6	1	0	2	1	2	0	9	6	.297
Lombardi, Victor, Santa Bar..L		29	68	14	20	23	1	1	0	6	0	3	0	6	2	.294
Neumann, Henry, San Jose....B		15	31	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	.290
Wenner, Richard, Bakersfield..		64	225	30	64	82	7	1	3	0	8	30	3	37	27	.284
Blankenship, Jack, Bakersfield.		33	127	27	36	47	2	3	1	5	15	10	2	15	13	.283
Cecil, Rex, Bakersfield.....		34	60	8	17	18	1	0	0	3	1	11	0	11	6	.283
Wheeler, Edward, Bakersfield..		66	266	48	75	100	12	5	1	2	20	36	1	22	15	.282
Warner, James, Fresno.....R		67	265	56	74	113	11	5	6	1	15	37	0	48	36	.279
Colbern, Louis, Bakersfield....		27	94	19	26	38	8	2	0	0	7	12	1	11	6	.277
Wing, George, Fresno.....L		53	176	47	48	70	9	5	1	3	12	36	1	22	15	.273
Godfrey, George, Bakersfield...		21	70	8	19	28	1	4	0	1	3	1	0	10	11	.271
Dawson, Bud, Santa Barbara..R		68	234	45	63	85	11	4	1	7	8	33	2	24	28	.269
Nulty, Edward, Santa Barbara.L		68	246	42	66	105	9	0	10	1	5	22	0	38	22	.268
Williams, William, Fresno....R		55	191	33	51	60	5	2	0	4	5	34	1	22	10	.267
Escalante, Earl, San Jose.....R		21	49	9	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	11	6	.265
Gregg, Harold, Santa Barbara.R		12	19	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	2	.263
Bullwinkle, R., Bakersfield....		45	105	18	27	37	8	1	0	1	1	8	0	15	16	.257
Shatto, James, Fresno.....R		61	234	38	60	86	10	5	2	2	8	31	5	31	14	.256
Salstrom, Phil, San Jose.....R		64	282	42	72	85	7	3	0	2	8	21	2	24	29	.255

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Stephens, George, San Jose....R		67	255	26	65	87	17	1	1	3	4	18	0	45	17	.255
Kelly, Olin, 27 S.J.—38 Bak..		65	236	41	60	78	12	3	0	2	13	28	0	29	22	.254
Thomas, Leo, Santa Barbara...R		46	181	29	41	58	8	3	0	2	4	12	2	21	9	.243
Stansbury, Robert, Bakersfield..		39	145	15	35	46	6	1	1	1	1	15	1	19	18	.241
Holt, Golden, San Jose.....R		28	76	9	18	24	6	0	0	2	2	8	0	8	7	.237
Ward, Marvin, Fresno.....L		61	238	34	56	75	14	1	1	3	1	33	2	29	33	.235
Estrada, James, Santa Barbara.R		68	245	37	57	77	11	3	1	4	10	25	1	32	14	.233
Welp, William, Santa Barbara..R		37	134	17	30	36	4	1	0	6	0	6	0	18	11	.224
Gardner, Jerry, Fresno.....R		63	216	36	48	68	8	3	2	1	3	28	0	20	28	.222
Glaviano, Thomas, Fresno.....R		67	235	28	52	69	3	4	2	3	6	36	7	24	16	.221
Martin, Harold, San Jose.....R		48	185	33	40	54	6	4	0	2	2	26	3	25	23	.216
Martin, Ellsworth, 20 San Jose—																
26 Bakersfield.....		46	167	26	36	51	10	1	1	4	7	17	2	18	12	.216
Zigelman, Alfred, 31 Santa																
Barbara—21 Bakersfield....		52	171	18	36	42	6	0	0	3	0	22	1	14	18	.211
Dillenbeck, Gayland, Bakersfd..		35	106	13	22	27	1	2	0	1	4	5	0	12	10	.208
Sanada, Al. S., 5 Fre.—32 Bak.		37	116	13	24	37	4	3	1	2	3	11	0	7	15	.207
Jones, Paul, Fresno.....R		41	145	9	29	36	5	1	0	1	0	4	1	20	11	.200
Cvitanich, Frank, San Jose....R		17	40	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	15	.200
Felice, Peter, San Jose.....R		13	35	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	.200
Geisert, Hugh, Bakersfield....		10	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.200
Olson, Walter, Santa Barbara..R		21	41	8	8	12	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	8	.195

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

E.R.

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
CECIL, REX, Bakersfield.....	17	11	7	4	.636	116	431	102	44	27	5	52	52	3	2	2.09
Escalante, Earl, San Jose.....	14	11	6	7	.462	112	424	102	54	31	9	45	38	2	5	2.49
Hanauska, Wm., Santa Barbara	4	1	2	0	1.000	25	86	15	9	7	0	7	6	1	0	2.52
Holt, Golden, San Jose.....	9	1	0	3	.000	39	155	33	20	12	2	17	11	1	2	2.77
Ramsdell, J. Willard, San. Bar.	23	11	10	6	.625	144	544	141	61	45	6	44	62	5	1	2.81
Lizee*, Ira, San Jose.....	14	3	4	4	.500	54	192	42	30	18	5	42	25	0	1	3.00
Olson, Walter, Santa Barbara.	17	6	10	1	.909	95	355	81	38	32	2	38	71	1	3	3.06
Lombardi*, Victor, Santa Bar.	20	10	9	4	.692	120	443	110	51	41	3	52	114	3	1	3.08
Cvitanich, Frank, San Jose....	17	7	7	4	.636	104	393	92	52	36	3	33	25	2	3	3.12
Felice, Peter, San Jose.....	13	5	7	4	.636	100	393	102	47	36	6	48	32	0	2	3.24
Tovado, John, Santa Barbara..	13	2	3	4	.429	57	218	52	37	21	1	28	25	1	3	3.32
Gregg, Harold, Santa Barbara.	12	3	4	6	.400	64	238	49	38	26	2	64	56	6	3	3.66
Geisert, Hugh, Bakersfield....	9	3	4	4	.500	47	179	40	30	20	3	31	15	2	2	3.83
Belton*, Don, Fresno.....	16	15	11	5	.688	133	547	171	83	58	4	33	37	1	2	3.92
Neumann, Henry, San Jose....	14	7	5	3	.625	76	292	68	48	34	4	51	22	2	3	4.03
Trine*, Wm. B., Fresno.....	23	16	11	7	.611	151	589	151	86	69	9	79	75	5	5	4.11
Davis, John, Fresno.....	10	1	1	2	.333	58	231	63	33	27	1	25	20	0	2	4.19
Bullwinkle, Robert, Bakersfield	22	11	7	8	.467	135	535	138	89	64	6	65	50	7	2	4.27
Caplinger, William, Fresno...	12	6	3	7	.300	92	366	95	58	46	8	37	67	1	4	4.50
Daniel, Raborne, Bakersfield..	14	4	1	7	.125	63	282	85	66	32	6	38	23	2	5	4.57



CHESBRO SET TWO MODERN PITCHING MARKS IN 1904

Happy Jack Chesbro, pitching for the New York Highlanders in 1904, set two modern major league marks by achieving 41 victories and hurling 48 complete games. Chesbro made 51 starts, and was removed only three times. He also appeared in relief roles four times, and thus took part in a total of 55 games.

It was the irony of fate that a wild pitch by Chesbro cost the New Yorkers the pennant that season and made Chesbro, greatest winner in big league history since 1900, one of the foremost "goats" of all time.

Happy Jack pitched magnificently for Clark Griffith, managing the Highlanders in 1904, losing only 12 games, as compared to his 41 victories, for a .774 percentage. In addition, he hurled six shutouts.

Chesbro stands out as the only pitcher who has led each major circuit in won-and-lost percentage. Before topping the American League in 1904, he headed the National League in 1902 when, as a member of the Pittsburgh Pirates, he won 28 and lost only six for an .824 mark.

Happy Jack died on November 6, 1931.

Canadian-American League

Class C

(Compiled by Albert E. Houghton, Official Statistician, Gloversville, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Perth* .....	.625	1938—Amsterdam† .....	.664	1940—Ottawa Ogdensburg .....	.693
1937—Perth-Cornwall ...	.651	1939—Amsterdam .....	.661	Amsterdam (3rd)† .....	.569
Ogdensburg (4th)† .....	.639	Rome (3rd)† .....	.557	1941—Oneonta* .....	.629

*Finished first and won 4-team playoff. †Won playoff. ‡Playoff abandoned; weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Ams.	G.-J.	Utica	Onta.	Pitt.	T. R.	Q. C.	Rome	W.	L.	T.	Pct
Amsterdam	10	11	9	12	9	14	12	77	46	1	.626	
Gloversville-Johnstown ...	8	..	5	10	10	8	11	15	67	51	1	.554
Utica	6	12	..	9	9	10	9	11	66	54	0	.550
Oneonta	9	8	9	..	10	8	10	14	68	56	2	.548
Pittsfield	6	8	9	7	..	13	9	11	63	62	1	.504
Three Rivers	9	6	8	10	5	..	8	10	56	66	1	.459
Quebec City	4	7	5	8	9	10	..	12	55	67	0	.451
Rome	4	3	7	3	7	8	6	..	38	85	0	.309
	46	54	54	56	62	66	67	85				

Shaughnessy Plan Playoff—Amsterdam defeated Gloversville-Johnstown, four games to three; Oneonta defeated Utica, four games to one. Final—Oneonta defeated Amsterdam, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Amsterdam	124	4111	695	563	1172	1669	216	64	51	84	116	547	32	638	569	.285
Gloversville-Johnstown	122	4115	688	610	1126	1602	204	40	64	62	92	520	39	628	595	.274
Oneonta	126	4147	658	528	1132	1537	172	70	31	70	92	485	33	542	564	.273
Pittsfield	126	4234	698	657	1154	1611	185	97	26	54	74	566	30	595	601	.272
Utica	120	4002	661	571	1090	1482	180	64	28	61	158	529	29	582	557	.272
Three Rivers	123	4006	512	631	1053	1312	150	38	11	84	92	451	15	551	442	.263
Rome	123	4027	596	860	1056	1468	178	48	46	63	106	417	25	656	505	.262
Quebec City	122	3935	575	663	996	1349	188	42	27	51	136	509	16	471	502	.253

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	Pct.
Amsterdam	124	3148	1365	169	101	0	.964	Three Rivers	123	3109	1366	212	85	0	.955
Oneonta	126	3150	1308	192	90	0	.959	Utica	120	3064	1462	215	119	0	.955
Pittsfield	126	3146	1438	204	142	2	.957	Quebec City	122	3098	1316	252	70	0	.945
Glov'le-J'town	122	3091	1249	198	86	1	.956	Rome	123	2991	1319	285	101	0	.938

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
Gray, Peter, Three Rivers.....	L	42	160	31	61	66	5	0	0	7	5	11	0	13	3	.381
Mullen, Vincent, Pittsfield.....	R	83	280	67	103	161	21	14	3	5	3	67	2	58	18	.368
OTERO, REGIE, Utica.....	L	120	453	78	165	219	32	8	2	8	25	51	1	101	26	.364
Marion, John, Utica.....	R	87	271	46	95	120	13	6	0	5	11	25	1	22	22	.351
Masserini, Samuel A., Amsterdam.R		104	386	70	135	198	26	5	9	3	8	54	4	83	29	.350
Gladu, Roland Quebec.....	L	115	404	85	140	227	37	7	12	0	14	73	0	97	26	.347
Walstein, Morton, Pittsfield.....	L	12	32	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	.344
Navrocki, Costie, Pittsfield.....	R	124	508	98	173	252	29	19	4	2	5	36	1	104	37	.341
Zagami, Joseph, O. 35-R. 39.....	L	74	276	44	94	155	23	4	10	1	4	37	1	62	29	.341
Collins, Joseph (Kollings), Ams.L		73	270	42	92	138	18	5	6	4	11	41	4	48	39	.311
Robinson, James P., G.-J.....	R	116	433	66	147	190	20	4	5	6	25	39	1	66	53	.310
Dinges, Vance, Jr., Oneonta.....	L	79	302	56	102	147	17	11	2	2	10	33	1	68	17	.338
Torres, Jorge, Utica.....	R	31	148	25	50	58	5	0	1	1	7	13	0	22	12	.338
Mueller, John, Pittsfield.....	R	64	267	45	90	112	15	2	1	4	9	14	2	36	27	.337

Name and Club.	Bats	R.														Pet.
		G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	BI.	SO.	
Hallford, Lewis, Amsterdam.....R		29	113	22	38	55	11	0	2	1	3	8	2	14	22	.335
Martin, Paul G., Three Rivers....L		122	471	70	156	212	36	1	6	6	15	33	0	85	28	.331
Portner, Michael, Amsterdam....R		11	31	6	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	4	5	.323
Williams, Carl B., P.10-T.R.11..R		21	44	3	14	15	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	7	.318
Chapman, Kenneth C., Oneonta..R		124	445	94	141	209	32	6	8	8	16	73	6	64	68	.317
Henningsen, Ray, Oneonta.....L		102	395	96	125	173	16	7	6	3	8	73	3	37	22	.316
Simons, Melbourne E., Quebec....R		58	192	25	60	78	14	2	0	0	8	27	0	26	4	.313
Biasseti, Arcadio H., T. R.....L		123	459	79	143	204	23	16	2	7	16	59	1	56	35	.312
Butka, Edward L., Utica.....R		53	214	47	66	95	15	4	2	1	4	25	0	39	24	.308
McConnell, Sheldon L., Ams.....R		123	476	88	146	215	34	10	5	4	18	25	1	76	55	.307
Everett, Fred E., Oneonta.....R		12	49	6	15	18	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	8	5	.306
Drew, Daniel T., Utica.....L		101	393	72	120	163	18	5	5	2	11	38	2	69	25	.305
Debs, Edward G., Three Rivers..B		123	425	57	128	156	22	3	0	4	11	69	1	52	34	.301
Drescher, William C., Ams.....L		102	332	50	100	126	13	5	1	7	5	52	2	40	43	.301
Sinton, Wm.T.(Santobianco), R..L		121	452	91	135	224	23	9	16	4	20	65	2	79	69	.299
McQuillen, Harry A., Amsterdam.L		36	127	16	38	55	5	3	2	1	5	3	0	11	4	.299
O'Neil, John, Pittsfield.....R		102	410	76	122	157	18	7	1	10	11	38	1	45	17	.297
Morjoseph, Joseph E., G.-J.....R		114	405	91	120	207	23	2	20	2	10	67	12	87	83	.296
Winker, Fred, Jr., Pittsfield....R		58	203	30	60	96	12	6	4	1	3	27	2	34	36	.296
Strain, Odie, Jr., Amsterdam....R		77	302	71	89	125	11	8	3	5	23	50	2	31	59	.295
Fine, Thomas M., Oneonta.....L		86	293	43	86	108	10	6	0	8	7	27	1	42	52	.294
Engle, Robert H., Rome.....R		116	439	74	128	181	29	6	4	2	16	33	7	73	47	.292
Moore, Lloyd M., Pittsfield.....R		126	490	106	142	202	32	11	2	5	16	76	9	61	22	.290
Lovett, Eugene T., G.-J.....L		104	374	71	108	169	16	6	11	5	15	44	8	64	78	.289
Robison, James E., Oneonta.....R		119	441	59	127	188	19	15	4	5	8	36	4	91	82	.288
Winkel, John P., Rome.....R		116	465	74	134	183	24	8	3	8	13	21	2	52	58	.288
Nemitz, Jerry, G.-J. ....R		121	495	101	142	193	29	5	4	4	16	66	4	46	47	.287
Martin, Harold T., Utica.....L		95	318	68	100	134	18	5	2	11	16	57	5	39	17	.287
Lepore, Vincent, Three Rivers....R		80	272	38	78	94	8	4	0	6	2	21	3	41	25	.287
Hearn, Phillip B., Quebec.....L		118	451	76	129	162	19	4	2	5	13	48	1	49	23	.286
Stoner, Robert P., G.-J.....R		86	316	61	90	121	14	4	3	2	4	39	1	56	25	.285
Barnes, Emil, Oneonta.....L		81	261	47	74	101	17	5	0	2	4	40	1	42	12	.284
O'Donnell, Neil, Amsterdam.....L		110	399	63	113	149	19	4	3	10	7	55	3	49	52	.283
Kromok, Steve, Rome.....R		30	92	14	26	36	5	1	1	0	2	23	0	21	19	.283
Tanana, Walter, G.-J.....R		94	319	63	90	161	20	6	13	6	1	55	1	72	69	.282
Albertson, Edwin A., Quebec....R		59	206	37	58	80	8	1	4	1	17	27	0	27	33	.282

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

* Throws left-handed.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	E.R.
Fallon*, Stephen, Oneonta.	9	9	9	0	1.000	79	303	28	60	17	1	17	0	79	2	0	1.94
Cisgen*, Ordway H., Utica	9	5	5	3	.625	62	229	25	52	16	2	42	0	52	4	0	2.32
Walstein*, Morton, Pitts...	9	6	4	2	.667	68	255	25	60	19	4	26	2	34	0	0	2.51
THOMASSON, ERNEST N.,																	
Pittsfield	27	16	14	7	.667	175	667	67	180	51	11	47	7	84	7	1	2.62
Paulin, Frank, Jr., T. R...	36	21	15	9	.625	234	892	93	214	69	15	76	4	170	5	0	2.66
DeRose, Carl, Amsterdam.	26	23	19	6	.760	227	860	87	198	67	9	119	3	204	0	2	2.66
Fine, Thomas, Oneonta....	25	19	13	8	.619	181	681	64	162	56	10	74	3	173	7	1	2.78
Phipps, Jodie, Utica.....	35	22	20	10	.667	247	961	99	248	77	13	69	5	161	10	1	2.81
Partenheimer*, Stanwood																	
W., Oneonta	19	14	13	4	.765	150	570	58	121	47	8	71	4	159	5	0	2.82
Rossi, Michael, Amsterdam.	30	22	17	8	.680	206	771	77	185	66	5	67	4	69	7	1	2.88
Stasaitis, Jas. G., Amster.	31	22	17	9	.654	213	822	98	193	73	9	72	2	141	1	1	3.09
Comellas, George, Utica...	41	25	19	11	.633	259	1037	123	282	89	7	54	1	193	4	1	3.10
Covaleski, Joseph P.,																	
Gloversville-Johnstown..	31	20	16	9	.640	215	808	114	205	74	9	87	4	159	8	2	3.10
Jones*, Earl L.,																	
Gloversville-Johnstown..	32	22	17	11	.607	230	877	111	201	85	10	103	2	222	9	1	3.33
Tetraut, J. P., Three Riv.	26	16	12	8	.600	191	719	90	188	72	24	56	4	84	1	0	3.39
Mussel, Frank, Oneonta...	12	5	5	2	.714	74	294	31	77	28	6	10	4	34	0	0	3.40
Farrell, Jasper, Three Riv.	15	11	4	10	.286	116	449	63	113	44	4	51	2	31	2	0	3.41
Schott, Paul E., Oneonta...	12	11	8	4	.667	95	376	45	96	36	5	28	5	23	2	1	3.41
Marion, John, Utica.....	25	13	10	8	.556	151	596	84	164	58	7	54	5	80	7	0	3.46
Selway, Edward L.,																	
Quebec 12—Utica 8...	20	11	10	7	.588	136	527	62	133	54	6	39	1	56	2	0	3.57

Middle Atlantic League

Class C

(Compiled by Russell Hockenbury, Scottsdale, Pa.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1925—Johnstown† .....	.696	1930—Johnstown* .....	.643	1935—Huntington* .....	.639
1926—Johnstown* .....	.611	Clarksburg .....	.607	Dayton .....	.635
Fairmont .....	.627	1931—Cumberland* .....	.689	1936—Zanesville* .....	.621
1927—Cumberland* .....	.661	Charleston .....	.650	Dayton .....	.635
Johnstown .....	.625	1932—Beckley .....	.576	1937—Canton† .....	.638
1928—Wheeling .....	.613	Charleston* .....	.600	1938—Portsmouth† .....	.612
Fairmont* .....	.619	1933—Zanesville* .....	.567	1939—Canton† .....	.697
1929—Charleoi* .....	.617	Wheeling .....	.634	1940—Akron† .....	.575
Wheeling .....	.627	1934—Dayton .....	.597	1941—Akron .....	.616
		Zanesville* .....	.689	Erie (2nd)‡ .....	.595

*Won split-season playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship in 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Charleston	Dayton	Canton	Erie	Springfield	Zanesville	Won	Lost	Pct.
Charleston .....	..	13	15	14	16	17	75	51	.595
Dayton	11	..	14	17	17	15	74	53	.583
Canton	10	12	..	14	17	15	68	61	.527
Erie	11	8	12	..	14	18	63	65	.492
Springfield	10	9	9	12	..	19	59	71	.454
Zanesville	9	11	11	8	7	..	46	84	.354

Playoffs—Canton defeated Charleston, three games to none, and Erie defeated Dayton, three games to two, in semi-finals; Erie defeated Canton, four games to none, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Charleston	126	4025	494	1039	1309	148	46	10	92	72	256	32	401	403	.258
Canton	129	4509	538	1151	1477	184	29	28	83	76	318	24	457	421	.255
Erie	128	4105	538	1037	1277	138	30	14	84	98	392	39	430	484	.252
Dayton	127	4001	490	974	1267	172	41	13	68	159	251	29	460	362	.213
Zanesville	130	4305	440	1034	1288	144	37	12	69	87	335	25	349	519	.240
Springfield	130	4093	430	970	1213	122	32	19	72	73	347	34	370	449	.237

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Dayton ..	127	3208	1448	197	.959	Canton	129	3541	1566	261	.950
Charleston	126	3162	1496	211	.957	Zanesville	130	3355	1506	274	.947
Springfield	130	3230	1555	238	.953	Erie	128	3212	1176	272	.911

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
COTTELLE, Erie	123	422	66	138	167	22	2	1	13	21	45	9	16	16	.327
Land, Zanesville	107	349	32	114	142	20	4	0	2	6	25	3	37	20	.327
Alderson, Zanesville	18	50	3	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.320
Yankovich, Charleston	121	454	65	145	184	18	9	1	9	19	27	5	60	22	.319
Heinrich, Erie	114	401	60	127	185	17	10	7	4	5	41	2	75	57	.317
Blatnik, Charleston	95	363	53	114	150	18	6	2	0	9	24	5	53	28	.314
Barnes, Canton	87	338	45	106	157	26	2	7	5	4	21	1	48	26	.311
Tipton, Charleston	81	262	38	82	105	17	3	0	5	4	25	3	32	22	.313
Alston, Springfield	129	462	54	143	201	16	3	12	0	2	41	2	90	39	.310
Weigel, Charleston	116	422	41	129	165	20	5	2	5	8	20	1	50	20	.306
Gentile, Canton	116	493	79	149	178	25	2	0	13	21	25	1	32	18	.302
McLain, Springfield	97	341	41	101	127	12	1	2	12	12	30	3	41	51	.296
Batts, Canton	126	483	63	142	200	20	4	10	6	8	37	2	82	51	.294
Sauer, Zanesville	130	500	71	147	194	31	5	2	2	31	28	2	57	42	.291

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Rackley, Dayton	59	222	35	65	86	12	4	1	6	17	6	1	23	5	.293
Nulty, Dayton	52	172	28	50	61	9	1	0	1	7	11	0	20	8	.291
Helm, Zanesville	50	193	27	56	71	7	4	0	2	4	16	2	18	8	.299
August, Erie	34	63	7	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	10	.286
Stalleup, Canton	123	483	53	136	170	21	5	1	6	14	15	4	53	23	.282
Chervinko, Dayton	120	378	42	105	130	19	3	0	0	10	42	3	41	21	.278
Daley, Erie	59	188	17	52	61	5	2	0	6	1	16	6	19	16	.277
Sommers, Canton	129	498	60	138	173	22	2	3	3	2	48	2	54	29	.277
Farrell, Erie	129	468	75	125	154	16	3	1	6	9	46	1	57	20	.276
Sprys, Charleston	52	200	28	55	72	9	4	0	2	3	10	1	24	20	.275
Danciak, Zanesville	81	331	34	91	102	5	3	0	5	3	11	1	20	12	.275
Wood, Dayton	12	51	8	14	15	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	2	.274
Wentzel, Canton	33	106	10	29	36	7	0	0	2	3	6	1	11	7	.274
Bosiak, Erie	121	415	61	113	138	17	4	0	3	33	25	1	46	28	.272
Clifford, Zanesville	104	361	31	96	116	14	3	0	5	4	28	3	35	18	.266
Astbury, Springfield	102	374	48	99	132	21	3	2	9	17	37	4	30	33	.265
Seigert, Charleston	31	95	15	25	29	4	0	0	8	3	5	0	6	4	.263
Lawing, Canton	34	137	17	36	44	8	0	0	1	5	6	5	9	15	.263
Corriden, Dayton	71	244	23	64	75	7	2	0	3	12	10	6	11	20	.262
Dinges, Canton	42	164	22	43	51	2	0	2	1	4	17	0	18	7	.262
Naponie, Zanesville	128	441	53	115	155	20	7	2	8	15	57	2	53	36	.261
Hardy, Dayton	97	371	53	97	128	13	9	0	8	28	25	5	27	31	.261
Lipka, Dayton	125	430	58	112	138	18	4	0	5	20	22	4	52	34	.260
Pill, Dayton	107	390	47	101	137	17	5	3	9	22	17	2	59	13	.259
Greer, Dayton	71	270	48	70	106	19	4	3	6	11	6	2	38	15	.259
Kasmin, Erie	115	405	64	105	117	19	1	0	12	4	35	7	38	55	.259
Haddix, Springfield	17	54	6	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	4	.259
Boyer, Springfield	34	116	9	30	38	5	0	1	8	1	7	0	9	22	.259
Castano, Springfield	122	458	55	118	139	12	3	1	8	10	36	6	32	19	.257
Preusser, Charleston	49	144	14	37	43	4	1	0	0	1	6	4	15	7	.257
Savage, Charleston	93	345	58	88	107	13	3	0	6	8	38	4	19	34	.255
Ankoviak, Charleston	101	332	39	84	105	15	3	0	4	4	20	3	38	21	.253
Sass, Dayton	10	36	4	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	7	4	.250
Osovish, Charleston	12	36	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	11	.250
Cindrie, Zanesville	10	40	3	10	13	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	5	3	.250
Dyke, Canton	16	36	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	.250
Etchison, Dayton	57	195	28	48	69	9	0	4	3	3	23	0	22	27	.247
Buckamier, Erie	127	465	55	114	143	21	1	2	6	4	38	1	56	65	.245
Herman, Zanesville	29	53	3	13	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	.245
Moore, Dayton	52	186	18	45	55	8	1	0	2	5	6	1	23	19	.242
Hoffman, Zanesville	52	201	21	49	56	5	1	0	3	3	25	1	7	19	.240
Leslie, Charleston	82	301	28	72	99	6	6	3	11	2	5	4	33	38	.239
Kuester, Canton	13	46	7	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	6	.239
Nickols, Springfield	112	410	44	98	115	11	3	0	1	3	33	2	29	30	.239
Stevens, Canton	75	235	19	56	68	9	0	1	1	0	5	1	29	19	.238

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

45 or More Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	Pct.	E.R.
REICHERT, Dayton	24	162	600	46	126	27	8	51	2	76	4	1	11	6	.647	1.50
Bayliss, Charleston	32	213	864	61	184	41	20	96	3	119	4	0	17	11	.607	1.52
Parnell, Canton	29	204	732	37	157	36	12	49	7	125	6	1	16	9	.640	1.59
Bryant, Zanesville	9	53	203	20	45	10	5	19	0	23	0	0	4	4	.500	1.67
Kuzava, Charleston	34	235	856	58	188	45	26	81	0	129	8	0	21	6	.778	1.73
Alderson, Zanesville	10	81	292	37	65	17	5	23	0	47	0	0	4	6	.400	1.90
Marquardt, Dayton	29	219	799	64	169	51	11	80	2	156	5	0	17	9	.654	2.10
Coffey, Dayton	25	158	566	35	128	38	10	66	4	76	3	1	9	8	.529	2.11
Clifton, Canton	38	255	939	95	217	64	19	88	5	170	6	0	16	12	.571	2.26
Olsen, Dayton	14	113	396	37	82	29	3	44	2	106	2	0	10	4	.714	2.30
Dyke, Canton	15	97	366	38	89	25	5	28	7	26	0	0	8	3	.727	2.31
Cisgen, Charleston	13	88	316	27	65	23	7	47	0	65	1	0	6	6	.500	2.35
Tracey, Springfield	10	58	219	23	49	15	7	20	1	31	1	0	4	3	.571	2.37
Jones, Canton	30	165	645	65	168	44	9	40	1	77	2	0	9	9	.500	2.40
Byers, Charleston	31	224	797	87	60	62	14	135	12	156	12	1	17	8	.680	2.48
Shisla, Erie	23	138	539	51	135	38	8	23	3	49	2	0	7	8	.467	2.48
Franklin, Dayton	23	159	614	57	160	46	9	46	4	94	7	0	12	8	.600	2.60
Farrell, Erie	18	93	368	41	84	27	3	20	0	54	0	0	7	1	.875	2.61
Graves, Charleston	9	52	191	25	49	16	7	34	2	34	0	0	3	4	.429	2.76
Bridges, Canton	10	69	281	35	76	22	5	21	2	24	3	0	4	4	.500	2.85

Northern League

Class C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1933—Superior* .....	.647	1937—Duluth† .....	.675
Brandon .....	.672	1938—Superior .....	.684
1934—Superior .....	.639	Duluth (2nd)‡ ...	.621
Fargo-Moorhead* ..	.610	1939—Winnipeg† .....	.610
1935—Winnipeg* .....	.772	1940—Grand Forks† ...	.642
Fargo-Moorhead ..	.700	1941—Wausau .....	.640
1936—Jamestown .....	.593	Eau Claire (4th)‡.	.536
Eau Claire (2nd)‡	.563		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Eau Claire	81	41	.664	Superior	58	62	.483
Winnipeg	74	38	.661	Duluth	56	69	.448
Wausau	67	56	.545	Fargo-Moorhead	54	68	.443
Sioux Falls	57	60	.487	Grand Forks	31	84	.270

Playoffs—Winnipeg defeated Sioux Falls, five games to four, and Wausau defeated Eau Claire, four games to one, in semi-finals; Wausau forfeited final series to Winnipeg.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Wausau	124	4213	746	684	1197	1737	207	54	75	71	117	549	24	644	623	.284
Eau Claire.....	123	4149	740	512	1130	1573	198	43	53	79	121	593	26	634	613	.272
Duluth	125	4217	593	703	1102	1452	193	41	23	112	120	501	37	607	503	.261
Superior	120	4104	613	590	1068	1393	173	43	22	88	124	499	32	668	508	.269
Fargo-Moorhead	122	4143	635	681	1062	1477	199	66	28	86	104	518	41	634	557	.256
Winnipeg	113	3839	628	479	980	1345	213	31	30	95	95	596	28	587	539	.255
Sioux Falls.....	120	3961	600	621	977	1313	151	73	13	82	121	651	33	606	481	.247
Grand Forks.....	115	3801	413	698	811	1104	103	29	44	47	62	391	26	899	349	.213

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Winnipeg	113	92	0	22	2988	1273	171	.961
Eau Claire.....	123	67	0	10	3210	1383	219	.954
Sioux Falls.....	120	97	0	19	3127	1501	237	.951
Wausau	124	118	1	27	3173	1456	240	.951
Fargo-Moorhead	122	94	1	14	3147	1450	241	.950
Duluth	125	100	0	28	3230	1441	272	.948
Superior	120	90	0	19	3137	1374	253	.947
Grand Forks.....	115	85	1	38	2930	1321	264	.942

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
CONYERS, HERBERT, Wausau.	115	436	92	158	232	37	8	7	1	10	71	2	79	46	.362
Hartung, Clinton, Eau Claire.....	66	265	54	95	158	17	5	12	4	9	29	3	61	53	.358
Wheeler, Donald, Eau Claire.....	96	380	90	133	184	31	4	4	4	7	49	6	58	28	.350
Cosgrove, James, Eau Claire.....	17	46	7	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	12	.348
Crammer, Norman, Wausau.....	12	26	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	.346
Johnson, Wallace, Eau Claire.....	10	27	6	9	13	1	0	1	0	2	7	2	5	8	.333
Mutryn, Edmund, Wausau.....	124	483	113	157	298	32	8	31	4	20	69	4	137	92	.325
Czaplicki, Eugene, Duluth.....	125	465	81	150	208	37	6	3	12	18	69	2	75	57	.323
Garcia, David, Eau Claire.....	123	487	83	156	253	25	9	18	3	11	38	2	107	61	.320
Kleine, Harold, Wausau.....	46	104	13	33	48	5	2	2	7	1	12	0	18	9	.317
Dill, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead.....	87	318	83	110	183	16	18	7	4	18	43	4	65	64	.316

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Frierson, W. Lou, Sioux Falls.....	54	204	34	64	98	12	8	2	1	5	26	2	40	25	.314
Bell, Fred, Eau Claire.....	117	485	90	152	190	32	3	0	9	18	21	1	84	13	.313
Harris, Richard, Wausau.....	104	383	110	120	196	20	7	14	10	18	76	4	73	77	.313
Harney, Joseph, Superior.....	73	296	47	92	133	14	6	5	4	6	17	2	54	50	.311
Malone, Edward, Duluth.....	123	472	59	146	195	26	4	5	8	15	41	0	60	33	.309
Pizzi, Joseph, Winnipeg.....	108	372	82	115	177	30	4	8	7	13	97	3	72	51	.309
Plumbo, Vincent, 12 S.F.—77 Sup.	89	302	43	93	126	14	2	5	7	4	59	4	56	44	.308
White, Thomas, Wausau.....	54	101	15	31	37	4	1	0	2	1	6	0	8	11	.307
Boone, Raymond, Wausau.....	89	304	47	93	134	13	8	4	4	6	46	2	41	42	.306
Wallen, Norman, Wausau.....	120	481	66	146	208	14	6	12	7	17	27	1	103	63	.304
Buda, Adolph, Superior.....	107	454	66	138	196	32	4	6	12	3	29	2	60	47	.304
Smith, William R., Winnipeg.....	108	437	87	133	184	25	7	4	7	17	72	4	59	62	.304
Balance, Robert, Superior.....	118	424	83	129	163	20	7	0	13	30	90	3	54	67	.304
Peterson, Robert, Winnipeg.....	79	238	51	71	94	17	3	0	9	14	60	1	29	37	.298
Mitterman, William, Superior.....	99	395	79	116	145	16	5	1	1	35	68	1	38	44	.294
Helmbacher, Jos., Fargo-Moorhead.....	110	468	84	136	170	17	4	3	3	9	54	4	47	43	.291
Hensley, Fred, Duluth.....	73	265	50	77	112	16	2	5	11	9	39	3	52	38	.291
Gilbert, Walter, Wausau.....	79	245	44	71	92	13	1	2	1	8	39	2	37	10	.290
LaFrance, Edmund, Superior.....	16	62	10	18	20	2	0	0	0	1	9	1	7	5	.290
Schultz, Howard, Grand Forks.....	88	319	48	101	163	12	7	12	1	9	21	5	66	54	.289
McCawley, William, Sioux Falls.....	72	264	43	76	105	15	4	2	2	15	35	3	29	43	.288
Goldsmith, Max, Winnipeg.....	72	243	26	70	105	20	0	5	3	3	45	2	40	45	.288
Anderson, Willard, Duluth.....	119	461	67	132	173	18	7	3	10	22	47	1	70	14	.286
Snyder, John, Sioux Falls.....	113	428	78	122	186	21	14	5	9	8	73	4	70	71	.285
Johnson, Vernon, Sioux Falls.....	55	191	35	55	76	11	2	2	0	0	40	0	31	19	.281
Brovold, Russell, 28 Dul.—41 F.-M.	69	259	37	73	93	10	2	2	7	5	22	2	31	28	.282
Patrow, Edward, Sioux Falls.....	111	391	86	110	144	14	10	0	8	19	112	1	52	75	.281
Nichols, Fred, Winnipeg.....	50	189	29	53	79	9	1	2	1	2	21	1	29	51	.280
Składany, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead.....	114	454	70	126	171	25	7	2	9	13	50	3	88	27	.278
Bosse, Joseph, Sioux Falls.....	113	421	55	116	151	13	11	0	8	10	58	3	67	22	.276
Lakie, Robert, Grand Forks.....	26	76	12	21	23	0	1	0	1	1	7	1	8	12	.276
Hjort, Paul C., Duluth.....	101	371	55	103	136	22	4	1	10	15	51	11	50	35	.275
McWhorter, Mack, Winnipeg.....	50	194	24	53	71	13	1	1	8	4	20	1	31	19	.273
Fontaine, Roy, Eau Claire.....	115	389	95	105	165	19	10	7	11	29	116	1	73	66	.270
Schroeder, John, Winnipeg.....	113	477	65	127	172	29	5	2	13	8	38	2	61	42	.266
Congour, Raymond, Fargo-Moorhead.....	116	415	60	110	170	27	12	3	5	9	63	3	69	42	.265
McCabe, Robert, 13 F.-M.—72 E.C.	85	279	45	71	88	10	2	0	9	13	42	1	27	42	.265
Murphy, Roland, Fargo-Moorhead.....	117	421	59	111	155	25	8	1	9	16	61	6	63	72	.261
Strunk, Werner, Eau Claire.....	79	228	37	60	87	16	1	3	2	3	23	2	36	48	.263
Nieman, John, Winnipeg.....	39	145	28	38	51	3	2	2	2	8	27	0	25	17	.262
Blazo, Michael, Fargo-Moorhead.....	115	416	57	108	143	26	0	3	4	1	53	1	62	26	.260
Afanesko, Max, S F.-M.—96 G. F.	104	378	41	98	109	7	2	0	2	15	36	3	26	34	.259
Payne, H. Virgil, Superior.....	109	415	69	115	142	12	6	1	10	19	35	1	37	35	.258
Brosius, Edward, Grand Forks.....	59	233	30	69	77	12	1	1	5	3	33	1	20	43	.258
Schade, Frank, Wausau.....	123	460	72	118	158	23	7	1	11	13	62	1	47	93	.257
Cosgrove, Francis, Wausau.....	37	148	25	38	47	9	0	0	1	1	11	2	18	12	.257

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings.

Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
PETERSON, R., Winnipeg.....	22	18	15	4	.789	170	626	154	49	44	57	137	5	3	2.33
Hoepfner, Eau Claire.....	19	12	13	5	.722	134	517	109	50	37	50	116	1	8	2.19
Wagner, Sioux Falls.....	39	18	17	8	.680	239	961	249	94	67	37	127	4	2	2.52
Nesseth, Eau Claire.....	15	7	7	5	.583	96	362	91	41	29	18	63	6	2	2.72
Jammer, Sioux Falls.....	31	10	8	10	.444	148	580	148	81	46	52	91	3	4	2.80
Laga, Superior.....	36	22	15	11	.577	223	813	155	89	70	122	217	9	7	2.83
Kearney, Duluth.....	17	8	6	4	.600	103	400	99	45	31	36	51	1	2	2.97
Johnson, V., Eau Claire.....	32	17	18	7	.720	193	699	165	86	66	70	100	4	14	3.08
Mehrens, Winnipeg.....	32	18	16	5	.762	207	774	197	84	72	100	162	6	7	3.13
Cleary, Duluth.....	37	23	15	18	.455	257	964	220	129	92	133	197	6	24	3.22
Godfredson, Winnipeg.....	22	10	11	6	.647	147	536	112	64	55	97	126	8	14	3.37
Walters, Wausau.....	13	4	3	1	.750	58	213	49	33	22	31	31	1	0	3.41
Weber, Grand Forks.....	29	23	9	18	.333	233	871	208	132	89	150	169	5	16	3.41
Cosgrove, Eau Claire.....	17	9	10	5	.687	119	490	111	55	46	57	73	3	4	3.48
Riley, Superior.....	15	5	4	6	.400	72	283	64	36	28	21	24	1	1	3.59
Paynter, Wausau.....	28	11	19	9	.526	188	717	182	111	75	115	98	4	8	3.59
Strunk, Eau Claire.....	28	18	16	5	.762	194	758	174	89	79	113	175	4	10	3.66
Ilanna, Duluth.....	32	17	11	12	.478	200	737	157	122	83	165	223	5	12	3.74
Hardy, Eau Claire.....	14	3	3	4	.429	65	238	58	35	27	31	56	3	11	3.74
Sucky, Superior.....	14	5	5	7	.417	81	307	64	45	34	42	58	0	1	3.78

Pioneer League

Class C

(Compiled by Marlowe Branagan and Con Harrison.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Twin Falls* . . . . .	.581	1941—Boise . . . . .	.623
1940—Salt Lake City . . . . .	.608	Ogden (2nd)† . . . . .	.598
Ogden (4th)† . . . . .	.492		

*No playoff. †Won 4-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Pocatello	40	18	.690	Boise	27	33	.450
Salt Lake	30	29	.508	Ogden	27	33	.450
Idaho Falls	29	31	.483	Twin Falls	25	34	.424

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Boise	41	18	.695	Twin Falls	26	33	.441
Pocatello	32	28	.533	Salt Lake	25	34	.424
Idaho Falls	31	29	.517	Ogden	23	36	.390

Playoffs—Pocatello, first-half winner, defeated Boise, second-half winner, four games to three, in split-season series.

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IBB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Boise	120	4106	677	1077	1436	192	56	35	47	101	531	43	556	.260
Pocatello	119	4161	710	1078	1534	204	57	46	72	105	540	49	593	.259
Salt Lake	120	3992	668	1031	1436	152	80	31	80	104	622	31	586	.258
Ogden	120	4117	597	1027	1334	129	68	14	47	66	495	27	489	.249
Idaho Falls	120	3997	596	975	1316	151	68	18	74	102	532	29	496	.244
Twin Falls	119	3989	562	922	1255	148	31	41	114	78	602	33	451	.231

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Boise	129	102	0	3116	1363	234	.954	Idaho Falls	120	91	1	3138	1347	246	.948
Twin Falls	119	88	0	3142	1241	230	.950	Pocatello	119	108	0	3146	1238	258	.944
Salt Lake	120	110	1	3143	1485	251	.949	Ogden	120	76	0	3116	1254	284	.940

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IBB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
ENOS, WILLIE, Salt Lake.	117	456	89	155	243	26	16	10	2	8	58	7	105	.340
Korhonen, Al, Boise.	120	487	94	163	227	41	6	3	3	13	58	0	89	.339
Nelson, Frank, Pocatello.	23	78	14	26	39	11	1	0	3	1	3	0	11	.333
Owen, Earl, Salt Lake.	69	266	62	88	127	17	11	0	5	9	33	5	58	.331
Joratz, Bobby, Pocatello.	81	309	69	98	134	21	1	6	4	5	52	1	70	.317
Shone, Frank, Ogden.	41	123	22	39	48	1	4	0	1	7	5	0	26	.317
Patterson, Robert, Idaho Falls.	112	437	79	138	191	16	14	3	3	11	43	1	76	.316
Hernandez, John, Salt Lake.	107	407	80	127	170	20	7	3	6	11	76	0	72	.312
Robello, Thomas, Twin Falls.	103	313	64	96	177	15	3	20	2	2	52	8	77	.307
Andrade, Steven, Pocatello.	108	416	71	126	174	19	7	5	10	23	42	7	78	.303
McHugh, Walter, Ogden.	95	314	58	95	118	15	4	0	6	2	47	2	47	.303
Bengoechea, Adam, Ogden.	33	129	19	39	52	5	4	0	0	6	21	2	21	.302
Hetki, John, Ogden.	35	80	11	24	31	2	4	0	4	0	2	0	9	.300
Greer, Bill, Idaho Falls.	14	10	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	.300
Stetter, Glen, Pocatello.	101	409	83	120	177	21	9	6	11	12	42	4	72	.293
Lowe, Walter, Boise.	109	406	70	119	176	18	3	11	0	4	59	6	69	.293
Harrington, Andrew, Salt Lake.	113	391	51	114	137	19	2	0	5	5	52	7	63	.292
Wenner, Richard, Idaho Falls.	65	250	35	73	106	16	1	5	1	3	31	1	53	.292
Lamanske, Frank, Boise.	65	163	29	47	75	5	7	3	1	2	21	1	25	.288
Keesey, James, Boise.	94	317	49	91	118	21	3	0	0	9	41	1	67	.287
Cullop, Henry, Pocatello.	28	35	3	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	.286

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Warner, James, Pocatello.....	25	106	8	30	39	4	1	1	0	0	8	0	18	14	.283
Cecil, Rex, Twin Falls.....	44	114	22	32	40	6	1	0	2	2	25	0	16	7	.281
Harriman, Norman, I. F.-Boise.....	18	32	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.281
Chesnes, Robert, Salt Lake.....	62	250	50	70	101	12	8	1	3	8	26	0	31	20	.280
Silverthorn, Earl, Idaho Falls.....	120	485	86	135	207	21	21	3	3	42	31	3	69	71	.278
Petersen, Earl, Pocatello.....	107	399	63	110	156	20	10	2	6	4	68	4	58	34	.276
Daniels, William, Ogden.....	119	472	78	130	215	24	20	7	3	9	48	3	81	78	.275
Tamche, Louis, Boise.....	120	508	96	139	177	19	8	1	7	11	47	4	58	38	.274
Valine, George, Pocatello.....	119	462	115	126	193	29	10	6	8	21	90	1	54	53	.273
Estrada, James, Ogden.....	63	267	33	73	86	5	4	0	3	6	29	0	19	22	.273
Lohrke, John, Twin Falls.....	105	421	47	114	153	20	5	3	3	8	34	1	57	63	.271
Koenig, LeRoy, Boise.....	51	193	53	52	70	9	3	1	3	17	41	3	23	34	.269
Benevich, William, Ogden.....	39	147	25	39	44	5	0	0	0	4	27	1	20	17	.269
Jessen, Sven, Idaho Falls.....	119	447	73	120	168	21	9	3	16	14	56	9	70	46	.268
Bullwinkel, Robert, Idaho Falls.....	32	82	10	22	32	3	2	1	2	0	12	0	11	14	.268
McConnell, Carl, Pocatello.....	15	41	9	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	3	7	.268
Bezdek, Joseph, Ogden.....	109	408	63	109	149	13	9	3	6	9	45	4	62	58	.267
McKeon, John, Idaho Falls.....	13	15	2	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	8	.267
Range, Anton, Ogden.....	66	252	26	67	90	13	2	2	1	5	13	1	38	37	.266
Donaldson, Gordon, Idaho Falls.....	110	370	85	96	112	6	5	0	7	11	120	5	24	71	.259
Sander, Victor, Ogden-Salt Lake.....	112	425	92	107	159	12	11	6	5	22	101	2	50	73	.252
Jensen, Ernest, Salt Lake.....	15	60	8	15	19	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	8	.250
Rossi, Joseph, I. F.-T. F.....	44	141	30	35	51	8	1	2	0	7	23	1	19	37	.248
Green, Edwin, Pocatello.....	25	73	8	18	27	7	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	19	.247
King, Kenneth, Ogden.....	49	179	33	41	52	8	0	0	3	1	43	0	9	44	.246
Stenger, William, Boise.....	120	425	82	104	148	20	6	4	5	5	77	5	36	96	.245
Omeis, William, Ogden.....	29	110	18	27	32	1	2	0	0	3	8	4	12	10	.245
Smith, Fred, Ogden.....	74	250	29	61	77	10	3	0	2	2	23	3	23	35	.244
Sunsler, Nick, Twin Falls.....	116	480	59	112	173	24	8	7	24	4	45	3	64	57	.243
Paulson, Harold, Pocatello.....	109	411	47	100	124	16	4	0	4	10	29	2	55	69	.243

* Throws left-handed.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Av.	E.R.
Nelson, Frank, Pocatello.....	14	12	9	3	.750	109	413	40	95	26	40	2	75	3	2.15	
HETKI, JOHN, Ogden.....	22	19	12	8	.619	185	689	71	113	16	60	4	118	4	2.24	
Schmitt, Bernard, Idaho Falls.....	16	11	8	5	.615	115	433	39	94	30	37	4	58	1	2.35	
Carter, Arnold, Ogden.....	10	8	7	1	.875	83	322	37	86	22	35	0	38	1	2.39	
Orella, Elmer, Salt Lake.....	38	26	20	12	.625	266	992	112	238	71	90	2	169	2	2.40	
Staley, Gerald, Boise.....	37	23	20	10	.667	261	1016	107	250	80	61	2	143	2	2.72	
Lamanske, Frank, Boise.....	33	23	23	8	.742	256	1000	107	242	78	66	1	143	1	2.74	
Ferrara, Anthony, Idaho Falls.....	27	16	11	15	.423	205	743	91	113	63	130	9	161	14	2.77	
Vargas, Manuel, Pocatello.....	38	22	21	7	.750	253	948	105	196	79	111	7	199	6	2.81	
Cecil, Rex, Twin Falls.....	20	16	12	8	.600	157	602	57	138	50	66	0	159	4	2.87	
Faria, Joseph, Twin Falls.....	26	20	12	12	.500	203	784	91	181	66	45	2	131	6	2.92	
Cvitanich, Frank, Salt Lake.....	18	11	2	11	.154	136	547	74	155	45	54	8	49	2	2.99	
Garland, Lou, Idaho Falls.....	22	0	2	0	1.000	81	290	49	67	27	55	7	44	3	3.01	
Green, Edwin, Pocatello.....	25	14	14	7	.667	190	708	100	143	73	127	4	181	19	3.46	
Switzer, Earl, Ogden.....	16	5	4	8	.333	92	358	64	89	36	61	2	100	4	3.52	
Hittle, Max, Idaho Falls.....	24	12	11	8	.579	150	577	83	139	61	82	6	138	4	3.67	
Davis, Joe, Pocatello.....	30	13	12	8	.600	184	702	95	167	79	103	2	107	8	3.87	
Olsen, James, Twin Falls.....	26	10	9	8	.529	144	576	86	161	63	37	7	71	1	3.94	
Dijanich, Sam, Salt Lake.....	33	15	13	14	.481	201	793	116	201	89	70	15	78	6	3.99	
Jell, Tony, Twin Falls.....	30	14	6	17	.261	203	770	123	189	91	107	11	151	10	4.02	



GRUZDIS WINS LOUISVILLE SLUGGER TROPHY

Jimmy Gruzdis, veteran infielder and outfielder, who managed Thomasville of the North Carolina State League in 1942, became the ninth winner of the Louisville Slugger Trophy, a full-sized sterling silver bat, presented annually to the top hitter of the minor loops. Gruzdis batted .418 in 78 of the 100 games played by his club in 1942. He is the second manager to win the batting prize, Pilot Jimmy Sanders of the Martinsville Bi-State League club having gained the initial award in 1934. The trophy donor is the Hillerich & Bradsby Company, Louisville, Ky., maker of Louisville Slugger bats.

Virginia League

Class C

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Harrisonburg* . . . . .	.565	1941—Petersburg . . . . .	.555
1940—Lynchburg* . . . . .	.609	Salem-Roanoke	
		(2nd)* . . . . .	.538

*Won playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Pulaski	79	47	0	.627	Newport News.	62	67	1	.483
Lynchburg	74	51	1	.592	Salem Roanoke.	59	69	0	.461
Petersburg	74	52	0	.587	Staunton	32	91	0	.254

Shaughnessy Plan Playoff—Lynchburg defeated Newport News, four games to two; Pulaski defeated Petersburg, four games to two. Final playoff Pulaski defeated Lynchburg, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Newport News.	130	4365	650	619	1250	1713	211	57	46	85	109	948	432	40	559	481	.286
Petersburg	126	4222	698	547	1200	1729	204	41	81	89	103	911	463	22	618	409	.284
Lynchburg	126	4310	676	569	1197	1660	184	45	63	64	52	1006	476	36	690	528	.278
Salem Roanoke.	128	4246	600	649	1124	1535	187	40	48	78	126	955	462	40	530	487	.265
Pulaski	126	4137	665	508	1075	1528	159	78	46	85	137	870	495	24	589	573	.260
Staunton	126	4151	510	907	991	1343	148	66	24	41	50	930	477	37	448	583	.239

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Petersburg	126	95	26	3247	1519	203	.959	Pulaski	126	134	11	3236	1488	217	.956
Newport News.	130	135	11	3324	1460	216	.957	Lynchburg	126	99	29	3262	1341	265	.946
Salem Roanoke.	128	115	14	3267	1584	216	.957	Staunton	126	104	16	3137	1409	279	.942

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
FERRELL, Wesley, Lynchburg.	R	123	410	92	148	277	18	9	31	12	4	76	2	99	49	.361
Blair, James, Petersburg.	R	120	464	91	167	287	40	7	22	6	14	24	3	103	38	.360
Mackie, Vernon, Salem Roanoke.	R	98	332	53	118	181	24	3	11	3	2	37	5	62	11	.355
Utz, Ernest, Newport News.	R	15	31	5	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	3	.355
Burgo, William, Newport News.	R	122	470	94	166	276	28	12	16	3	11	37	11	87	13	.353
Mello, Vincent, Petersburg.	R	16	37	6	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	5	4	.351
Parker, Don, Lynchburg.	R	48	157	25	55	73	8	2	2	3	0	5	2	27	17	.350
Deese, Robert, Lynchburg.	R	117	428	101	142	209	24	8	9	7	6	60	2	67	52	.332
Gosney, Luther, Petersburg.	R	99	353	77	117	154	13	6	4	7	9	56	3	57	16	.332
Sanford, Taylor, Staunton.	R	84	289	50	96	141	17	8	4	2	4	36	4	65	14	.332
Altenburg, Emmett, Petersburg.	R	37	145	25	48	68	4	5	2	2	3	10	1	29	5	.331
Rudisill, Ray, Pulaski.	L	125	457	108	150	235	21	11	12	11	41	89	6	71	39	.328
Carr, Fletcher, Salem Roanoke.	L	27	86	12	28	31	3	0	0	0	0	27	1	8	8	.322
Juckno, Chester, Salem Roanoke.	R	55	194	37	62	110	16	1	10	3	3	21	4	38	23	.320
Knerr, Luther, Petersburg.	R	37	95	11	30	33	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	12	12	.316
Madden, Thomas, Newport News.	R	117	425	71	133	193	32	5	6	9	10	56	3	62	43	.313
Chozon, Harry, Newport News.	R	90	301	33	94	124	21	0	3	8	4	11	2	50	10	.312
Mitchell, Curtis, Salem Roanoke.	R	112	441	68	137	180	23	7	2	6	38	39	7	66	27	.309
Levy, Irvin, Petersburg.	L	126	485	95	149	210	26	7	10	5	12	37	2	81	44	.307
Fortwood, Walter, Newport News.	L	112	423	74	130	196	20	14	6	5	6	31	3	67	28	.307
Miney, Russell, 15 S.R.-14 Staun.	L	29	111	21	34	43	7	1	0	1	2	16	0	16	6	.306
Edwards, Don, Pulaski.	R	123	478	91	145	231	26	9	14	3	17	50	3	91	60	.303
Cliggott, William, Newport News.	L	86	309	42	93	125	15	4	3	5	9	45	2	49	31	.301
Russell, Jack, Pulaski.	R	68	269	38	63	96	9	6	4	6	6	31	2	33	37	.301
Muleahy, Kelvin, Newport News.	R	21	73	14	22	31	6	0	1	0	3	13	0	9	11	.301

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mitrus, George, 81 Stau.-37 Pete..R	R	118	455	81	136	199	32	11	3	3	9	43	3	57	38	.299
Pile, Lawrence, Petersburg.....R	R	87	364	59	109	163	17	5	9	9	6	15	0	53	15	.299
Smola, Walter, Pulaski.....R	R	57	154	21	46	64	10	4	0	4	0	14	1	25	14	.299
Iuftman, Warren, Salem Roanoke..L	L	91	379	64	112	162	24	7	4	5	20	34	0	31	28	.296
Billek, Peter, Newport News....L	L	67	247	40	73	104	18	4	5	0	7	22	2	33	30	.296
Sisler, William, Staunton.....L	L	24	44	7	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	3	8	.295
Overman, Joseph, Lynchburg.....R	R	117	422	74	124	160	22	4	2	2	6	53	8	57	42	.294
Mizerak, Steve, Petersburg.....R	R	116	388	91	114	195	20	2	13	11	9	107	2	78	28	.294
Beard, Hoep, 3 N.N.-23 Lynch...R	R	26	48	7	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	3	11	.292
Kasper, Lou, Staunton.....B	B	80	299	40	84	109	9	5	2	2	4	32	7	38	19	.281
McKenna, William, Lynchburg...L	L	119	444	78	124	160	17	8	1	4	14	87	1	27	47	.279
Mahoney, Walter, Newport News...L	L	126	472	72	131	150	13	0	2	4	17	58	4	51	57	.278
Lively, Buddy, Salem Roanoke...R	R	31	65	9	18	18	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	11	14	.277
Matheuser, Geo., Newport News...R	R	129	588	70	140	170	23	2	1	12	17	39	1	44	43	.276
Beechko, Nick, Newport News....R	R	31	58	10	16	20	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	9	.276
Alvis, John, Pulaski.....L	L	118	425	75	117	177	23	11	5	12	17	49	1	59	99	.275
Miller, D., Petersburg.....R	R	19	40	3	11	17	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	10	.275
Gardella, Al, Salem Roanoke...L	L	128	482	69	132	192	19	4	11	9	3	61	7	71	46	.274
Dodson, James, 21 Stau.-52 Pul..R	R	73	287	35	78	93	7	4	0	5	12	31	0	33	28	.272
Hendrickson, Ed., 42 Ly.-17 S.R..L	L	59	234	32	63	78	10	1	1	3	3	9	3	17	29	.269
Garbee, Theodore, Lynchburg....L	L	51	145	20	39	49	10	0	0	2	0	5	1	19	9	.269
Pratt, George, Lynchburg.....L	L	110	418	48	112	152	21	2	5	11	0	19	3	66	31	.268
Copcheck, William, Lynchburg...R	R	102	386	50	103	146	18	2	7	2	4	30	2	67	38	.267
Bradley, Allan, Newport News...L	L	91	296	41	79	98	12	2	1	9	12	31	1	32	39	.267
Upchurch, William, Petersburg...R	R	91	331	44	88	115	15	3	2	7	20	29	2	30	27	.266
Hyatt, Albert, Petersburg.....L	L	26	79	6	21	28	4	0	1	2	0	7	3	7	6	.266

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws left-handed.

Thirty or More Innings.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P.	W.	L.	Pct.	G.	C.	F.	Sh.	ER.
GARBER, Lynchburg.....	22	171	670	53	153	38	6	12	0	57	3	17	3	.850	19	18	3	2	1.97
Hardee, Newport News....	15	109	404	38	91	27	7	19	2	65	0	8	5	.615	13	11	1	3	2.23
Wood*, Petersburg.....	11	67	261	30	63	18	2	35	2	37	3	6	2	.750	8	4	3	1	2.42
Black, Petersburg.....	34	235	884	93	170	65	10	117	6	180	6	18	11	.621	28	23	6	1	2.49
Pagan, Pulaski.....	33	240	901	93	218	67	27	91	4	133	3	20	12	.625	28	25	5	5	2.51
Smola, Pulaski.....	28	218	810	80	213	61	8	41	5	100	7	19	7	.731	25	23	3	2	2.64
Miller, Petersburg.....	10	52	211	29	52	16	3	40	3	19	1	2	1	.667	7	3	3	0	2.77
McCroskey, Pulaski.....	20	119	472	43	118	37	9	15	1	45	0	12	2	.857	11	9	6	2	2.80
English*, 10 Lynchburg- 22 Salem Roanoke..	32	211	795	87	182	68	23	111	11	91	11	15	11	.577	26	22	4	5	2.90
Kania, Newport News....	37	296	921	116	232	98	22	104	12	113	5	15	12	.556	28	16	8	2	2.98
Knerr, Petersburg.....	31	220	871	102	206	74	12	77	8	75	6	16	13	.552	25	16	8	2	3.03
Haswell*, Lynchburg.....	35	213	825	90	179	73	7	73	6	212	15	16	13	.552	26	20	8	4	3.09
Salokar*, Pulaski.....	31	204	767	99	188	71	11	68	9	135	1	10	12	.455	21	18	5	1	3.13
West, Pulaski.....	20	149	591	85	151	52	5	65	5	69	6	11	7	.611	20	14	0	1	3.14
Parker, Lynchburg.....	20	131	509	71	119	47	7	50	3	57	10	11	4	.733	15	11	4	1	3.23
Galasso, Lynchburg.....	14	82	333	44	82	30	10	20	0	28	3	5	4	.556	4	3	9	0	3.29
Cobb*, Petersburg.....	25	156	610	68	147	58	7	51	1	57	1	12	4	.750	20	9	4	2	3.35
Seward, Newport News....	36	214	841	110	233	82	12	84	3	90	1	10	13	.435	23	19	10	0	3.45
Lively, Salem Roanoke..	31	185	721	100	171	72	10	83	9	115	9	15	10	.600	26	14	5	0	3.50
Parmer, Petersburg.....	20	131	504	66	132	52	10	60	10	46	10	11	5	.688	17	9	3	2	3.57
Beard, 3 N.N.-19 Lynch.	22	119	460	76	120	49	9	66	7	67	9	5	9	.357	17	5	5	0	3.71
Krupin*, Salem Roanoke.	34	206	833	121	249	88	10	81	9	91	6	9	16	.360	23	15	8	1	3.84
Sumey, Staunton.....	35	254	1004	166	280	111	18	125	3	156	18	9	23	.281	32	25	3	2	3.93
Voiselle, Newport News..	35	225	875	118	239	99	8	69	1	106	1	13	13	.500	25	21	7	0	3.96
Hughes*, Petersburg.....	9	38	133	22	29	17	3	33	3	24	1	2	3	.400	4	1	4	0	4.03
Smith, Petersburg.....	13	80	315	45	87	37	7	38	1	35	7	2	6	.250	9	5	3	0	4.16
Zuraw*, Lynchburg.....	26	126	500	82	141	59	19	75	5	51	7	6	7	.462	16	6	10	1	4.21
Utz*, Newport News....	15	84	325	56	95	41	7	28	3	54	4	4	6	.400	10	6	4	1	4.39



STEADY WINNER BECAME "PERPETUAL GRINNER"

George Washington Bradley, who won all of the St. Louis Nationals' 44 games in 1876 and then pitched 16 shutouts, had an odd nickname—"The Perpetual Grinner."

Western Association

Class C

(Compiled by Helen Lloyd Snow, League Statistician.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Okmulgee .....	.719	1927—Fort Smith .....	.614	1935—Springfield .....	.667
Enid .....	.615	1928—Joplin* .....	.612	Ponca City* .....	.634
1921—Chickasha* .....	.592	Independence .....	.588	1936—Joplin .....	.627
Fort Smith .....	.640	1929—Shawnee .....	.676	Ponca City* .....	.610
1922—Joplin* .....	.791	Fort Smith* .....	.582	1937—Muskogee .....	.564
Enid .....	.833	1930—Joplin .....	.639	Springfield (4th)† .....	.531
1923—Okmulgee .....	.638	Independence* .....	.592	1938—Ponca City .....	.609
Ardmore* .....	.608	1931—Springfield .....	.630	1939—Fort Smith .....	.624
1924—Okmulgee .....	.696	Springfield .....	.577	Springfield (3rd)† .....	.565
1925—Ardmore* .....	.724	1932—Springfield* .....	.662	1940—Muskogee .....	.647
Muskogee .....	.653	Bartlesville .....	.581	St. Joseph (4th)† .....	.522
1926—Ardmore .....	.623	1933—League disbanded.		1941—Joplin† .....	.694
Springfield* .....	.600	1934—Ponca City .....	.552		
		Springfield* .....	.582		

*Non split-season playoff. 1920 playoff incompleted—teams disbanded. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Fort Smith	37	25	.597	Topeka	28	31	.475
Joplin	36	27	.571	Muskogee	27	34	.443
Springfield	32	28	.533	Hutchinson	20	35	.364

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Topeka	52	22	.703	Hutchinson	30	41	.423
Muskogee	49	24	.671	Springfield	30	42	.417
Fort Smith	31	38	.441	Joplin	23	48	.324

Playoff—Fort Smith defeated Topeka, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	LOB.
Muskogee	136	4449	704	1273	1798	242	41	67	50	67	580	32	598	678	.286	791
Topeka	135	4623	785	1257	1889	284	51	82	52	111	530	23	688	624	.272	957
Hutchinson	129	4163	661	1095	1529	186	76	32	72	47	497	19	564	828	.263	874
Ft. Smith	132	4166	594	1074	1459	198	47	31	95	63	455	26	501	616	.258	891
Springfield	131	4120	582	1057	1507	178	55	54	69	113	447	24	487	734	.257	819
Joplin	134	4094	628	1044	1469	176	57	45	58	81	447	46	486	813	.255	790

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Muskogee	3399	1321	191	74	18	.961	Springfield	3141	1366	225	113	21	.952
Ft. Smith	3170	1345	195	112	9	.959	Joplin	3246	1375	257	97	19	.948
Topeka	3408	1425	212	87	12	.957	Hutchinson	3111	1303	308	112	35	.935

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	RBI.	Pct.
SABRINSKY, JOHN, Hutchinson.	27	98	27	37	49	4	4	0	0	2	0	9	.378
Benevich, William, Muskogee....	23	84	25	30	48	6	3	2	0	0	1	17	.357
Heslet, Harry, Joplin.....	87	309	59	106	169	18	4	13	0	1	1	62	.343
Clements, Harry, Muskogee.....	136	551	104	188	260	46	4	6	5	9	9	72	.341
DeCarlo, William, Muskogee.....	32	111	24	37	49	7	1	1	2	3	2	11	.333
Thomas, Tracy, Hutchinson.....	86	317	57	105	138	16	6	1	5	3	2	60	.331
Playfair, Robert, Muskogee.....	32	88	18	29	33	4	0	0	1	0	0	21	.330
Lucas, John, Springfield.....	34	125	15	41	69	9	5	3	0	1	1	22	.328
Stevens, Mal, Muskogee.....	135	498	80	161	256	25	5	20	4	5	1	93	.323
Kamler, Jerry, Springfield.....	127	455	66	147	195	24	9	2	13	14	7	53	.323
Peden, Douglas, Hutchinson.....	128	467	81	149	215	22	16	4	6	5	1	77	.319
White, Douglas, Topeka.....	133	515	82	163	248	38	9	10	4	6	0	90	.317
Rotzell, Charles, Springfield.....	112	400	70	126	202	17	7	15	5	8	1	61	.315

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	RBI.	Pct.
Eakin, Kay, Ft. Smith.....	43	156	28	49	71	12	2	2	1	4	2	41	.314
Brown, Dale, Hutchinson.....	21	70	12	22	34	2	5	0	0	0	1	11	.314
Tryon, Ned, Muskogee.....	88	294	32	92	119	16	4	1	3	2	1	48	.313
Ball, Robert, Hutchinson.....	51	179	41	56	78	12	2	2	1	5	0	25	.313
Acton, James, Topeka.....	131	423	93	132	203	40	2	9	3	7	1	68	.312
Barnhart, Victor, Hutchinson.....	128	457	86	142	192	30	7	2	8	13	3	79	.311
Hale, Ben, Muskogee.....	95	357	53	111	174	20	5	11	1	5	0	57	.311
Justice, William, Topeka.....	115	476	90	147	220	31	6	10	4	16	1	73	.309
Clifton, Bass, Ft. Smith.....	99	365	68	112	148	23	5	1	12	9	4	45	.307
Sanner, Roy, Topeka.....	73	198	26	60	82	17	1	1	0	2	2	36	.303
Crosby, Jerry, 49 Musk.-44 Top....	93	389	72	117	183	24	3	12	1	7	0	69	.301
Capps, William, Topeka.....	112	393	77	118	198	29	6	13	3	13	3	80	.300
Ziemba, Chet, Muskogee.....	85	251	44	75	130	16	9	7	1	1	2	41	.299
Mealey, Jack, Muskogee.....	31	87	12	26	35	3	0	2	0	0	0	12	.299
Griffin, James, Joplin.....	90	331	67	98	135	21	5	2	3	13	1	37	.296
Baker, Ray, Topeka.....	135	519	109	153	222	37	7	6	7	32	3	59	.295
Johnston, Homer, Springfield.....	121	436	67	128	204	28	3	14	5	20	2	63	.294
Nichols, Roy, Ft. Smith.....	94	320	41	92	167	13	1	0	6	3	0	43	.288
Smith, James, Joplin.....	75	191	26	55	74	6	5	1	1	1	2	24	.288
Feikert, George, Muskogee.....	28	59	11	17	22	5	0	0	1	0	0	7	.288
Klaus, Richard, Ft. Smith.....	105	352	61	101	138	21	2	4	4	3	5	34	.287
Hayes, James, Hutchinson.....	128	477	78	136	200	32	4	8	9	1	3	71	.285
Davis, William, Joplin.....	66	75	5	21	22	1	0	0	6	0	0	10	.280
Hamby, Willard, Ft. Smith.....	132	470	77	131	202	32	3	11	8	13	2	76	.279
Richardson, Virgil, Topeka.....	135	470	87	130	208	25	10	11	5	7	2	73	.277
Hackett, Dale, Springfield.....	111	382	60	106	152	11	7	6	8	9	1	51	.277
DiBartelow, Ft. Smith.....	18	47	8	13	19	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	.277
Prather, Don, Muskogee.....	135	489	93	135	180	25	4	4	3	11	3	56	.276
Camerer, Durward, Joplin.....	68	239	29	66	85	10	3	1	4	6	6	16	.276
Reither, Phillip, Joplin.....	101	354	71	97	150	19	9	6	5	9	0	34	.274
Baker, William, Joplin.....	17	62	8	17	18	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	.274
Rolla, Mike, Muskogee.....	22	37	11	10	25	0	0	5	0	0	1	8	.270
Spencer, William, Hutchinson.....	61	171	22	46	72	8	6	3	1	0	0	20	.269
Solomon, Nick, Ft. Smith.....	81	284	45	76	120	13	8	5	4	5	4	48	.268
Rogel, Joseph, Ft. Smith.....	20	60	15	16	29	5	1	2	0	1	0	13	.267
Scott, Ray, Ft. Smith.....	131	520	88	136	187	35	5	2	8	11	0	34	.262

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Fifty or More Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	R.	II.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	Sh.	O.
TINCU, Topeka.....	38	18	5	.783	214	93	186	85	5	188	6	17	1	
Abernathy, Ft. Smith.....	29	16	6	.727	200	82	189	39	1	116	2	19	4	
Feikert, Muskogee.....	28	16	6	.727	187	83	186	50	1	168	6	20	1	
Carter, Muskogee.....	7	5	2	.714	52	29	66	14	3	29	3	6	0	
Perry, Topeka.....	33	15	7	.682	183	68	154	91	4	110	12	15	5	
Sanner, Topeka.....	39	20	10	.667	226	104	199	112	11	204	6	17	3	
Andrews, Ft. Smith.....	26	10	5	.667	138	58	126	62	5	110	2	11	2	
Ramsdell, Muskogee.....	17	10	5	.667	122	51	95	30	4	81	5	12	2	
Wise, Muskogee.....	34	13	8	.619	189	99	199	63	2	131	1	15	1	
Kellner, Muskogee.....	21	11	7	.611	159	76	127	39	0	181	3	12	3	
Moore, Springfield.....	19	9	6	.600	135	72	138	52	6	67	7	11	3	
Cyralewski, Springfield.....	15	7	5	.583	98	53	86	57	2	88	4	8	1	
Playfair, Muskogee.....	30	16	12	.571	231	124	250	77	1	135	5	20	0	
Lynch, Springfield.....	11	4	3	.571	67	45	72	26	4	27	2	7	1	
Jones, Ft. Smith.....	21	9	7	.563	115	38	89	55	2	110	37	10	3	
Howard, Hutchinson.....	35	10	8	.556	154	127	188	94	6	112	11	9	0	
Hamm, Joplin.....	29	10	8	.556	112	86	146	76	4	78	4	9	0	
Kistler, Ft. Smith.....	27	11	9	.550	154	101	166	88	4	93	7	13	2	
Cunningham, Springfield.....	28	11	9	.550	133	74	127	35	1	64	2	10	2	
J. Smith, Joplin.....	15	6	5	.545	82	57	82	49	1	72	8	7	0	



\$65-A-MONTH PLAYERS SO GOOD THEY BROKE UP LOOP

Dubuque in 1879 had a club so strong that it broke up the Northwestern League by winning 23 games in a row. Yet no player received more than \$65 a month, those remunerated to this extent being two famous Charleys—Radbourne, pitcher, and Comiskey, infielder. Ted Sullivan, managing and catching, drew \$85 every 30 days.

Appalachian League

Class D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Elizabethhton .....	.559	1940—Johnson City\$ ....	.726
Pennington Gap* ..	.559	Elizabethhton x .....	.750
1938—Elizabethhton .....	.644	1941—Johnson City .....	.614
Greeneville (3rd)†.	.571	Elizabethhton* .....	.661
1939—Elizabethhton‡ .....	.597		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team series. ‡Won championship and 4 team series. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethhton captured second-half title.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Bristol	31	16	.660	Johnson City.....	21	24	.467
Elizabethhton	31	20	.608	Newport	18	27	.400
Kingsport	24	20	.545	Greeneville* .....	..	..	....

*Standing not carried since team dropped out of race.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Bristol	40	20	.667	Kingsport	31	31	.500
Elizabethhton	30	27	.526	Johnson City.....	21	43	.328

STANDING OF CLUBS FOR FULL SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Bristol	71	36	.664	Kingsport	55	51	.519
Elizabethhton	61	47	.565	Johnson City.....	42	67	.385

Pennant-winning team in the Appalachian League is decided on the basis of full season.

Bristol defeated Elizabethhton in final playoff series, two games to none.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	HL	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Bristol	107	3681	588	350	1020	1350	181	49	17	62	40	133	23	409	476	872	.277
Elizabethhton	107	3743	539	459	999	1393	169	54	39	72	74	370	40	503	477	831	.267
Johnson City.....	110	3635	466	640	885	1180	156	47	15	60	52	438	33	599	384	837	.244
Newport	47	1600	165	235	388	478	52	13	4	22	12	129	17	303	134	346	.243
Greeneville	37	1280	164	290	307	391	47	14	3	13	14	151	14	222	132	313	.240
Kingsport	108	3539	475	423	846	1104	141	38	17	83	77	384	32	541	378	753	.239

Note—Greeneville dropped out of league on June 15 and Newport dropped out on June 27, 1942.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Kingsport ..108	89	0	12	2823	1272	157	.963		Newport	47	41	0	5	1247	607	115	.942
Bristol .....107	111	0	10	2788	1143	157	.962		Greeneville ..	37	22	0	8	946	431	92	.937
Elizabethhton	107	67	1	12	2868	1168	.951		Johnson City.	110	66	1	14	2816	1180	294	.931

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

		Ten or More Games.																R.	
Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	B1.	SO.	Pct.			
Miller, D. C., Bristol.....	R	19	48	9	18	31	7	3	0	1	1	5	0	10	6	.375			
FLICK, LOUIS, Elizabethhton....	L	99	422	71	143	197	25	10	3	5	6	26	3	56	18	.339			
Anderson, Jack, Newport.....		43	179	15	60	79	10	3	1	3	0	5	1	25	29	.335			
Pennington, Max, Bristol.....	R	88	366	58	122	179	30	6	5	3	2	15	2	68	35	.333			
Cook, Maurice, Bristol.....	R	89	359	78	118	152	19	6	1	3	7	57	2	58	18	.329			
Glover, Wm. T., Johnson City....	L	64	228	37	75	110	18	4	3	1	5	35	1	37	18	.329			
Harris, Mercer, Johnson City....	L	71	218	37	71	92	12	3	1	6	3	31	4	26	7	.326			

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
Seminick, Andrew, Elizabethton...R		99	375	76	122	202	23	6	15	1	13	44	9	70	46	.325
DiGraziano (DiGrace), Jack, Bri...L		106	418	79	133	182	22	6	5	3	9	50	2	79	51	.318
Gruber, Harold, Bristol.....R		94	335	55	104	140	22	7	0	9	5	48	2	48	24	.310
Lance, Walter, Elizabethton....L		105	433	53	134	167	20	5	1	16	7	38	1	45	42	.309
Brummitt, Hobart, Elizabethton...L		10	20	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	.300
Mozie, John, Greeneville.....L		23	57	6	17	18	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	15	.238
Thorpe, Carlos, Newport.....L		46	179	15	52	61	4	1	1	3	2	14	2	10	47	.291
Hildreth, Richard, Greeneville...R		16	69	11	20	24	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	6	.290
Spatafore, Peter, Kingsport.....R		51	197	33	57	75	9	3	1	6	6	9	1	25	40	.289
Cumby, Jesse, Kingsport.....L		48	173	23	50	66	8	4	0	3	1	20	0	28	15	.289
Zarrilla, Peter, 14 Eliz.—22 Grn.R		36	143	23	41	56	3	3	2	0	1	11	0	25	16	.287
Zebro, Edward, Kingsport.....L		106	379	61	108	150	27	3	3	7	8	59	4	55	33	.285
Kirchner, Vincent, Johnson City..R		109	409	65	116	148	16	5	2	6	12	62	1	40	51	.284
Arioli, Louis, Newport.....R		41	160	23	45	62	8	3	1	2	3	17	1	16	21	.281
Morgan, Frank, 15 Bri.—38 Eliz.R		53	175	25	49	60	4	2	1	4	7	26	3	16	17	.280
Fox, Charles, Bristol.....R		106	366	45	102	129	18	3	1	9	1	64	1	57	47	.279
McClure, Oscar, Bristol.....L		107	410	78	122	161	20	8	1	4	2	46	1	56	22	.277
Shetler, Vernon, Elizabethton....L		104	408	51	113	178	20	12	7	7	3	33	4	78	59	.277
Minner, Paul, Elizabethton....L		35	101	13	28	37	5	2	0	4	1	7	1	18	20	.277
Evans, Paul, Bristol.....L		69	233	31	64	77	8	1	1	6	35	4	28	37	275	.275
Shoemaker, Perron, Greeneville...L		36	139	20	38	50	8	2	0	2	3	12	1	16	10	.273
Costello, Gene, Kingsport.....R		13	33	2	9	14	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	6	11	.273
Henderson, Robt., 22 Bri.—69 El..L		91	303	38	82	99	17	0	0	4	2	16	3	30	36	.271
Kelley, Harry, Newport.....R		27	70	9	19	27	4	2	0	1	1	5	0	12	17	.271
Cash, Thaddeus, Elizabethton...R		24	93	15	25	33	3	1	1	0	1	7	1	16	2	.269
Wolfson, Stanford, Johnson City..R		88	328	43	88	114	15	4	1	4	8	42	2	39	46	.268
Scherger, George, Kingsport....R		57	209	43	56	78	9	5	1	4	23	16	4	19	27	.268
Shoemaker, William, Kingsport...R		108	415	43	111	135	18	3	0	5	8	36	2	39	13	.267
Gonzalez, Ignacio, Newport.....R		40	143	17	38	47	5	2	0	3	0	18	0	17	18	.266
Lamitina, Samuel, Elizabethton...R		77	302	47	80	128	20	8	4	1	8	45	1	44	46	.265
Wilkes, Jack, Greeneville.....R		20	83	10	22	28	4	1	0	0	0	7	1	12	3	.265
Richardson, Alfred, Greeneville...R		13	49	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	4	.265
Beal, Harold, Johnson City.....R		86	329	56	87	117	18	3	2	7	5	39	1	51	22	.261
Panacione, Joseph, Johnson City.R		31	101	18	26	37	7	2	0	5	1	23	8	19	20	.257
Brewer, Orbie, Johnson City.....R		90	351	39	90	120	11	8	1	3	2	21	3	26	31	.256
Nelson, Glenn, Johnson City....L		53	186	15	47	63	10	3	0	2	5	14	3	23	22	.253
Milenkoff, Robert, Kingsport....R		60	186	18	47	55	6	1	0	6	1	18	0	20	27	.253
Zeiger, Forrest, Bristol.....R		31	91	5	23	32	5	2	0	3	0	5	0	9	16	.253
Smith, Richard, 17 Greeneville— 4 Kingsport—17 Johnson City.R		38	143	18	36	55	7	3	2	1	3	19	1	20	45	.252
Sharpe, Melvin, Greeneville.....L		33	128	14	32	43	5	3	0	1	1	8	2	8	20	.250
Mundy, Joseph, 14 Bri.—2 Eliz...L		16	68	10	17	23	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	9	11	.250
Thomas, Leo, Kingsport.....R		13	52	7	13	22	4	1	1	0	0	4	0	7	3	.250
Ketchum, Maurice, Elizabethton...B		13	40	3	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	11	.250

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Av.
*Throws lefthanded.																
Forty-five or More Innings.																
MINNER, Elizabethton*.....	21	18	18	2	.900	179	650	125	40	28	9	55	142	4	4	1.41
Almonte, Bristol.....	26	15	13	4	.765	174	655	154	44	31	6	36	83	3	3	1.60
Zeiger, Bristol.....	24	19	16	8	.667	192	705	165	51	38	9	41	92	4	4	1.78
Roseth, T., Bristol.....	20	16	13	3	.813	161	581	121	51	35	2	73	87	7	7	1.96
Smithbaum, Elizabethton.....	33	12	13	5	.722	170	665	160	62	39	7	20	102	3	2	2.06
Mooney, Johnson City*.....	28	21	15	11	.577	192	768	189	69	45	10	25	132	1	3	2.11
Miller, Bristol.....	10	4	6	1	.857	54	202	48	18	13	4	21	18	1	2	2.17
Kelley, Newport.....	14	12	6	8	.429	117	438	97	53	30	8	49	76	0	6	2.31
Akard, Kingsport*.....	21	13	6	10	.375	174	666	175	61	48	12	36	80	1	3	2.48
Akard, Kingsport.....	21	13	6	10	.375	174	666	175	61	48	12	36	80	1	3	2.48
Stewart, Newport.....	10	9	4	6	.400	79	304	70	44	23	5	37	57	1	3	2.62
Sima, Bristol*.....	12	8	6	6	.500	95	356	87	34	28	7	20	37	2	3	2.65
Larimer, Elizabethton.....	22	15	10	10	.500	181	708	182	76	54	10	65	144	5	7	2.69
Long, Bristol.....	19	11	12	5	.706	132	516	130	66	41	10	40	96	3	11	2.80
Demchuk, Kingsport*.....	10	5	6	3	.667	71	265	60	26	23	2	41	31	2	2	2.92
McGlothlin, Elizabethton.....	26	11	10	9	.526	176	711	183	92	58	7	72	124	11	12	2.97
Schneider, Kingsport*.....	18	6	7	5	.583	117	447	111	62	42	13	66	85	5	6	3.23
Costello, Johnson City.....	13	8	8	4	.667	84	300	63	36	32	7	59	45	6	4	3.43
Hills, Johnson City.....	24	17	11	11	.500	186	719	178	93	71	13	80	124	9	6	3.44
Grundy, Kingsport.....	11	8	3	5	.375	73	268	63	33	28	7	41	39	4	5	3.45

Bi-State League

Class D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Martinsville .....	.763	1938—Bassetts† .....	.655
Danville* .....	.711	1939—Danville-Schoolfield†	.614
1935—Danville* .....	.625	1940—Bassetts .....	.624
Bassetts .....	.702	Martinsville (2nd)‡	.581
1936—Leaksville .....	.638	1941—Leaksville-Spray -	
Bassetts† .....	.655	Drapar .....	.582
1937—Bassetts† .....	.602	Sanford (1th)‡ .....	.518

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Wilson	69	53	0	.566	Burlington	62	62	2	.500
Sanford	62	59	0	.5123	Leaksville-S.-D.	57	66	2	.463
Rocky Mount	63	60	2	.5121	Danville-School.	51	67	0	.446

Rocky Mount defeated Sanford in final play-off series, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB1.	LOB.	Pct.
Rocky Mount.....	125	4336	717	658	1174	1881	213	37	140	69	56	478	30	581	648	933	.271
Wilson	122	4186	752	642	1131	1539	215	41	37	67	99	622	35	487	635	1007	.270
Burlington	126	4214	679	678	1115	1694	181	43	104	60	76	495	38	518	582	910	.265
Sanford	121	4079	579	543	1076	1563	212	40	65	46	73	436	31	607	510	882	.264
Leaksville-Spray-																	
Drapar	125	4202	601	656	1070	1538	207	21	73	47	70	449	29	524	539	912	.255
Danville-Schoolfield	121	4125	584	735	997	1129	191	38	55	60	78	478	26	710	500	933	.242

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Burlington .	126	90	0	25	3191	1330	189	.960	Rocky Mt. ...	125	117	0	30	3262	1370	248	.949
Wilson	122	86	0	26	3163	1420	220	.954	Sanford	121	87	0	24	3135	1293	244	.948
L.-S.-D. ...	125	104	0	19	3205	1429	244	.950	Danvie.-S. .	121	100	1	10	3161	1316	265	.944

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
Donohue, John, Danville-School....R		14	11	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	.361
Ankrom, Ernest, Sanford.....R		51	189	40	61	111	13	5	9	0	3	25	1	35	26	.323
Hart, Tracy, Burlington.....		40	107	12	34	47	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	13	8	.318
Gardner, William, Sanford.....R		121	457	93	145	221	37	6	9	6	30	61	2	76	54	.317
Soufas, Harry, Rocky Mount.....R		122	472	100	149	275	31	4	29	7	14	73	2	83	51	.316
Ferrell, George, Rocky Mount.....R		124	455	93	143	248	33	3	22	6	5	75	4	105	20	.314
Semenkovich, Alex, Dan.-School....		14	35	3	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	6	.311
Clifton, Harry, Burlington.....		97	367	76	114	165	19	7	6	3	20	45	5	48	37	.311
Burnette, Thomas, L.-S.-D.....R		68	268	67	83	155	16	1	18	0	20	30	0	66	25	.310
Harrington, T. Hayes, L.-S.-D....L		40	116	19	36	46	10	0	0	0	2	23	4	19	13	.310
Wilson, Hal, Burlington.....R		121	414	75	128	190	27	4	9	3	12	80	5	91	28	.309
Collins, Steve, Burlington.....R		114	464	101	142	240	31	5	19	4	9	47	0	66	23	.306
Baxter, David, Rocky Mount.....B		124	457	94	140	225	28	6	15	8	3	77	3	77	52	.306
Martin, Hardy Roy, L.-S.-D.....		87	314	73	96	130	15	2	5	2	6	57	1	43	17	.306
Payne, J. Cecil, L.-S.-D.....R		125	478	61	144	197	31	2	5	6	5	47	4	61	14	.301
Bohonko, John, Wilson.....L		95	355	99	107	157	24	7	4	5	20	73	7	39	19	.301
Drews, Michael, Rocky Mount.....R		67	286	45	86	122	15	0	7	4	7	16	2	31	24	.301
Merriwether, Conklyn, Sanford....L		66	206	29	62	107	11	5	8	2	0	18	0	46	37	.301

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Barbee, David, Burlington.....R		58	196	50	59	118	8	0	17	1	1	41	2	50	21	.391
Lepore, Vincent, L.-S.-D.....R		22	83	15	25	31	3	0	1	0	2	16	0	11	7	.301
Menendez, Manuel, 70 San.—																
50 L.-S.-D.		120	494	72	148	215	28	6	9	8	23	32	7	45	44	.300
Grogan, Joseph, Danville-School..L		24	90	15	27	35	6	1	0	0	0	11	1	8	16	.309
Reid, Robert, Wilson.....L		114	423	80	125	166	22	5	3	11	8	63	7	80	33	.296
Maus, James, Sanford.....R		62	216	24	64	87	13	2	2	2	1	18	0	26	18	.296
Hendrix, Luther, Danville-School..R		106	417	62	123	205	37	3	13	4	8	26	1	77	34	.295
Craft, Maurice, Danville-School..R		77	305	54	89	150	12	5	13	1	18	25	3	55	35	.292
Hoyle, Fred, Wilson.....R		93	369	69	107	137	13	4	3	5	15	47	3	69	26	.290
Bryant, James, Wilson.....R		17	38	5	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	.289
Gales, Robert, 17 Bur.—81 Wil..L		101	360	53	103	130	16	4	1	5	15	34	2	45	16	.286
Wortman, Lee, Danville-School..R		83	318	47	91	152	21	2	12	7	8	37	2	46	34	.286
Biershenk, George, Rocky Mount..R		122	529	93	151	241	32	5	16	7	3	40	2	67	39	.285
Martin, Quentin, Rocky Mount..R		115	428	80	122	220	20	6	22	4	6	35	3	82	78	.285
Cuellar, Charles, L.-S.-D.....R		34	103	8	29	31	2	0	0	6	0	2	0	15	9	.282
Jones, Lynn, L.-S.-D.....R		19	50	3	14	21	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	13	9	.280
Kee, Kelly, Wilson.....R		55	104	16	29	45	4	0	4	2	0	15	1	17	16	.279
Smith, N. Earl, Burlington.....R		57	218	27	60	89	10	2	5	8	1	14	0	41	24	.275
Murphy, Ray, Wilson.....R		94	329	64	90	127	11	4	5	4	2	71	1	55	41	.274
Shore, Raymond, L.-S.-D.....		31	117	15	32	47	5	2	2	0	1	2	0	16	8	.274
Baughn, Raymond, L.-S.-D.....L		11	33	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	.273
Bozich, Emil, Burlington.....R		118	432	74	117	175	15	5	11	2	7	40	5	54	49	.271
Munday, Charles, Rocky Mount..R		108	388	56	105	173	12	4	16	9	1	48	2	68	62	.271
Rodgers, Frank, Sanford.....R		111	371	61	100	149	16	0	11	3	1	59	2	59	32	.270
McGee, Junie, Danville-School..R		69	276	43	74	86	4	4	0	9	9	29	1	42	24	.268
Ivester, Douglas, Burlington.....L		27	112	12	30	39	3	3	0	1	1	10	0	11	23	.268
Ligon, Roddey, Sanford.....R		28	56	3	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	17	.268
Johnson, Ed., Sanford.....		17	30	6	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	3	7	.267
Hummev (Hmurovich), John, Bur.L		13	15	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.267

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Forty-five or More Innings

Name and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Av.
CUELLAR, L.-S.-D.....	28	27	22	6	.786	218	931	190	75	46	5	62	204	2	4	1.67
Merriwether, Sanford.....	18	11	10	5	.667	130	472	91	49	38	6	66	89	5	12	2.63
McIntyre, Sanford.....	36	23	14	16	.467	236	952	233	101	71	14	41	111	5	1	2.71
Herring, Wilson.....	27	17	16	4	.800	198	740	156	76	66	9	59	119	4	17	3.00
Hart, Burlington.....	33	19	19	5	.792	227	876	222	97	82	7	79	115	9	1	3.25
McCall, Rocky Mount.....	28	5	6	8	.429	127	480	111	61	46	5	50	76	6	4	3.26
Boles, Sanford.....	28	14	14	6	.700	195	728	154	82	72	4	86	186	8	10	3.32
Maloney, J., Rocky Mount....	15	5	7	3	.700	76	284	66	41	28	3	41	49	3	4	3.32
Evans, Burlington.....	23	10	8	6	.571	113	523	118	69	58	10	57	102	7	6	3.65
Dumke, Danville-School.....	23	10	11	7	.611	118	582	141	70	61	2	57	105	12	6	3.71
Benton, Wilson.....	29	14	15	7	.682	179	682	176	88	75	8	40	91	0	0	3.77
Kennedy, Rocky Mount.....	31	16	13	8	.619	215	804	180	115	96	15	138	200	8	6	4.02
Gudger, Rocky Mount.....	18	9	10	2	.769	116	454	120	69	52	6	64	50	6	3	4.03
Cary, Burlington.....	14	4	0	8	.000	75	293	72	48	34	2	59	41	3	2	4.08
Berry, Burlington.....	15	5	5	5	.500	74	284	64	41	34	1	35	35	2	1	4.14
Keating, Danville-School.....	36	13	16	14	.533	212	829	218	116	98	9	70	90	4	2	4.16
Virag, 3 Wil.-25 L.-S.-D.....	28	7	7	10	.412	142	526	150	78	66	13	69	47	0	4	4.18
Powell, L.-S.-D.....	27	21	10	13	.435	209	822	218	119	98	9	82	142	5	18	4.22
Ligon, Sanford.....	28	4	7	5	.583	124	493	131	68	59	6	36	49	5	2	4.28
Koy, Wilson.....	36	17	16	11	.593	196	776	203	116	93	12	73	75	5	7	4.29
Harmon, Burlington.....	13	7	7	3	.700	84	328	87	50	40	4	38	32	2	0	4.29



HONUS WAGNER AS A PITCHER

John Peter Wagner appeared in at least a portion of one game as a pitcher when he was in the National League. At Boston, September 5, 1902, Manager Fred Clarke of the Pirates, started a young architect from Millvale, Pa., named Cushman, against the Beaneaters and extracted him in the second inning, when he had passed nine men and made two wild pitches. Then Wagner took over. He walked two men and released four wild pitches. Honus' fielding record as a pitcher consisted of one assist.

Florida East Coast League

Class D

(Compiled by George Valentine, League Statistician.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—Fort Lauderdale* . . .633 1941—West Palm Beach. .601
Miami B'ch (2nd)† .583

*Won pennant and 4-team playoff series. †Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS WHEN LEAGUE DISBANDED, MAY 14.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Orlando	18	9	.667	Miami	12	13	.480
Miami Beach	13	12	.520	Fort Pierce	11	13	.458
Deland	13	12	.520	West Palm Beach.....	8	17	.320

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Miami	974	150	248	307	28	14	1	27	50	112	7	110	101	.255
Orlando	965	164	240	292	19	12	4	20	34	123	2	125	103	.249
Fort Pierce.....	840	123	209	262	27	12	1	11	22	104	8	99	113	.249
Miami Beach.....	928	161	230	283	21	11	2	22	40	127	9	127	80	.248
Deland	873	146	198	248	23	11	2	24	19	145	8	105	135	.226
West Palm Beach.....	847	95	173	216	17	8	3	15	26	86	7	65	114	.204

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	DP.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	DP.
Orlando	29	747	366	58	.950	13	Fort Pierce.....	30	618	273	60	.937	16
West Palm Beach...	30	674	313	53	.949	19	Miami Beach.....	30	706	331	80	.928	18
Miami	30	764	344	75	.937	10	Deland	29	675	328	81	.925	14

BATTING AVERAGES.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
HANSON, Fort Pierce.....	26	100	20	37	47	6	2	0	0	4	13	2	17	5	.370
Perez, Miami.....	18	68	14	25	33	3	1	1	1	3	3	0	10	10	.368
Womack, Orlando.....	19	73	18	26	34	6	1	0	2	5	5	0	4	4	.356
McRaney, Orlando.....	19	75	8	26	35	5	2	0	0	4	10	0	18	10	.347
Engle, Fort Pierce.....	10	36	6	12	16	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	3	2	.333
Melvin, Miami.....	27	87	17	28	29	1	0	0	2	7	6	2	12	9	.322
Milner, Miami Beach.....	29	122	23	38	44	2	2	0	1	9	5	3	19	7	.311
Henderson, Miami.....	30	105	23	32	38	4	1	0	1	34	22	6	20	7	.305
Lancon, Deland.....	27	93	15	28	33	3	1	0	4	3	15	0	14	8	.301
Creasep, Fort Pierce.....	24	73	10	22	28	5	1	0	0	1	8	0	11	11	.301
Howard, Miami Beach.....	30	110	15	33	41	2	3	0	3	5	12	0	19	9	.300
Leonhardt, Deland.....	27	83	24	24	42	4	4	2	0	4	33	4	15	11	.289
Westley, Miami Beach.....	23	70	14	20	30	4	3	0	4	7	25	1	19	6	.286
Marsh, Fort Pierce.....	25	92	18	26	34	2	3	0	1	6	3	0	12	0	.283
Thomas, West Palm Beach.....	15	53	8	15	20	2	0	0	0	6	4	2	4	1	.283
Curley, Miami Beach.....	30	117	19	33	41	3	1	1	3	1	15	0	14	8	.282
Domínguez, Orlando	29	110	19	30	41	1	2	2	3	12	13	0	17	9	.273
Ermer, Orlando.....	28	103	19	28	34	2	2	0	2	2	18	1	20	8	.272
Kirkland, Miami.....	21	70	6	19	23	2	1	0	1	2	6	1	8	3	.271
Harmon, Miami.....	17	37	6	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	1	6	.270
Rosenfeld, Miami Beach.....	10	26	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	.269
Frink, Miami.....	30	112	14	30	41	7	2	0	1	8	12	1	19	7	.268
Cooke, West Palm Beach.....	16	60	8	16	18	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	3	6	.267
Mathis, Miami Beach.....	29	109	22	29	31	2	0	0	0	6	9	2	19	6	.266
Wilkes, Orlando.....	29	114	18	30	34	2	1	0	3	0	12	0	15	5	.263
Webb, Miami.....	29	93	18	24	30	2	2	0	3	8	22	0	5	5	.258

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Conel, Fort Pierce.....	19	67	10	17	22	1	2	0	1	2	6	0	7	5	.254
Shaw, Miami.....	23	77	11	19	23	2	1	0	2	2	10	1	8	10	.247
Popek, Miami Beach.....	30	111	21	27	33	2	2	0	1	4	18	1	11	3	.243
Cates, Deland.....	27	108	22	26	31	2	3	0	1	1	14	1	9	4	.241
Tracy, Deland.....	27	108	10	26	34	6	1	0	0	3	9	0	23	14	.241
Hannum, Fort Pierce.....	27	83	12	20	23	0	0	1	1	6	20	0	9	8	.241
Morris, Orlando.....	27	109	27	26	27	1	0	0	2	2	16	0	9	3	.239
Williams, Fort Pierce.....	26	92	18	22	24	0	1	0	0	2	9	2	6	18	.239
Loadholtes, Deland.....	12	21	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	2	.238
Eckenroth, Orlando.....	10	21	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	4	.238
Biros, West Palm Beach.....	26	94	13	22	32	4	2	1	0	9	11	0	12	17	.234
Lollbach, Orlando.....	22	80	10	18	21	1	1	0	1	4	12	0	8	15	.225
Appleby, West Palm Beach.....	11	36	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	4	.222
Glorig, Deland.....	27	95	26	21	22	1	0	0	3	4	26	0	6	11	.221
Harper, Deland.....	13	32	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.219
Copcheck, Miami Beach.....	20	69	13	15	22	4	0	1	2	1	8	1	9	6	.217
Kettles, Deland.....	13	23	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	.217
Morgan, Fort Pierce.....	11	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	.217
Schell, Fort Pierce.....	27	102	12	22	25	3	0	0	2	1	10	1	11	15	.216
Despeaux, Deland.....	27	98	11	21	24	3	0	0	3	2	14	0	12	12	.214
Confer, Miami.....	24	80	11	17	19	2	0	0	4	1	8	2	7	11	.213
Reilley, West Palm Beach.....	26	105	10	22	25	3	0	0	5	0	6	0	8	18	.210
Pintar, West Palm Beach.....	18	62	6	13	15	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	4	7	.210
Edwards, Orlando.....	17	54	7	11	13	0	1	0	0	2	10	0	3	13	.204

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.
PUSKAR, Fort Pierce.....	4	2	0	1.000	27 $\frac{1}{3}$	15	18	7	2	14	0	12
HAYES, Miami.....	3	2	0	1.000	20 $\frac{1}{3}$	7	21	7	1	7	1	10
Hetzel, Miami Beach.....	8	4	1	.800	52 $\frac{1}{3}$	23	40	13	5	27	2	27
Keyser, Miami Beach.....	7	4	1	.800	50 $\frac{2}{3}$	24	42	16	2	23	1	18
Cash, West Palm Beach.....	6	4	1	.800	36 $\frac{2}{3}$	17	28	12	1	14	1	26
Baldwin, Miami.....	9	6	2	.750	64	23	41	19	1	18	1	36
Carey, Orlando.....	6	3	1	.750	39	19	34	16	2	26	0	45
Eckenroth, Orlando.....	10	5	2	.714	54 $\frac{2}{3}$	16	45	10	4	8	1	33
Hausey, Orlando.....	8	4	2	.667	53 $\frac{2}{3}$	32	43	22	6	42	2	25
Loadholtz, Deland.....	7	4	2	.667	50 $\frac{2}{3}$	21	39	13	5	20	2	31
Glover, Miami Beach.....	9	4	2	.667	47 $\frac{1}{3}$	23	47	14	3	8	0	7
Thompson, West Palm Beach.....	4	2	1	.667	28 $\frac{1}{3}$	10	12	5	2	21	2	4
Major, Orlando.....	5	2	1	.667	27	19	25	12	3	13	3	11
Overstreet, Orlando.....	4	2	1	.667	27	7	19	7	0	6	2	19
Walzer, Miami Beach.....	8	3	2	.600	49	26	30	16	3	23	0	15
Morgan, Fort Pierce.....	10	4	3	.571	60	39	63	30	5	26	1	20
Harper, Deland.....	6	3	3	.500	50	32	51	19	3	27	0	33
Harmon, Miami.....	11	3	3	.500	46 $\frac{1}{3}$	33	50	21	5	20	1	20
Feeney, Orlando.....	6	2	2	.500	42 $\frac{2}{3}$	28	32	19	3	29	0	34
Lison, Fort Pierce.....	9	2	2	.500	41	22	28	11	3	25	0	9



WHO HOLDS HOME-RUN RECORD FOR PITCHERS?

Here's a puzzle for the experts: Do Hal Schumacher of the Giants and Jim Tobin of the Braves hold the home-run record for pitchers in the National League? Hal hit six in 1934 and Jim the same number in 1942.

In 1889, Addison Gumbert of Anson's Chicago White Stockings hit seven home runs, two of them while he was playing the outfield.

Here is the record of Gumbert's home runs in 1889:

May 2—Off Burdick of Indianapolis.

May 9—Off Conway of Pittsburgh. Played outfield.

May 10—Off Staley of Pittsburgh.

May 23—Off Hatfield of New York.

June 4—Off Beatin of Cleveland.

June 6—Off Getzein of Indianapolis.

July 25—Off Getzein of Indianapolis. Played outfield.

Georgia-Florida League

Class D

(Compiled by Mrs. Agnes Robinson, League Statistician.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tallahassee* . . . . .	.678	1939—Albany† . . . . .	.602
Cordele . . . . .	.579	1940—Waycross† . . . . .	.671
1937—Thomasville . . . . .	.613	1941—Albany . . . . .	.647
Cordele* . . . . .	.627	Thomasville (1th)† . . . . .	.507
1938—Albany† . . . . .	.667		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Valdosta	81	45	.613	Tallahassee	62	61	.502
Moultrie	72	54	.571	Albany	56	70	.444
Waycross	72	54	.571	Americus	49	77	.389
Dothan	64	62	.508	Cordele	48	78	.381

Playoffs—Waycross defeated Dothan, three games to none, and Valdosta defeated Moultrie, three games to one, in semi-finals; Waycross defeated Valdosta, four games to one, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Valdosta	126	4441	789	1284	1719	194	96	22	82	127	601	35	548	613	.289
Albany	126	4442	650	1200	1559	208	62	9	57	79	442	33	644	560	.270
Waycross	126	4338	599	1139	1423	162	45	13	92	77	545	38	495	517	.262
Americus	126	4381	627	1126	1457	184	47	18	71	65	446	24	599	527	.257
Moultrie	126	4292	635	1096	1402	167	56	12	133	90	436	37	542	531	.255
Dothan	126	4299	653	1088	1354	168	45	9	59	87	661	29	600	539	.253
Cordele	126	4355	590	1082	1369	151	44	10	50	64	441	49	714	498	.248
Tallahassee	126	4256	568	1035	1329	121	66	11	63	60	546	31	667	459	.213

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Valdosta	126	3348	1496	225	125	.956	Americus	126	3272	1354	281	92	.943
Tallahassee	126	3293	1208	232	65	.951	Albany	126	3262	1354	289	110	.941
Waycross	126	3329	1501	252	121	.950	Dothan	126	3291	1513	306	87	.940
Moultrie	126	3336	1426	266	103	.947	Cordele	126	3206	1428	338	112	.932

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sisler, George, Albany.	11	21	4	8	10	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	.381
Thomas, Jim, Valdosta.	10	37	7	14	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	3	.378
Evans, Robert, Cordele.	31	117	17	43	56	9	3	0	1	0	8	1	29	18	.368
Hofferth, Stewart, Valdosta.	62	249	43	91	141	17	12	3	1	1	19	1	53	4	.366
Varnier, Paul, Americus.	75	282	51	101	129	17	7	0	4	8	34	1	39	15	.358
Bryant, J. T., Waycross.	13	37	4	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.351
SUMMERHILL, STEVE, Valdosta.	114	471	80	165	218	33	14	2	6	21	43	2	95	19	.350
Bakay, John, Albany.	126	473	84	163	212	26	11	0	8	10	68	2	94	43	.345
Howell, Millard, Dothan.	32	116	22	40	51	6	1	1	0	1	23	1	22	3	.345
Taylor, Furman, Valdosta.	13	41	10	14	17	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	8	7	.341
Welp, William, Valdosta.	59	235	44	80	110	18	6	0	6	15	23	0	33	17	.340
Petty, Vernon, Cordele.	97	390	75	131	158	38	4	1	4	2	43	4	66	27	.336
Henderson, Charles, Valdosta.	81	322	84	106	15	17	5	1	5	19	69	0	31	35	.329
Hill, Robert, Waycross.	27	87	16	28	33	4	0	0	3	1	9	1	6	18	.322
Thiemann, Jerome, Americus.	121	131	65	136	160	24	2	0	2	4	55	1	77	5	.316
Milner, James, Dothan.	108	465	86	147	190	27	5	2	7	19	46	0	62	13	.316
Leitz, Al, Waycross.	107	368	53	116	141	18	4	0	0	4	41	3	57	11	.315
Vaughn, R. Eugene, Americus.	61	191	19	60	83	5	6	2	1	0	12	1	31	27	.314
Howell, Bryan, Waycross.	127	510	81	160	208	22	11	2	4	11	50	1	66	32	.311
Click, James Waldren, Dothan.	39	150	20	47	66	8	1	3	1	0	13	2	32	21	.313
Cusick, Joseph, Albany.	96	330	48	103	130	26	1	1	5	1	22	4	38	5	.312

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Latsko, George, Tallahassee.....	122	469	90	144	184	19	8	1	6	16	56	9	65	24	.307
Pluss, Dave, Valdosta.....	118	456	94	139	226	16	23	9	6	17	68	5	105	45	.305
Diering, Charles, Albany.....	126	472	102	144	187	25	6	3	9	8	85	4	64	74	.305
Jameson, Don, Americus.....	86	332	52	101	131	15	6	1	2	5	24	2	56	30	.304
Bowland, Arthur, Valdosta.....	126	493	100	149	175	20	4	0	5	26	99	1	57	25	.302
Groat, Clarence, Tallahassee.....	104	400	89	120	158	13	9	0	4	10	84	4	34	43	.300
Robinson, Thomas, Waycross.....	117	428	55	128	154	21	4	0	8	11	34	5	50	35	.299
Carter, Lawrence, Moultrie.....	125	476	77	142	182	26	5	1	13	18	50	14	67	37	.299
Moss, Lester, Americus.....	109	391	46	117	149	23	2	3	3	1	30	3	58	57	.297
Milner, B. H., Dothan.....	110	402	48	118	139	21	4	0	0	3	63	7	75	7	.291
Austin, Forrest, Dothan.....	56	212	30	62	82	9	2	2	1	1	31	3	50	28	.294
McVay, F. M., Moultrie.....	120	442	68	130	164	30	3	2	4	7	39	4	73	39	.294
Blackburn, James, Cordele.....	24	62	6	18	22	4	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	15	.290
Grant, Charles, Dothan.....	70	295	61	85	109	15	5	0	3	11	29	3	45	39	.288
Clancy, John, Valdosta.....	48	167	36	48	68	10	3	0	2	5	32	0	31	11	.287
Zernial, Gus, Waycross-Albany.....	95	367	54	105	149	25	4	3	2	0	39	4	49	98	.286
Johnson, Marion, Dothan.....	32	130	24	37	54	7	4	0	5	3	14	1	23	14	.285
Mathis, Willie, Waycross.....	103	404	66	115	102	19	5	3	2	25	48	3	54	36	.285
Brooks, Warren, Moultrie.....	104	410	79	117	133	7	4	1	18	13	42	2	43	22	.285
Gibson, Charles, Moultrie.....	122	480	79	134	187	26	10	2	14	7	28	5	88	59	.279
Macrinotis, Lou, Americus.....	126	492	74	136	172	21	5	1	13	11	35	3	49	60	.276
Lenn, Edwin, Albany.....	126	519	60	143	182	26	6	1	6	10	27	1	86	44	.276
Salters, Desmond, Tallahassee.....	64	262	36	72	99	11	5	2	2	5	26	1	45	30	.275
Jackson, Joseph Earl, Tallahassee.....	99	378	37	104	122	8	3	1	0	2	45	3	43	20	.275
Trammell, Wesley, Tallahassee.....	122	478	61	131	162	19	4	1	13	3	53	1	46	56	.275
Grish, Steve, Albany.....	118	467	76	128	175	18	13	2	6	7	50	1	51	60	.274
Cocetti, Allen, Moultrie.....	125	427	66	117	160	22	6	4	17	4	58	3	63	55	.271
Johnson, Thomas, Americus.....	97	389	62	105	160	21	8	9	5	1	32	1	64	49	.270
Wanstrath, William, Cordele.....	70	282	34	76	92	10	2	1	3	0	32	3	52	52	.270
Lazar, Stephen, Albany.....	80	322	49	87	107	12	4	0	3	2	19	5	35	35	.270

PITCHERS' AVERAGES.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Av.
Ruminski, Frank, Valdosta.....	9	5	6	0	1.000	57	207	12	44	9	2	18	1	36	0	1	1.42
SAUERBRUN, KIP, Moultrie.....	25	17	13	5	.722	172	673	50	175	35	13	31	2	84	1	0	1.83
Lown, Omar, Valdosta.....	30	23	18	8	.692	232	850	72	170	50	12	113	3	204	15	0	1.94
Hill, Robert, Waycross.....	26	21	19	4	.826	200	763	70	172	45	5	36	3	154	7	0	2.03
Bartholomew, Rich., Amer.....	7	1	0	3	.000	19	101	29	31	5	2	15	3	8	0	0	2.37
Birtchet, Jack, Albany.....	37	13	8	10	.444	172	674	86	160	48	9	73	3	83	6	2	2.51
Graham, Thomas, Dothan.....	16	13	7	8	.467	125	477	50	96	35	13	60	9	115	8	0	2.52
Walker, Willie, Waycross.....	30	17	9	11	.450	214	799	110	231	60	21	94	0	62	6	0	2.52
Wright, Paul, Moultrie.....	39	20	20	8	.714	235	863	99	232	67	13	56	4	95	3	0	2.56
Bryant, J. T., Waycross.....	12	8	7	2	.773	90	359	41	93	26	3	42	1	53	6	1	2.60
Koch, Arthur, Valdosta.....	26	14	14	7	.667	176	657	67	146	51	8	108	4	116	9	0	2.61
Vaughn, Gene, Americus.....	23	19	10	9	.526	172	703	74	169	50	10	45	3	58	2	2	2.62
Gast, Mike, Americus.....	8	6	6	2	.750	66	284	39	60	20	3	44	4	43	3	0	2.73
Coulling, Stanley, Moultrie.....	28	11	10	9	.526	193	734	82	181	59	9	37	2	90	1	1	2.75
Morgan, Fred, Valdosta.....	28	16	16	6	.725	206	766	96	187	64	6	67	3	73	4	1	2.80
Dunn, Harold, Valdosta.....	7	2	2	4	.333	45	176	21	44	14	4	27	4	19	3	0	2.80
Silky, Harold, Valdosta.....	13	4	6	1	.857	67	269	26	67	21	2	22	0	30	0	0	2.82
Kirksey, Wm., Tallahassee.....	45	30	20	18	.526	310	1196	126	266	97	21	111	3	183	7	0	2.82
Maxwell, Bob, Dothan.....	41	27	18	12	.600	277	1107	134	280	89	22	48	2	116	8	2	2.89
McBride, Harold, Valdosta.....	16	7	7	5	.583	104	381	42	95	34	8	61	6	57	3	1	2.94



"FUNGO" DATES BACK TO 1867

A quaint glossary of diamond terms in Haney's "Book of Reference" by Henry Chadwick, published in 1867, defined "fungoes" as follows: "A preliminary practice game in which one player takes the bat and tossing the ball up hits it as it falls, and if the ball is caught in the field, on the fly, the player catching it takes the bat. It is useless as practice in batting, but good for taking fly balls." Possibly the modern meaning of "fungo" was derived from Chadwick's early-day definition. As used now, the term means balls batted to outfielders in fielding practice prior to the start of a game.

Kitty League

Class D

(Compiled by J. P. Friend, Blytheville, Ark.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1935—Lexington	Jackson (2nd)† ...	.578
Jackson	Mayfield .....	.608
1936—Paducah	Bowling Gr'n (2d)* ..	.595
Union City	1940—Jackson† .....	.532
1937—Union City	Bowling Green .....	.600
Mayfield (4th)*	1941—Jackson .....	.661
1938—Hopkinsville	Mayfield (4th)* ..	.504

No playoffs, 1935-36. *Won 4-team series. †Won by forfeit when Hopkinsville refused to continue, with Jackson leading by 2-1 in series. ‡Jackson, first-half winner of split-season, defeated Bowling Green, second-half winner, in playoff, but Bowling Green was declared champion on full season's play.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SEASON, JUNE 19.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Fulton	30	11	.682	Hopkinsville	23	23	.500
Bowling Green.....	31	15	.674	Owensboro	16	32	.333
Jackson	29	19	.604	Union City.....	9	35	.205

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Jackson	48	1748	348	500	81	14	20	669	22	72	173	10	271	260	334	.286
Fulton	45	1607	292	448	98	13	18	625	15	27	164	13	266	291	352	.279
Bowling Green.....	46	1555	337	432	94	12	24	622	29	45	226	20	273	246	368	.278
Hopkinsville	47	1736	337	479	99	18	38	728	16	44	250	10	285	276	413	.276
Owensboro	48	1626	288	430	75	24	15	598	15	54	200	20	238	304	332	.264
Union City.....	44	1521	195	371	66	16	8	493	15	41	160	17	163	340	439	.244

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Bowling Green...	46	1165	505	96	23	15	.946	Hopkinsville	47	1220	479	138	35	9	.923
Jackson	48	1259	471	109	31	6	.941	Owensboro	48	1254	565	159	34	8	.920
Fulton	45	1184	490	127	33	7	.930	Union City.....	44	1132	429	137	17	13	.919

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bowen, Harold, Union City.....	of	13	58	11	23	5	0	0	28	0	3	1	1	10	4	.397
JOHNSTON, EVERETT, U. City p	p	33	80	15	31	9	4	2	54	1	3	10	0	19	2	.388
Peterson, Carrol, Fulton.....	of	40	167	40	63	17	1	3	91	1	1	10	3	44	10	.377
Sims, Jack C., Union City.....	of	14	65	15	24	3	0	0	27	0	2	2	0	7	3	.369
Kvedar, Tony, Hopkinsville.....	of	47	177	44	64	12	3	9	109	0	5	53	0	46	18	.362
Karner, William, Hopkinsville...	p	12	31	2	11	1	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	6	5	.355
Lepore, Vincent, Jackson.....	of	25	109	24	38	8	1	0	48	0	2	11	0	14	7	.349
Churchill, Robert, Bowling G.....	of	46	190	34	66	13	2	9	110	2	9	20	2	38	19	.347
Bishop, Herman, Fulton.....	p	10	26	6	9	1	0	0	10	2	0	2	1	5	8	.346
Powers, Ellis, Bowling Green....	lb	45	175	40	60	16	0	2	82	1	5	25	1	34	6	.343
Sabatella, Joe, Owensboro.....	of	46	168	41	57	12	2	0	73	0	21	34	1	28	39	.339
Reeder, Charles, Jackson.....	of	20	74	15	25	5	0	1	33	1	1	15	0	13	13	.338
Ankrom, Ernie, Jackson.....	3b	48	194	50	65	10	4	7	104	0	11	22	0	54	25	.335
Salters, Des, Hopkinsville.....	3b	47	189	34	62	17	3	5	100	3	4	25	1	39	11	.328
Faudem, Frank, Fulton.....	of	40	162	39	52	11	2	8	88	0	4	22	0	42	22	.321
Belcher, Glenn, Jackson.....	ss	46	199	37	63	8	2	2	81	3	8	9	2	42	20	.317
Dicesare, Joe, Owensboro.....	lb	47	164	37	52	10	4	8	94	0	3	29	2	38	21	.317
Pollock, Joe, Fulton.....	of	43	186	45	59	12	2	2	81	2	7	18	1	18	11	.317
Wilson, George, Owensboro.....	of	48	206	42	65	13	3	2	90	0	2	11	5	33	26	.316
Janze, John, Jackson.....	of	21	92	20	29	3	0	3	41	2	2	5	0	11	15	.315
Kuester, Ivan, Owensboro.....	of	20	74	7	23	3	2	0	30	1	4	5	2	5	3	.311

Player and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Richardson, Joe, Bowling Green.....	2b	39	155	37	48	14	0	2	68	2	2	34	2	25	24	.310
McQuiellen, Jack, Hopkinsville.....	of	43	183	52	56	8	4	4	84	4	10	34	0	23	20	.306
Beane, Edward, Union City.....	p	13	23	2	7	1	0	0	8	3	0	4	0	2	6	.304
Elko, Pete, Bowling Green.....	3b	46	191	40	58	13	0	6	89	1	8	13	5	49	8	.301
Hornsby, Leonard, Jackson.....	p	30	65	17	20	4	3	1	33	0	3	12	0	8	16	.303
Stanley, Joe, Hopkinsville.....	of	47	202	40	61	15	3	2	88	1	4	29	2	43	32	.302
Pagliari, Benny, Union City.....	of	10	37	3	11	1	1	0	14	0	0	8	0	5	10	.297
Donahue, John, Owensboro.....	p	12	24	3	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	4	0	5	3	.292
Pearson, Verle, Owens.-Fulton.....	1b	19	59	9	17	2	0	2	25	0	1	13	0	11	20	.288
Maloney, Lloyd, Jackson.....	2b	48	195	52	56	8	1	1	69	3	7	41	0	22	19	.287
Derriek, Dave, Fulton.....	ss	45	180	47	51	7	1	1	63	2	3	28	1	16	22	.283
Greene, Ward, Bowling Green.....	c	31	111	26	32	6	3	1	47	2	1	15	2	20	14	.281
Walls, Ocky, Jackson.....	c	48	164	25	16	11	0	9	57	1	1	17	2	28	12	.280
Mullen, Vincent, Fulton.....	2b	45	165	32	46	15	1	1	66	2	2	36	0	23	20	.279
Riley, Ray, Jackson.....	c	47	190	39	52	9	3	3	76	5	17	14	1	32	31	.274
Barocco, Joe, Hopkinsville.....	2b	11	41	4	12	2	0	0	14	1	0	2	0	2	8	.273
Schmidt, Emerick, Union City.....	1b	43	166	19	45	8	5	0	63	2	4	24	1	26	27	.271
Davis, Guy, Fulton-B. G.....	p	23	63	14	17	6	0	0	23	4	1	5	2	5	10	.270
Sheehan, Jerry, Owensboro.....	3b	15	56	5	15	1	1	1	21	0	1	1	0	7	9	.268
Conohan, Richard, Hopkinsville.....	ss	17	198	51	52	13	2	2	75	3	4	35	1	20	21	.263
Curtis, Vernon E., Hopkinsville.....	p	15	38	4	10	3	0	0	13	1	0	2	0	6	12	.263
Smith, Ralph, Jackson.....	1b	26	122	23	32	9	0	1	44	1	7	4	1	27	23	.262
McCormick, Howard, Union City.....	c	39	132	19	31	7	1	0	13	1	4	22	3	11	17	.258
Smith, Don, Owensboro.....	3b	17	70	8	18	1	0	0	19	1	3	4	0	4	12	.257
Mormino, Frank, Hopkinsville.....	c	38	131	21	31	8	3	3	57	1	2	8	0	20	54	.254
Piesco, Silvio, Owensboro.....	2b	22	75	18	19	0	1	1	21	0	2	11	3	7	13	.253
McGee, Junior, Owensboro.....	ss	48	206	38	52	5	2	1	61	3	12	11	1	23	15	.252
Feret, Leo, Fulton.....	3b	45	184	18	46	11	1	0	59	0	3	5	1	14	14	.250
Ivy, Mel, Hopkinsville.....	c	37	118	21	37	7	0	6	62	0	3	9	2	31	7	.250
Pavoris, John, Fulton.....	3b	37	156	27	39	11	2	1	57	0	2	5	3	26	27	.250
Perryman, Floyd, Jackson.....	of	38	148	22	37	9	0	1	49	0	2	9	1	20	20	.250

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	Av.
FISHER, LLOYD, Fulton.....	11	8	8	2	.800	81	328	23	7	65	0	1	20	61	.078
Thomasson, Tommy, Fulton.....	12	9	7	2	.778	83	312	29	12	72	3	3	23	61	1.31
Curtis, Vernon E., Hopkinsville.....	11	10	10	2	.833	95	365	25	23	65	2	6	35	139	2.17
Bobby, Paul, Owensboro.....	2	0	0	1	.000	10	47	10	3	18	1	0	6	3	2.61
Wright, Edward, Jackson.....	1	4	4	0	1.000	37	148	12	11	29	1	3	8	35	2.68
DeMasters, Leonard, Owensboro.....	12	7	4	6	.100	83	339	11	27	81	5	6	32	65	2.92
Shimkus, Tony, Owensboro.....	10	1	1	2	.333	39	161	25	13	35	5	0	26	22	3.00
Barger, John, Fulton.....	12	5	3	4	.429	79	328	49	27	80	5	1	18	50	3.08
Gaiser, Carl, Jackson.....	13	6	4	4	.500	85	370	47	39	96	1	4	23	50	3.12
Hoffman, Edward, Bowling Green.....	12	11	10	1	.909	99	421	51	35	87	7	3	48	79	3.17
Burgess, Julien, Fulton.....	12	5	5	5	.500	70	334	34	25	67	5	5	26	55	3.20
Bishop, Herman, Fulton.....	9	6	7	0	1.000	68	284	38	25	57	2	4	42	53	3.38
Kvedar, Tony, Hopkinsville.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	18	69	9	7	15	1	1	6	24	3.44
Livadais, Warren, Hopkinsville.....	5	2	2	1	.667	30	136	22	12	31	0	0	21	15	3.56
Reiber, Ray, Owensboro.....	8	6	3	4	.129	61	267	29	26	68	1	0	28	37	3.82
Donahue, John, Owensboro.....	9	3	3	4	.129	59	247	41	25	55	3	0	28	40	3.84
John Rusinko, Bowling Green.....	9	4	5	1	.833	58	249	30	25	65	2	0	17	22	3.88
Johnston, Everette, Union City.....	11	3	0	6	.000	57	232	37	25	59	4	0	17	53	3.97
Beane, Edward, Union City.....	11	6	4	5	.444	83	365	54	39	67	8	2	54	80	4.21
Birchfield, Gilbert, Bowling Green.....	9	6	6	2	.750	69	263	45	33	65	0	1	26	63	4.32



TERM "BULLPEN" INSPIRED BY TOBACCO SIGN

A number of explanations have been advanced for the origin of the term "bullpen," as applied to the place where pitchers and catchers warm up during the progress of a game. However, the most widely accepted explanation is that batterymen, during earlier days, often went to warm up near the Bull Durham tobacco sign that formerly adorned the fences in many ball parks. Hence, this spot became known as the "bullpen."

Mountain State League

Class D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Beckley* .....	.631	1939—Williamson .....	.598
1938—Logan .....	.610	Bluefield (4th)† ..	.504
Beckley (2nd)† ...	.540	1940—Williamson* .....	.628
		1941—Logan* .....	.625

*Won both championship and playoff. †Won playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Huntington	82	42	2	.661	Ashland	60	67	2	.472
Welch	67	55	0	.549	Bluefield	55	69	1	.443
Williamson	66	58	1	.532	Logan	40	79	2	.335

Playoffs—Ashland defeated Williamson, two games to none, and Huntington defeated Welch, two games to one, in semi-finals; Ashland defeated Huntington, four games to one, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Huntington	125	4453	870	1324	1754	227	59	97	59	63	450	39	733	556	.297
Welch	122	4276	799	1260	1957	239	48	115	59	97	562	33	525	578	.295
Williamson	125	4312	742	1213	1720	205	65	52	81	92	448	25	629	595	.288
Bluefield	124	4186	619	1133	1537	188	26	54	63	120	541	34	568	641	.271
Ashland	129	4433	711	1170	1573	175	36	56	72	98	627	26	587	619	.265
Logan	120	4110	636	1075	1485	163	29	64	46	95	532	34	523	571	.262

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huntington	125	3271	1529	188	159	.962	Logan	120	3105	1397	266	110	.944
Williamson	125	3228	1322	211	128	.956	Bluefield	124	3184	1287	270	88	.943
Welch	122	3189	1433	250	91	.951	Ashland	129	3353	1473	274	90	.941

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Angle, Williamson	42	148	29	57	78	10	2	3	0	5	29	1	34	12	.385
Reitz, Bluefield	12	26	5	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	3	.385
MANNO, Welch	117	457	136	174	336	32	14	34	2	23	68	3	122	44	.381
King, Welch	31	75	12	28	42	8	0	2	3	0	5	1	18	16	.373
Hughes, Bluefield	167	350	91	128	200	31	1	13	1	4	107	0	81	9	.366
Ratliff, Welch	111	457	88	162	233	33	1	12	3	5	46	1	86	28	.355
Estridge, Huntington	65	223	47	79	141	21	4	11	0	0	36	2	55	42	.354
Mounds, T., Logan	24	113	18	40	60	5	0	5	0	0	3	1	26	3	.354
Heine, Welch	99	364	74	127	185	21	5	9	3	9	42	6	48	34	.349
Rice, H., Williamson	65	232	50	81	107	16	2	2	2	0	26	1	40	22	.349
Fitzpatrick, Bluefield	33	139	32	48	59	9	1	0	0	8	6	1	8	1	.345
Korponay, Logan	54	190	28	67	76	6	0	1	1	5	25	4	32	22	.343
Vanek, Williamson	80	283	54	96	140	22	5	4	2	2	52	1	49	10	.339
Rogers, Williamson	108	416	84	149	212	32	8	5	7	8	19	1	76	22	.334
Halkard, Williamson	80	308	63	103	162	24	7	7	7	11	34	2	65	29	.334
Bachman, Huntington	115	480	106	159	223	26	7	8	5	11	21	3	59	23	.331
Kister, Welch	90	276	73	124	166	15	3	7	8	15	49	2	50	31	.330
Wilson, Huntington	121	497	110	162	246	22	12	13	8	3	59	6	77	28	.326
Wentzel, Logan	88	352	71	113	182	24	3	13	1	15	39	1	71	18	.321
Williams, Bluefield	81	282	60	90	159	17	5	14	2	5	57	2	65	44	.319
Wood, Huntington	125	512	101	163	287	33	8	25	5	4	48	5	126	52	.318
Cook, Huntington	12	44	10	14	19	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	14	1	.318
Melaga, Williamson	122	494	102	156	244	28	12	12	8	1	46	2	83	62	.316
Hoffman, C., Logan	76	305	62	96	122	12	4	2	3	4	51	4	26	22	.315
Schareln, Huntington	88	321	65	100	136	22	7	0	0	11	35	1	63	10	.312
Melvin, Bluefield	85	328	56	102	141	27	3	2	7	8	37	4	49	34	.311

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gutzweiler, Huntington	93	391	95	121	166	23	2	6	4	10	37	1	54	33	.369
Ramsay, Bluefield	51	188	28	58	72	11	0	1	3	5	14	6	32	27	.309
Willard, Huntington	122	498	115	153	217	24	2	12	8	16	34	3	74	40	.307
Burbrink, Ashland	114	430	72	132	160	17	4	1	6	3	54	0	63	36	.307
Brady, Welch	111	431	80	132	221	27	7	16	2	1	52	0	113	45	.306
Riffe, Logan	32	105	16	32	50	4	4	2	0	0	8	0	15	21	.305
Decker, Logan	32	118	14	36	43	7	0	0	1	3	14	0	14	10	.303
Bickford, Welch	17	125	16	38	52	6	1	2	1	1	5	1	29	24	.304
Zamecnik, Ashland	97	315	51	104	120	9	2	1	15	4	67	1	41	39	.302
Seigert, Logan	90	348	83	105	170	22	5	11	4	14	60	1	52	24	.302
Manning, Ashland	129	514	95	153	243	24	9	16	5	12	58	2	109	55	.298
Lenn, R., Bluefield	90	312	44	102	130	10	3	4	3	7	21	2	59	6	.298
Bankhead, Williamson	70	285	56	85	107	10	3	2	3	26	33	0	25	27	.298
Larson, Huntington	104	442	65	131	185	25	7	5	4	9	13	1	79	47	.296
Munshower, Logan	31	108	20	32	43	3	3	2	0	1	15	1	28	24	.296
Limpert, Welch	31	257	21	75	114	8	5	7	4	11	25	4	46	35	.292
Elko, Ashland	30	117	13	31	63	8	6	3	4	3	2	0	27	13	.291
Porter, Williamson	10	45	12	13	15	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	5	5	.289
Rice, D., Williamson	121	468	65	135	191	29	3	7	5	5	28	2	77	46	.288
Petro, Logan	81	277	41	79	127	18	0	10	1	13	25	2	40	18	.285
McNeish, Bluefield	11	179	39	51	81	9	3	5	2	9	9	1	17	28	.285
Marsh, Bluefield	29	130	23	37	47	3	2	1	3	6	0	0	13	8	.285
Davis, Williamson	26	99	20	28	34	4	1	0	2	4	9	2	12	17	.283
Jackson, Welch	119	499	98	140	229	36	4	15	11	9	42	6	79	91	.281
Westfeld, Logan	108	424	57	119	170	20	2	9	1	12	55	4	65	44	.281
Seay, Bluefield	58	199	28	56	72	8	1	2	5	4	11	0	29	41	.281

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	B.	W.	L.	Pct.
Hills, Williamson	52	194	33	39	1	43	0	51	1	0	5	0	1.000
Hughes, Bluefield	26 ² ₃	115	23	38	2	10	1	9	0	0	2	0	1.000
Larson, Huntington	26	101	20	29	2	10	0	12	0	0	2	0	1.000
Farnham, Huntington	83	347	35	87	2	35	2	45	3	0	8	1	.889
PETERSON, Huntington	197	776	75	221	6	52	2	64	2	0	17	4	.810
Hartman, Huntington	169	656	87	189	0	62	2	61	3	1	12	3	.800
Goodall, Williamson	165	623	53	143	4	46	1	114	2	1	15	6	.714
Raney, Huntington	200 ² ₃	759	99	191	5	107	11	146	10	0	17	7	.708
King, Welch	175 ² ₃	713	91	169	10	93	0	107	14	1	11	6	.700
Clarke, Huntington-Ashland	86	342	47	83	7	33	2	53	1	1	7	3	.700
Hastedt, Bluefield	100	423	70	109	6	55	1	73	5	0	6	3	.667
Reitz, Bluefield	72 ² ₃	290	25	77	6	80	0	24	1	0	6	3	.667
Duda, Williamson	75 ¹ ₃	272	24	61	5	39	2	52	2	0	4	2	.667
Reiffe, Williamson	41	165	28	49	0	21	1	24	0	1	4	2	.667
Hambrick, Welch	74	290	33	70	3	58	1	40	6	3	5	3	.625
Fannin, Huntington	113 ¹ ₃	512	65	157	5	63	1	92	2	0	12	8	.600
Brinegar, Williamson	39 ² ₃	171	20	53	1	6	0	14	0	0	3	2	.600
Hasselton, Williamson	163	658	107	173	9	79	3	105	1	1	10	7	.588
Yeske, Welch	127 ² ₃	563	114	184	9	41	7	45	7	0	7	5	.583
Albright, Ashland	175 ¹ ₃	642	106	198	11	56	3	87	2	0	11	8	.579



HOAG LAST TO FILL IN FOR RUTH IN A. L.

When Babe Ruth wound up his career in the American League in 1934, it was Myril Hoag, outfielder, now with Uncle Sam's forces, who relieved him in the pasture, not only in Ruth's last game at Yankee Stadium, but in his final appearance in the circuit at Washington.

The Bambino drew a walk and then retired in favor of Hoag, because of a Charley horse, in the first inning of the September 24 game with Boston at Yankee Stadium. Six days later, the Bambino bowed out of the American League by going hitless in three trips against Washington, then giving way to Hoag.

The next season, Ruth wore the regalia of the Boston Braves for about six weeks, quitting the game early in June.

North Carolina State League

Class D

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Mooresville .....	.679	1911—Kannapolis .....	.700
1938—Thomasville* .....	.676	Salisbury (2nd)† .....	.620
1939—Mooresville† .....	.651		
1940—Kannapolis .....	.598		
Lexington (3rd)‡ .....	.571		

*Playoff undecided. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Concord	64	34	.653	Lexington	55	41	.576
Thomasville	61	39	.610	Statesville	48	51	.485
Mooreville	61	39	.610	Salisbury	29	69	.296
Landis	59	39	.602	Hickory	18	80	.181

Shaughnessy Plan Play-off—Landis defeated Mooresville, three games to none; Thomasville defeated Concord, three games to one. Final—Thomasville defeated Landis, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	KB.	SO.	Pct.
Mooresville	100	3445	621	461	998	1533	192	32	93	57	68	364	24	532	423	.290
Lexington	99	3408	551	480	987	1332	205	34	24	24	69	338	17	171	327	.290
Landis	98	3422	561	443	979	1370	211	39	34	50	98	326	31	477	399	.286
Thomasville	100	3398	608	418	973	1316	160	48	39	35	180	398	24	502	507	.285
Statesville	99	3427	521	553	948	1330	165	41	15	41	54	330	26	411	333	.277
Concord	98	3366	512	366	924	1293	190	40	33	66	116	277	10	131	407	.275
Hickory	98	3293	389	807	793	1073	136	33	26	26	55	332	26	305	561	.241
Salisbury	98	3434	408	643	821	1088	151	22	24	17	49	291	23	318	548	.240

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mooresville	100	86	11	2600	1117	141	.963	Statesville	99	87	10	2537	1165	196	.950
Concord	98	78	17	2574	1228	169	.957	Salisbury	98	87	24	2508	1176	193	.950
Thomasville	100	102	10	2579	1153	184	.953	Lexington	99	73	5	2515	974	182	.950
Landis	98	59	3	2538	1005	184	.951	Hickory	98	60	20	2470	1065	225	.940

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	SO.	Pct.
GRUZDIS, JAMES, Thomasville.....R		78	275	83	115	162	19	8	4	1	28	58	8	68	15	.418
Bohning, Charles, Thomasville.....R		43	96	23	37	48	3	1	2	0	0	19	0	11	11	.385
Small, Norman, Mooresville.....R		100	383	91	144	287	35	6	32	1	7	55	1	107	11	.376
Rowe, Ralph, Thomasville.....L		46	182	44	65	96	16	0	5	2	3	31	2	22	16	.357
Morris, Phil, Lexington.....L		68	278	47	98	123	16	3	1	1	7	17	3	11	11	.353
Weaver, Robert, Hickory.....R		14	34	5	12	19	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	6	.352
Pinkston, Roy, Lexington.....L		98	386	68	135	203	33	7	7	0	5	33	1	80	20	.350
James, Norman, Hickory.....L		42	169	27	59	90	11	1	6	2	1	16	0	32	11	.345
Lawing, Cecil, Landis.....R		39	149	22	52	72	13	2	1	2	5	8	8	27	18	.349
Davis, Thomas, Landis.....R		52	193	42	67	99	16	5	2	2	14	22	3	45	19	.347
Heath, Fletcher, 63 Hick-37 M.....R		100	375	76	129	215	26	9	11	3	9	50	1	63	31	.344
Groh, Edward, Salisbury.....R		14	38	10	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	.342
Little, Fred, Mooresville.....L		11	41	8	11	17	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	5	9	.341
Robinson, William, Landis.....R		11	41	5	11	19	5	0	0	1	2	5	0	11	8	.341
Murray, Coyt, Landis.....L		67	227	31	77	99	16	3	0	2	2	27	4	40	10	.339
Wilson, George, Statesville.....L		63	266	48	89	123	11	1	6	1	1	16	0	42	18	.335
Coakley, John, 53 Hick-11 M.....R		61	252	37	84	122	17	6	3	1	4	12	1	46	28	.333
Brown, George, Concord.....L		96	368	68	122	220	24	4	22	3	3	36	1	95	47	.332
Stevenson, Howard, 24 L-18 M.....L		42	158	19	52	71	8	1	3	2	3	11	3	30	17	.329
Newman, Beattie, Lexington.....R		97	396	66	130	172	28	4	2	1	8	29	4	45	21	.328

Name and Club.	Bats	R.														Pet
		G.	AB.	R.	H.	TP.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RI.	SO.	
Jenkins, W. A., Mooresville.....R		14	55	8	18	20	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	7	.327
Grotey, John, Salisbury.....R		12	40	6	13	18	1	2	0	0	1	9	1	4	3	.325
Palmisano, Joseph, Landis.....R		21	71	4	23	26	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	11	1	.321
Poole, James, Statesville.....L		82	314	54	101	146	20	2	7	1	3	31	4	60	18	.322
Barnes, William, Mooresville.....L		100	424	95	136	217	29	8	12	5	25	11	9	59	39	.321
Jordan, Baxter, Lexington.....L		83	271	45	87	118	21	2	2	0	1	33	1	42	9	.321
Watts, Marvin, Concord.....R		98	366	51	116	172	30	4	6	6	3	34	0	64	60	.317
Matzer, Ralph, Thomasville.....R		32	123	33	39	47	2	3	0	1	15	20	4	10	17	.317
Poti, Anthony, Lexington.....R		34	104	15	33	47	12	1	0	0	0	3	0	19	10	.317
Mooto, George, Concord.....R		97	375	72	118	154	26	5	0	6	22	44	2	66	28	.315
Davis, Hudson, Statesville.....R		78	295	64	93	175	18	8	16	5	7	27	6	66	54	.315
Frye, Dean, Mooresville.....R		99	382	86	119	166	20	3	7	7	14	51	0	48	22	.312
Wilson, Nesbit, Landis.....R		93	375	74	117	184	40	3	7	2	5	30	5	49	45	.312
Cox, Lee, Lexington.....R		62	212	41	66	98	14	3	4	0	5	16	1	40	28	.311
Hicknerell, Ray, Thomasville.....L		100	378	68	117	182	25	11	6	2	8	48	3	81	62	.310
Keller, Selby, Statesville.....R		94	357	73	110	148	31	2	1	2	7	78	3	29	16	.308
Morrison, Leander, Salisbury.....L		77	300	46	92	145	20	3	9	1	5	25	4	48	41	.307
Mauney, Willard, Concord.....L		98	425	98	130	174	21	7	3	8	48	19	2	37	19	.306
Davis, Lewis, Landis.....R		98	402	83	123	184	29	7	6	7	33	41	1	49	22	.306
Rosen, Frank, Thomasville.....R		86	323	55	99	138	12	3	7	5	24	32	1	49	37	.306
Anderson, Leslie, Salisbury.....R		75	317	49	97	119	11	4	1	1	7	27	2	30	16	.306
Walters, Harold, 36 M.-58 S.....L		94	369	60	112	138	19	2	1	7	4	21	2	52	20	.304
Miller, Glenn, Concord.....R		87	297	31	90	117	18	3	1	3	1	26	1	40	25	.303
Shope, Norman, Lexington.....L		32	89	17	27	31	4	0	0	2	0	6	1	12	15	.303
Scalli, Arthur, Hickory.....R		21	63	7	19	25	4	1	0	0	4	12	0	10	8	.302
McGimsey, Boger, Landis.....L		89	337	62	101	117	20	4	6	5	2	33	7	39	44	.300
Smith, Jesse, Statesville.....L		91	364	50	108	153	16	4	7	1	3	13	4	51	11	.297
Peathers, Beattie, Statesville.....R		87	238	51	100	172	15	15	9	3	2	21	3	68	23	.296
Westley, Jack, Mooresville.....L		72	243	56	72	109	14	1	7	4	7	53	4	37	36	.296
Nance, Hillard, Thomasville.....R		100	401	70	119	150	17	7	0	5	55	31	1	53	27	.295

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SL.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pet.	Avg.
CROWSON, Thomasville.....	30	203	781	65	176	36	6	37	2	102	2	17	7	.708	1.60
Drefs, Concord.....	31	219	987	63	207	52	9	39	8	163	4	23	5	.821	1.88
Karner, Mooresville.....	15	69	227	18	45	15	3	31	1	38	3	1	0	1000	1.96
Hooper, 7 Salis.-3 Lex.....	10	72	273	32	57	18	4	28	1	42	0	5	3	.625	2.25
Taylor, Concord.....	24	183	705	80	183	57	7	43	8	80	11	12	10	.545	2.80
Eunis, Landis.....	29	183	725	78	175	59	3	50	2	102	4	12	7	.632	2.90
Kosteneski, Thomasville.....	26	121	454	57	110	40	6	58	3	68	5	7	4	.636	2.90
Shaney, Hickory.....	30	179	752	91	199	58	1	16	0	88	3	8	9	.471	2.92
Teague, Thomasville.....	21	107	415	54	102	35	4	65	3	83	8	8	4	.667	2.94
Jordan, H., Mooresville.....	34	216	943	112	219	81	9	97	7	175	10	17	12	.586	2.96
Gowan, Landis.....	12	89	362	41	99	32	0	19	2	40	1	7	4	.636	3.24
Graham, Concord.....	25	194	754	88	203	72	5	35	6	43	4	14	9	.609	3.29
Poti, Lexington.....	30	220	882	106	226	81	7	72	9	134	6	16	8	.667	3.31
Thompson, Thomasville.....	24	115	566	69	122	54	2	48	3	88	1	10	9	.526	3.35
Rankin, Lexington.....	34	211	837	108	195	80	5	77	2	125	4	15	12	.556	3.41
Hooper, Landis.....	32	201	804	106	196	78	6	94	3	136	15	15	9	.625	3.49
VanStory, Statesville.....	25	95	379	51	102	39	4	34	5	41	0	10	2	.833	3.68
Bohning, Thomasville.....	32	213	808	109	188	82	12	100	5	93	2	16	11	.593	3.89
James, 17 Landis-3 Concord.....	20	132	530	74	141	57	3	54	10	60	3	8	6	.571	3.89
Smith, 12 Hickory-5 Landis.....	17	126	499	74	127	55	3	59	3	84	6	5	9	.357	3.93



GREAT HITTERS BREAK IN SAME DAY

Buck Ewing and Dan Brouthers, two great hitters of all time, broke into the National League on the same day—at Troy on September 9, 1880. Brouthers failed to get a safety off John Montgomery Ward of Providence, but Ewing reached him for a single. The Trojans, with Tim Keefe pitching, were beaten, 1 to 0.

Pennsylvania State Association

Class D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Washington .....	.620	1938—Butler* .....	.587
Greensburg* .....	.623	McKeesport .....	.615
1935—Washington .....	.648	1939—Butler .....	.609
Monessen* .....	.655	Washington (2nd)* .....	.587
1936—Jeannette* .....	.611	1940—Johnstown .....	.596
Greensburg .....	.623	Butler† .....	.596
1937—Butler* .....	.587	1941—Johnstown .....	.612
Beaver Falls .....	.641	Butler (2nd)† .....	.573

*Won playoff. †Won 4-team playoff. Note—Two clubs tied at end of regular season; Johnstown won playoff game.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Johnstown	35	22	.614	Butler	37	18	.673
Butler	32	23	.582	Johnstown	30	27	.526
Oil City	24	31	.426	Oil City	24	32	.428
Washington	21	36	.368	Washington	21	35	.375

Playoffs—Washington defeated Oil City, three games to none, and Butler defeated Johnstown, three games to one, in semi-finals; Butler defeated Washington, three games to two, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Butler	110	3894	824	1142	1625	172	31	83	51	62	464	49	696	473	.293
Johnstown	114	3922	703	1068	1504	142	48	66	55	122	465	28	581	585	.272
Oil City	111	3846	709	1032	1405	134	55	43	60	100	463	37	589	572	.268
Washington	113	3726	631	950	1316	128	26	62	36	104	233	22	523	423	.255

CLUB FIELDING.

Club	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Johnstown	2810	1259	237	.945	Washington	2822	1199	273	.936
Butler	2806	1205	243	.943	Oil City	2833	1250	324	.926

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Griggs, Washington	14	30	3	11	15	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	7	.367
WARREN, Butler.....	72	217	52	78	133	11	1	14	1	0	29	9	47	25	.359
Och, Butler	11	42	10	15	22	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	10	10	.357
Jerina, Butler.....	107	423	104	151	256	34	10	17	3	4	63	4	106	40	.357
Gionfriddo, Oil City.....	97	365	112	127	207	17	15	11	3	18	71	4	82	35	.348
Repach, Butler	27	52	10	18	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	3	.346
Oceak, Oil City.....	111	394	81	135	167	16	2	4	2	21	60	3	95	19	.342
Kirke, Johnstown	95	364	72	124	189	8	6	15	4	23	36	1	85	25	.341
Dick, Johnstown	19	68	14	23	35	2	2	2	0	3	12	1	11	11	.338
Wright, Oil City.....	36	131	24	44	49	1	2	0	0	1	14	0	8	16	.336
Jackson, Johnstown	70	226	48	74	108	10	0	8	2	5	31	1	40	10	.328
Robinson, Washington	21	43	6	14	22	3	1	1	1	3	2	0	9	15	.326
Rotermund, Washington	70	186	39	60	88	5	4	5	4	8	12	1	36	10	.323
Rovollo, Johnstown	100	386	56	123	161	20	3	4	4	6	37	1	78	35	.319
Sites, Oil City.....	23	86	12	27	41	2	3	2	1	0	7	0	14	14	.311
Widmayer, Butler	111	465	102	143	181	11	6	5	6	16	63	4	72	35	.308
Wood, Butler	39	163	24	50	59	9	0	0	3	6	17	1	28	8	.307
Murray, Butler	24	62	13	19	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	12	.306
Neville, Butler	22	79	21	24	29	7	1	2	3	0	15	1	20	15	.304
Stare, Oil City	42	79	13	21	33	4	1	1	0	0	10	2	6	11	.304
Starr, Butler	29	66	23	20	32	3	0	3	4	0	16	4	10	15	.303
Colona, Johnstown	101	426	81	129	160	14	4	3	5	33	33	0	48	29	.303

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sambolish, Oil City.....	96	394	69	119	160	14	6	5	7	12	22	6	77	36	.302
Sweeney, Butler.....	79	345	67	104	154	10	5	10	2	1	22	2	65	25	.301
Weber, Butler.....	12	20	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	.300
Conroy, Washington.....	29	114	19	34	44	3	2	1	0	7	7	0	23	5	.298
Boyer, Butler.....	103	407	91	121	196	23	5	14	5	6	44	3	72	74	.297
Hawkins, Washington.....	112	423	59	125	152	19	1	2	5	11	21	3	67	44	.296
Ballweg, Washington.....	112	427	89	126	225	18	3	25	2	13	27	1	105	61	.295
Begines, Oil City-Butler.....	24	44	7	13	26	6	2	1	0	0	3	1	19	14	.295
Suteh, Butler.....	97	394	85	114	148	24	2	2	5	10	44	9	54	39	.289
May, Johnstown.....	114	427	88	123	193	19	6	13	7	14	53	0	66	73	.288
Klein, Oil City.....	102	425	88	122	157	20	6	1	8	15	52	1	40	43	.287
Corley, Butler.....	47	156	30	44	59	8	2	1	1	2	21	1	37	9	.282
Badka, Johnstown.....	110	437	89	122	161	19	4	4	3	23	51	10	58	58	.279
Palatas, Washington.....	107	395	80	110	143	11	5	4	4	16	17	3	56	36	.278
Santora, Johnstown.....	39	101	17	28	33	3	1	0	5	1	15	2	15	14	.277
Stevens, Johnstown.....	46	176	28	48	73	10	3	3	1	2	21	1	21	27	.273
DiBiacco, Washington.....	13	34	3	9	13	4	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	2	.265
Murphy, Butler.....	79	322	57	85	105	13	2	1	6	11	21	4	48	50	.261
Leone, Oil City.....	92	354	52	93	125	12	4	4	3	7	28	2	56	47	.263
Ilovatic, Washington.....	80	283	48	74	105	16	0	5	4	2	21	2	42	33	.261
Mori, Oil City.....	71	259	48	67	86	9	2	2	8	4	36	11	26	58	.259
Grossman, Oil City.....	12	39	6	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	3	7	.256
Hoyle, Butler.....	23	55	10	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	5	.255
Hanuska, Johnstown.....	18	43	7	11	14	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	5	9	.255
Vydra, Washington.....	27	110	18	28	35	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	14	12	.255
Shoendienst, Washington.....	35	122	26	31	46	5	2	2	3	0	7	0	27	10	.254
Webster, Oil City.....	36	146	15	37	52	7	1	2	3	1	6	0	30	26	.253
Karponny, Wash.-Oil City.....	66	240	43	60	104	11	3	9	2	3	12	3	73	24	.250

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	Pct.	Avg.
Wilshire, Johnstown.....	12	68	250	23	48	21	0	43	3	57	2	0	5	5	.500	2.80
Barisoff, Johnstown.....	11	72	290	37	79	23	5	22	3	36	0	1	3	3	.500	2.88
KOCH, Washington.....	35	189	801	126	86	68	5	109	3	172	9	0	12	11	.522	3.24
Santora, Johnstown.....	28	200	821	102	215	72	6	60	2	131	13	0	18	5	.783	3.24
Angstadt, Johnstown.....	18	138	569	84	145	52	5	51	3	97	2	0	10	6	.625	3.40
Van Cott, Johnstown.....	13	54	237	48	43	22	4	43	2	40	0	0	2	4	.333	3.67
Starr, Butler.....	28	134	805	86	190	56	7	70	9	166	8	0	18	5	.783	3.72
Murray, Butler.....	19	136	545	66	110	56	2	63	7	140	0	0	15	1	.938	3.73
Hanuska, Johnstown.....	12	65	249	36	60	28	2	26	0	27	1	0	6	5	.545	3.89
Akers, Johnstown.....	14	90	361	70	95	40	5	39	6	43	7	1	7	6	.538	4.00
Cuttitta, Oil City.....	37	179	702	131	185	80	7	96	2	146	15	2	12	13	.480	4.02
Ferek, Oil City.....	27	163	615	120	150	73	16	92	5	111	4	1	8	7	.533	4.06
Stare, Oil City.....	32	176	604	121	170	80	14	80	11	90	3	0	11	11	.500	4.10
Och, Butler.....	11	81	252	61	49	38	9	85	3	50	3	0	7	3	.700	4.22
Repach, Butler.....	25	124	501	79	105	60	2	80	2	89	7	1	8	5	.615	4.28
Cheible, Wash.-John.....	23	136	642	105	61	66	7	87	5	117	9	0	6	9	.400	4.37
Hoyle, Butler.....	23	131	505	95	125	65	7	65	7	127	7	0	9	6	.600	4.44
Tracy, Washington.....	9	48	201	49	23	39	0	21	0	18	1	0	1	3	.250	4.47
Tart, Johnstown.....	16	97	350	66	72	50	6	77	4	81	2	0	6	5	.545	4.63
Shapira, Oil City.....	16	73	292	71	75	38	5	43	2	39	1	0	1	2	.333	4.75



N. L. BORN DURING GRANT'S PRESIDENCY

General U. S. Grant was President of the United States when the National League was born in 1876, while William B. McKinley was in the White House in 1900 when Ban Johnson organized the American League. Both Grant and McKinley were Republicans.

The short-lived Union Association of 1884 operated during the presidency of Chester A. Arthur and the Brotherhood (Players' League) lasted only in 1890, while Benjamin Harrison was the nation's chief executive.

The last attempt to place a third major league in action—the Federal League of 1914-15, came during the Woodrow Wilson presidential term.

Pony League

Class D

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Olean*	.631	1941—Jamestown	.618
1940—Olean*	.625	Bradford (2nd)†	.549

*Won championship and 4-team series. †Won 4-club set.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Jamestown	84	41	0	.672	Wellsville	65	60	3	.520
Olean	82	42	1	.661	Bradford	56	68	0	.452
Batavia	72	53	1	.576	Lockport	39	85	4	.315
Hornell	65	60	1	.520	Hamilton	36	90	2	.286

Shaughnessy Plan Playoff—Jamestown defeated Hornell, three games to none; Olean defeated Batavia, three games to none. Final playoff—Jamestown defeated Olean, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jamestown	125	4235	792	1244	1780	196	56	76	37	71	526	24	671	646	.294
Olean	125	4189	799	1142	1733	238	55	81	63	66	529	35	694	839	.273
Batavia	126	4332	686	1162	1598	184	48	52	55	116	400	36	569	731	.268
Hornell	126	4255	720	1120	1616	192	38	76	72	111	511	32	595	819	.263
Wellsville	128	4077	672	1041	1459	210	29	50	58	88	520	38	595	677	.255
Bradford	124	4078	662	1027	1385	156	57	29	47	75	621	33	570	696	.252
Lockport	128	4281	591	1071	1455	181	49	35	37	61	409	51	490	851	.250
Hamilton	128	4095	488	953	1255	156	36	18	61	70	424	31	387	828	.233

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lockport	128	3165	1358	301	82	41	.957	Hornell	126	3207	1356	266	109	40	.945
Jamestown	125	3132	1283	202	86	21	.956	Wellsville	128	3143	1288	265	63	22	.941
Olean	125	3310	1219	235	91	19	.951	Bradford	124	3097	1285	293	54	43	.938
Batavia	126	3182	1375	250	93	25	.948	Hamilton	128	3091	1262	389	75	56	.918

Club and individual batting, fielding and pitching records of the Olean-Lockport game of June 25 are included in the following averages. No victory or defeat given to pitcher. Game forfeited to Lockport.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Porter, Samuel, Hamilton	R	29	112	25	47	55	6	1	0	0	2	12	0	14	9	.420
NEWMAN, John, Jamestown	R	119	419	113	148	265	30	3	27	3	1	121	1	115	69	.353
Creedon, Cornelius, Bradford	L	121	441	104	154	269	28	12	21	1	15	84	6	119	42	.349
Cihoek, Alfred, Batavia	R	98	374	79	128	181	16	8	7	3	5	41	3	64	53	.342
Schulze, Waldemere, Olean	R	73	210	40	70	100	11	2	5	0	2	34	1	32	20	.333
Golday, Arnold, Wellsville	R	13	48	9	16	18	2	0	0	1	2	10	1	4	6	.333
Hoffman, Carroll, Lockport	L	58	223	33	74	111	12	5	5	0	0	18	1	45	33	.332
Abrams, Calvin, Olean	R	19	55	16	18	24	6	0	0	1	1	14	1	9	10	.327
Monroe, Keith, Batavia	L	84	322	51	105	154	19	3	8	3	4	18	7	64	48	.326
Barry, Eugene, Hamilton	R	17	62	10	20	28	6	1	0	1	1	6	0	7	10	.323
Detzel, Richard, Olean	L	77	304	68	98	138	16	6	4	3	14	40	2	26	27	.318
Dedo, Mario, Bradford	R	21	59	3	19	23	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	10	7	.322
Huff, Roy, Hamilton	L	120	456	73	146	212	22	10	8	2	4	36	2	68	68	.320
Mulleavy, Gregory, Jamestown	R	111	416	68	133	175	31	4	1	5	14	66	0	72	27	.320
Salem, William, Batavia	R	12	50	11	16	21	3	1	1	2	4	1	0	15	5	.320
King, Joseph, Hamilton	R	54	198	26	63	86	12	4	1	2	7	18	2	26	27	.318
Borowiec, Ray, 2 James-61 Lock	R	63	228	33	72	89	10	2	1	1	2	42	2	22	61	.316
Robertson, Otto, Jamestown	R	14	54	8	17	18	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	.315

Name and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	R.	Bl.	SO.	Pct.
Cumby, Jesse, Olean.....R		56	207	36	65	90	8	1	5	1	3	27	0	37	37	.314	
Weinschreider, Elmer, Jamestown.R		121	495	86	155	251	31	7	7	3	2	51	3	11	92	.313	
Lerehen, George, Jamestown.....R		120	535	122	167	242	23	14	8	0	19	46	5	70	68	.312	
Riznor, John, Bradford.....L		88	338	52	105	127	8	4	2	2	17	19	2	61	29	.311	
Carnegie, Ollie, Lockport.....R		105	384	85	119	197	20	5	16	0	7	61	7	73	46	.310	
DiStasio, Rocco, Bradford.....R		46	158	32	49	67	10	4	0	0	3	48	2	32	34	.310	
Rodgers, William, Hornell.....L		59	129	21	40	49	7	1	0	2	1	7	0	11	22	.310	
Kareka, Chester, Jamestown.....R		97	366	65	113	138	13	3	2	1	10	42	7	48	42	.309	
Mihalik, John, Batavia.....R		123	495	105	152	219	19	9	10	7	41	50	6	55	82	.307	
Burns, Irving, Bradford.....L		85	269	53	82	110	15	2	3	2	5	41	0	35	14	.305	
Haney, J. L., Olean.....R		55	220	51	67	106	11	8	4	0	8	14	2	52	34	.305	
Ruchser, Louis, Olean.....L		106	395	95	120	218	26	6	20	1	6	77	4	83	79	.304	
Coleman, Gerald, Wellsville.....R		83	289	56	88	124	3	1	4	3	5	34	5	52	41	.304	
Seally, William, Batavia.....L		91	366	53	111	150	15	3	6	3	18	32	2	44	41	.303	
Gobel, William, Hornell.....L		126	471	84	142	203	19	6	10	10	7	58	1	81	44	.302	
Sass, Thomas, Jamestown.....R		101	394	70	119	173	19	4	9	2	4	44	3	73	65	.302	
Beal, Emil, Wellsville.....R		30	106	9	32	34	2	0	0	2	0	14	0	12	22	.302	
Cardey, Jack, Hornell.....R		30	63	13	19	39	4	2	4	1	0	5	2	14	8	.302	
McNair, Pat, Jamestown.....R		120	495	124	149	211	30	7	6	6	13	57	3	55	77	.301	
Elsie, Kenneth, Hornell.....L		126	494	115	148	230	25	6	15	10	23	71	2	81	55	.300	
Keehan, Bud, Lockport.....R		82	327	40	98	126	15	5	1	3	10	19	2	56	23	.300	
Thomas, Leo, Olean.....R		70	271	53	81	106	15	2	2	8	3	31	4	46	30	.299	
Revels, Robert, Wellsville.....R		49	117	19	35	50	11	2	0	0	3	2	0	15	25	.299	
VanGrosfki, Walter, Wellsville.....R		121	449	87	134	187	40	2	3	6	14	58	4	66	24	.298	
Greenwald, John, Wellsville.....R		106	368	72	109	188	20	4	17	14	6	63	2	90	52	.296	
Malkolson, Sarkas, Batavia.....R		10	44	8	13	18	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	6	11	.295	
Genevino, Michael, 23 W.-14 O.R		37	126	24	37	54	5	3	2	0	2	15	0	17	15	.294	
Mahon, Thomas, Wellsville.....R		60	209	44	61	103	13	4	7	1	6	40	3	39	23	.292	
Wybernac, Ted, 5 Lock.-46 Jam..R		51	151	23	44	56	4	4	0	1	1	37	0	7	28	.291	
Gorch, Mike, Hornell.....R		68	247	50	71	113	13	1	9	2	6	51	1	51	42	.288	
Krueger, William, Olean.....R		77	305	61	87	122	20	6	1	11	4	22	2	32	61	.285	
Suberville, Al, Jamestown.....R		52	211	26	60	85	6	5	3	0	4	9	2	39	13	.284	

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	E.R.
SCHUPP, Jamestown.....	31	265	987	86	213	69	7	36	5	188	3	24	7	.774	2.34
Brown, Olean.....	34	208	813	78	189	57	8	94	6	161	5	17	9	.654	2.47
Iogala, Jamestown.....	19	117	435	48	103	33	7	32	1	63	6	9	4	.692	2.56
Patte, Batavia.....	31	234	914	93	228	68	7	58	6	153	4	20	6	.769	2.62
Boresch, Bradford.....	21	119	454	54	97	35	3	62	3	93	12	7	7	.500	2.65
Moore, Wellsville.....	32	242	930	107	201	73	14	83	5	258	6	15	14	.517	2.71
Woop, Wellsville.....	19	112	440	63	91	38	8	93	1	105	17	9	5	.643	3.05
Samuely, Hornell.....	44	234	954	110	223	83	5	92	6	178	5	17	9	.654	3.19
Parkhurst, Jamestown.....	26	170	698	84	176	61	9	37	1	112	8	13	8	.619	3.23
Fontaine, Olean.....	27	175	699	81	159	64	1	44	2	166	2	14	5	.737	3.29
Atzrott, Batavia.....	29	162	656	77	152	60	7	46	3	128	4	11	8	.579	3.33
Zaykoski,* Batavia.....	27	121	474	76	124	46	3	62	8	73	6	8	5	.615	3.42
Kaye,* Bradford.....	33	188	736	101	158	72	7	127	4	198	24	13	14	.481	3.45
Herman, Batavia.....	27	167	692	90	168	65	6	92	2	99	6	10	11	.476	3.50
Heller, Bradford.....	38	217	896	122	243	86	10	71	12	147	6	13	13	.500	3.57
Pinlon,* Hamilton.....	24	136	577	79	136	54	8	61	3	100	6	8	9	.471	3.57
Norris, Bradford.....	18	83	352	64	87	33	4	56	4	76	7	5	4	.556	3.58
Korpa, Hornell.....	34	191	758	110	204	77	3	90	5	117	5	14	9	.609	3.63
Thuernau, Hornell.....	17	108	432	67	113	46	9	53	4	100	5	9	5	.643	3.83
Mendell, Bradford.....	29	122	511	86	129	52	7	86	10	97	13	3	13	.188	3.84



ONE WALK IN EVERY FOUR TIMES AT BAT

In 1923, when Babe Ruth batted .393 for the highest average of his career and won the American League's most valuable player award, he was so feared by opposing pitchers that he drew 170 passes—a major league record. As Ruth was officially charged with only 522 times at bat, he walked about once in every four trips to the plate.

West Texas-New Mexico League

Class D

(Compiled by Milton E. Price, League Statistician.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wink* .....	.576	Borger (4th)† .....	.568
1938—Lubbock* .....	.620	1941—Big Spring .....	.669
1939—Lubbock* .....	.652	Clovis (3rd)† .....	.567
1940—Pampa .....	.597		

*Won championship and 4-team playoff. †Won 1-team playoff.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Clovis	43	14	.754	Borger	29	28	.509
Lamesa	35	20	.636	Albuquerque	25	30	.455
Pampa	31	23	.585	Lubbock	20	37	.351
Amarillo	30	22	.577	Wich. F.-B. Spgs.-Pirates.....	8	47	.145

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Lubbock	40	5	.667	Amarillo	8	7	.533
Clovis	9	5	.643	Pampa	5	9	.357
Lamesa	8	7	.533	Borger	4	11	.267

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	BA.
Amarillo	2383	503	718	1060	135	15	59	49	48	291	18	139	284	532	.3013
Borger	2634	541	783	1122	141	48	34	25	46	328	16	167	374	661	.2972
Lamesa	2581	535	758	1142	125	59	47	33	95	337	36	435	467	621	.2937
Pampa	2433	430	704	966	117	44	19	41	45	341	29	315	356	629	.2893
Lubbock	2632	496	711	997	121	39	19	43	65	321	31	405	399	623	.2831
Albuquerque	1971	379	548	759	95	43	10	21	63	272	19	311	302	454	.2779
Clovis	2518	507	698	993	113	37	35	35	120	308	32	429	299	542	.2772
W. Falls-B. Spring-Pirates.....	1820	170	406	514	57	15	7	15	22	165	12	146	326	378	.223

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	FA.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	FA.
Lamesa	70	1964	733	153	54	21	.9667	W. Falls-B. Spgs.-							
Amarillo	67	1757	768	183	51	6	.9657	Pirates	55	1383	538	172	22	9	.927
Borger	72	1947	847	169	74	22	.943	Albuquerque	55	1432	659	186	26	17	.918
Clovis	71	1885	814	166	56	14	.943	Lubbock	72	1913	777	250	47	8	.911
Pampa	68	1744	735	161	29	9	.939								

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dorman, Bus, Amarillo.....	L	19	53	14	26	43	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	21	7	.491
Brookfield, Price, Big Spring..	R	13	23	8	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	7	.435
WARREN, FRANK, Big Spring..	R	55	229	55	92	117	21	3	9	0	0	16	3	72	17	.402
Seitz, Grover, Clovis.....	R	51	172	59	68	102	11	4	5	5	18	33	6	12	12	.395
Frierson, Lou, Clovis.....	L	65	247	59	95	161	13	7	13	1	10	47	2	77	23	.385
Castino, Vincent, Lubbock.....	R	72	283	59	106	145	24	3	3	2	6	46	2	68	11	.375
Futenwider, Emmitt, Albuquerque.	R	30	131	37	19	84	16	2	5	1	3	16	2	32	11	.374
Hargrove, Frank, Amarillo.....	L	67	276	74	103	204	33	1	22	0	12	39	2	84	29	.373
Stevens, Eddie, Lamesa.....	L	61	281	67	103	178	18	9	13	1	1	40	1	79	38	.367
Surratt, Ray, Clovis-Pampa.....	R	58	221	49	81	111	11	11	0	5	7	39	2	39	18	.367
Moore, Don, Amarillo.....	R	66	261	60	95	155	17	5	11	2	13	28	0	60	21	.364
Williams, Stuart, Big Spring....	R	53	228	46	82	127	22	10	1	3	7	15	3	41	26	.360
Brown, Marshall, Pampa.....	R	61	240	49	85	120	20	3	3	1	2	41	3	48	32	.354
Altenburg, Willis, Lubbock.....	R	70	270	61	95	145	15	10	5	7	11	43	3	67	13	.352
Mohrlock, Andres, Lamesa-Pampa..	L	38	86	9	30	40	4	0	2	2	1	2	5	11	22	.349
Isaacs, Joe, Pampa.....	R	68	267	52	92	139	16	14	1	3	5	22	3	40	26	.345
Howell, Millard, Albuquerque....	R	53	207	42	70	103	11	5	4	0	7	36	1	49	5	.338
Robertson, Otho, Lamesa.....	R	29	95	12	32	34	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	15	5	.337
Willingham, Hugh, Big Spring..	R	68	238	55	79	153	16	4	16	1	3	60	2	69	18	.332

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	1B.	RBI.	SO.	BA.
Trees, D. B., Amarillo.....	R	18	34	5	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	7	8	.324
Rodriguez, Jaime, Albuquerque..	R	43	192	43	62	81	11	4	0	2	4	20	4	32	12	.323
Harriman, Earl, Clovis.....	R	71	323	73	104	132	10	9	0	3	16	19	0	43	10	.322
Anton, Wayne, Lub.-Albuquerque..	R	33	149	33	48	57	6	0	1	1	5	14	1	25	21	.322
Harriman, Norman, Clovis.....	R	16	28	5	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	3	.321
Haney, James L., Lamesa.....	R	70	297	73	95	136	19	8	2	0	12	38	3	28	35	.320
Summers, Lloyd, Pampa.....	R	45	158	28	50	60	7	0	1	1	1	30	2	26	0	.316
Spatafore, Pete, Lamesa.....	R	65	286	64	90	120	15	6	1	5	14	24	3	43	65	.315
Wingo, Kelly, Big Spring.....	R	72	310	58	97	131	13	6	3	6	7	32	0	56	27	.313
Drake, Larry, Lamesa.....	L	68	304	48	95	173	16	7	16	0	8	12	1	79	48	.313
Gustovich, Mike, Albuquerque....	R	40	125	23	39	52	5	4	0	1	8	22	0	26	28	.312
Prather, Murl, Amarillo.....	R	66	242	55	75	124	15	2	10	6	4	58	1	65	30	.310
Palmer, Leslie, Lamesa.....	R	53	191	37	59	90	4	6	5	1	5	20	7	30	47	.309
Ross, Alvin, Big Spring.....	R	57	181	34	56	77	4	7	1	1	4	43	0	35	14	.309
Gardner, Lee, Amarillo.....	L	67	292	53	89	107	15	0	1	4	7	15	2	41	10	.305
Knight, Ed, Lubbock.....	L	72	285	51	87	118	12	5	3	2	11	35	3	42	38	.305
Jordan, Jared, WF.-BS.-Pirates..	R	54	208	20	63	81	14	2	0	1	4	16	1	25	20	.303
Milstead, George, WF.-BS.-Pm..	L	19	43	4	13	21	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	11	11	.302
Gilchrist, Larry, Big Spring.....	R	57	238	68	71	84	9	2	0	2	4	42	1	24	24	.299
Ratliff, William, Pampa.....	R	53	198	39	59	81	9	2	3	2	1	31	3	52	6	.298
Koenig, Leroy, Lamesa.....	R	70	280	88	82	121	12	12	1	7	31	70	4	30	46	.293
Cato, Leon, Amarillo.....	R	60	256	54	75	103	15	2	3	6	6	25	4	42	33	.293
Davis, Samuel, Lubbock.....	R	41	161	41	47	63	8	4	0	2	4	27	0	17	22	.292
Mosel, Robert, Lubbock.....	L	40	165	45	48	60	10	1	0	6	5	14	2	17	22	.291
Pruitt, L. J., Amarillo.....	R	41	131	33	39	46	7	0	0	4	0	29	0	14	11	.291
Rearden, Horace, Clovis.....	R	11	31	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	.290
Steiner, Melvin, Clovis.....	R	69	266	66	76	105	16	2	3	4	40	37	1	44	18	.286
Bonnell, Arthur, Lamesa.....	R	69	238	59	68	101	14	5	3	3	13	63	7	33	32	.286
Myers, Ernest, Albuquerque-Pm..	L	16	49	9	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	8	.286
Kijurna, Milan, Lubbock.....	R	20	88	21	25	38	1	6	0	0	1	13	1	8	20	.284
Bailey, Robert, Pampa.....	L	67	272	65	77	120	14	7	5	1	20	29	6	38	53	.283

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Av.
WYATT*, KENNETH, Clovis.....	22	15	17	0	1.000	151	551	58	130	35	4	54	4	129	3	0	2.088
Mohrlock*, Andres, Lm.-Pm....	15	10	10	2	.833	109	387	49	86	30	4	52	7	102	2	2	2.475
Costello, Gene, Lamesa.....	20	10	10	3	.769	120	457	50	94	36	2	65	4	106	5	0	2.700
Riordan*, Harry, Big Spring....	14	1	1	1	.500	47	177	31	44	16	2	33	1	27	3	0	3.060
Poteet, Oscar, Albuquerque....	10	3	5	0	1.000	73	255	32	59	26	1	27	4	35	7	0	3.204
Garloff, Eddie, Lamesa.....	16	8	6	6	.500	104	411	62	103	39	8	63	5	80	8	0	3.375
Dillard, Norman Jack, Lubbock	9	6	5	3	.625	66	266	41	69	25	4	32	5	32	3	0	3.411
Dorman*, Bus, Amarillo.....	13	9	7	4	.636	101	333	63	115	39	3	29	2	38	3	0	3.474
Wilshire, Earl, Lamesa.....	17	10	11	4	.733	120	455	60	95	47	6	64	6	115	5	0	3.528
Milstead*, George, WF.-Pm....	14	10	4	8	.333	98	453	73	119	39	5	13	0	67	0	0	3.582
Hewitt, William, Clovis.....	26	14	13	4	.765	146	578	74	143	59	3	66	2	110	0	0	3.636
Dumler, Carl, Albu.-Amarillo..	22	10	9	8	.529	124	524	80	145	52	6	39	3	87	16	1	3.771
Kuehl, Arthur, Lamesa.....	6	2	2	1	.667	32	123	16	31	1	1	8	1	14	0	0	3.942
Bergerson*, Eugene, Lubbock..	17	7	6	4	.600	110	440	86	117	50	8	54	4	91	3	0	4.095
Froese, Robert, Lubbock.....	19	9	5	10	.333	115	468	82	128	54	8	59	5	70	9	1	4.230
Heinz, Leonard, Lubbock.....	21	16	9	9	.500	159	659	102	174	75	9	47	3	80	4	0	4.248
Thurman, Delbert, Amarillo....	12	5	4	4	.500	74	276	52	63	35	3	44	6	19	6	0	4.257
Jennings, James, Big Spring....	14	12	9	1	.692	113	452	62	130	56	4	43	4	77	1	1	4.461
Isaacs, Joe, Pampa.....	11	8	8	3	.727	82	331	45	73	40	0	23	3	57	0	1	4.482
Evans, William, WF.-BS.....	12	7	3	7	.300	90	351	66	87	45	4	55	3	79	5	1	4.506
Pickering, Powell, Pm.-Am....	11	6	4	5	.444	70	277	51	72	35	4	34	9	21	11	0	4.500



GETZEIN BLANKED NINE CLUBS IN SEASON

When Charles Getzein was in the Northwestern League at Grand Rapids in 1884, he blanked nine clubs, missing only Peoria and Saginaw, and having a total of 11 kalsominings. John Clarkson, at Saginaw, issued ten sets of ciphers to seven clubs. Both were teammates later at Boston.

The Northwestern was a 12-club circuit that year and had 13 teams during the season, for Stillwater came in to replace a member that dropped out.

Wisconsin State League

Class D

(Compiled by Otto Kaufmann, Jr., League Statistician, Sheboygan, Wis.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—La Crosse* .....	.672	1911—Green Bay .....	.685
		Sheboygan (4th)†..	.591

*Won both championship and 4-club playoffs. †Awarded post-season title when series was cancelled, due to inclement weather.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Sheboygan	73	35	0	.676	Janesville	51	58	0	.468
Green Bay.....	74	37	0	.667	Oshkosh	48	59	1	.449
Fond du Lac.....	53	49	0	.520	Wisconsin Rapids.....	42	63	1	.400
Appleton	49	54	0	.476	LaCrosse	36	71	0	.336

Playoffs—Sheboygan defeated Fond du Lac, three games to two, and Green Bay defeated Appleton, three games to two, in semi-finals; Sheboygan defeated Green Bay, four games to two, in finals.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.	BB.	HB.	I.	SO.	Pct.
Sheboygan	109	3689	783	533	1056	1543	199	42	68	92	82	955	659	41	686	609	.286
Green Bay.....	112	3883	706	493	1092	1599	233	41	64	71	78	900	470	39	595	623	.281
Fond du Lac.....	102	3436	582	523	874	1172	165	26	27	50	111	804	459	31	499	601	.251
Janesville	109	3569	511	516	892	1271	159	29	54	75	116	791	403	20	411	660	.250
Oshkosh	108	3499	512	669	866	1153	156	40	17	40	93	801	391	31	436	578	.247
Wisconsin Rapids.....	106	3373	467	597	824	1077	130	36	17	77	131	736	251	28	310	588	.241
Appleton	103	3405	461	541	826	1106	164	28	20	61	90	766	377	20	361	673	.243
LaCrosse	107	3498	456	566	833	1146	161	25	31	57	58	903	476	30	404	821	.238

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Janesville	109	2751	1193	208	113	19	.950	Appleton	103	2601	1185	231	65	23	.943
Oshkosh	108	2638	1123	218	75	27	.945	Fond du Lac.....	102	2603	1253	231	71	23	.942
Green Bay.....	112	2912	1143	239	67	24	.944	Sheboygan	109	2800	1064	255	63	15	.938
Wisc. Rapids.....	106	2605	1168	228	103	21	.943	LaCrosse	107	2619	1129	292	51	29	.928

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DEININGER, WM., Sheboygan.....	104	376	99	149	220	31	5	9	2	18	62	8	95	33	.396
Krauss, Adolph, Sheboygan.....	90	317	97	116	182	22	4	12	1	1	95	2	82	20	.366
Seoffie, Louis, LaCrosse.....	53	175	29	61	88	11	2	3	0	4	37	0	36	17	.349
Sprys, George, Appleton.....	10	41	10	14	26	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	7	9	.311
Posewitz, John, Sheboygan.....	21	77	12	26	32	6	0	0	2	0	3	1	17	8	.338
Oddo, Vincent, Green Bay.....	112	423	97	142	225	30	7	13	2	12	69	8	90	69	.336
Henrichs, Bob, Green Bay**.....	46	137	20	46	72	15	1	3	0	0	5	1	26	21	.336
Happel, Harold, Sheboygan*.....	15	33	4	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	7	10	.333
Muffaletto, Joe, Fond du Lac.....	102	408	92	135	194	28	8	5	5	25	51	6	74	47	.331
Bennington, George, Oshkosh.....	91	360	74	118	151	16	7	1	0	32	48	2	31	35	.328
Dunlap, Grant, Appleton.....	95	341	49	110	158	26	5	1	6	7	47	2	62	41	.323
Timm, Ordie, Green Bay.....	110	435	93	140	214	24	6	21	1	5	61	3	110	57	.322
Damato, Joe, Janesville*.....	107	424	70	135	204	24	9	9	4	25	41	0	65	76	.318
Kowalski, Edwin, Appleton.....	11	19	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.315
Simeteh, Wm., Wisconsin Rapids.....	106	369	48	115	154	17	8	2	6	12	63	1	59	47	.312
Hansen, William, Green Bay.....	88	319	90	99	164	30	7	7	0	17	72	5	57	40	.310
Muhr, Max, Wisconsin Rapids.....	23	81	13	25	31	4	1	1	1	0	13	0	11	8	.309
Males, Victor, Sheboygan.....	103	389	79	118	171	25	8	4	17	11	55	5	86	61	.303
Hauser, Joe, Sheboygan.....	77	242	57	73	140	17	4	14	0	7	56	10	70	43	.302

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jones, Paul, LaCrosse.....	36	113	11	34	39	3	1	0	1	3	9	1	13	12	.301
Richel, Henry, Sheboygan.....	109	453	97	136	213	33	10	8	15	8	43	4	80	43	.300
Raddant, Ken, Green Bay.....	97	351	60	105	144	23	2	4	5	10	25	2	64	34	.299
Bixby, Richard, Oshkosh.....	108	400	57	119	162	29	4	2	3	12	27	1	68	26	.297
Wantuck, Roman, Sheboygan.....	62	203	36	59	116	9	0	16	1	1	9	1	43	50	.291
Kowalewski, Lambert, LaCrosse*....	26	79	15	23	31	6	1	1	1	1	15	2	16	8	.291
Schroeder, Elmer, LaCrosse*.....	22	80	13	23	31	4	2	0	2	2	6	4	9	15	.288
Swittel, Thomas, Green Bay.....	112	467	87	134	178	20	3	6	10	10	54	2	48	82	.287
Ready, Eugene, Fond du Lac.....	91	342	72	98	160	27	7	7	1	13	60	2	76	36	.287
Romple, Fred, Appleton.....	15	49	8	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	10	.286
Koller, Robert, Oshkosh*.....	104	375	68	106	164	24	8	6	3	5	48	7	70	55	.283
Raso, Joe, Janesville**.....	109	433	87	122	156	15	8	1	11	38	51	4	31	42	.282
Smith, Raymond, Fond du Lac.....	99	372	54	105	136	27	2	0	3	15	54	1	64	67	.282
Tennant, John, Fond du Lac.....	32	103	12	29	38	6	0	1	3	2	5	0	16	26	.282
Abersen, Clifford, Janesville.....	109	391	81	110	198	18	2	22	3	8	63	2	74	86	.281
Martin, James, Oshkosh.....	65	244	42	68	102	10	9	2	3	4	21	4	42	58	.279
Schymanski, James, Green Bay.....	36	83	9	23	29	4	1	0	1	1	3	2	11	20	.277
Partee, Ray, Janesville.....	96	317	35	35	125	20	2	2	5	7	13	1	31	73	.274
Dyck, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	80	264	41	72	90	10	1	2	4	10	34	4	37	35	.273
Schneider, Dan, Oshkosh.....	46	161	21	44	61	10	2	1	1	5	18	1	18	25	.273
Erdman, Melvin, Green Bay.....	21	81	12	22	30	8	0	0	1	2	11	0	13	8	.272
DeBerry, Ray, Sheboygan.....	12	37	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	7	12	.270
Hembrough, Clarence, Fond du Lac.....	102	426	72	114	124	10	0	0	11	9	46	4	52	63	.268
Priebe, Arthur, Wisconsin Rapids....	70	265	42	71	98	13	1	4	8	8	11	4	20	60	.268
Elliott, William, Appleton.....	91	333	57	89	113	7	7	1	10	12	37	4	30	50	.267
Seally, William, Appleton*.....	11	30	1	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.267
Gillespie, Earl, Green Bay*.....	109	437	71	116	155	30	3	1	8	6	51	5	49	63	.265
Dwyer, William, Sheboygan*.....	83	291	71	77	86	6	0	1	19	11	92	1	36	64	.265
Kamzie, Nick, Green Bay.....	59	215	40	57	71	7	2	1	13	8	28	1	23	29	.265
Anderson, Otis, Appleton.....	46	166	39	44	58	11	0	1	3	3	31	0	24	22	.265
Carlson, Leslay, LaCrosse.....	25	49	5	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	7	1	5	9	.265

* Lefthanded hitter.

** Switch hitter.

*Throws lefthanded.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	C.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Av.
Wendt, Janesville*.....	9	6	7	1	.875	74 $\frac{1}{3}$	281	28	60	11	5	42	1	70	1	0	1.70
OPPERMAN, Fond du Lac.....	25	19	14	6	.700	180 $\frac{1}{3}$	700	61	157	44	9	32	9	115	3	1	2.20
Knowles, Sheboygan.....	36	22	21	5	.808	240 $\frac{1}{3}$	942	89	220	70	8	64	2	261	2	1	2.63
Opalach, Appleton.....	29	16	10	8	.556	178	642	93	130	53	15	106	7	144	13	0	2.68
Wantuck, Sheboygan.....	26	21	19	6	.760	203	796	81	175	61	5	54	5	174	6	1	2.70
Henrichs, Green Bay.....	28	20	15	8	.652	196 $\frac{2}{3}$	767	78	198	63	16	74	5	110	3	0	2.88
Linde, Green Bay.....	22	14	13	8	.619	164 $\frac{2}{3}$	631	69	145	53	11	67	8	146	3	0	2.89
Warsaw, Janesville.....	33	24	18	9	.667	231 $\frac{2}{3}$	890	95	225	76	15	40	5	173	2	1	3.05
Brunke, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	11	7	2	5	.286	61	237	36	58	21	5	18	1	51	1	0	3.10
Yankovich, Fond du Lac.....	26	16	15	6	.714	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	630	82	148	58	16	64	3	125	0	1	3.12
Belton, LaCrosse*.....	15	7	5	5	.500	80 $\frac{1}{3}$	374	44	111	31	13	17	1	56	2	0	3.13
Teagan, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	29	20	18	6	.750	195	753	92	188	68	12	54	1	133	11	2	3.14
Delmore, Green Bay.....	32	18	15	9	.625	193	751	90	175	68	10	85	6	125	4	0	3.17
Kunz, Oshkosh*.....	27	14	10	12	.455	169	644	81	154	61	10	81	3	185	8	0	3.25
Blohm, Oshkosh.....	33	14	11	8	.579	184 $\frac{1}{2}$	697	97	154	67	11	95	4	137	3	0	3.28
Henning, Janesville.....	21	10	5	10	.333	140 $\frac{2}{3}$	543	67	135	52	5	52	5	80	4	0	3.32
Cosgrove, Sheboygan.....	11	6	7	4	.636	72	297	48	71	27	8	37	2	52	5	0	3.38
Oates, Oshkosh.....	21	15	12	7	.632	151 $\frac{2}{3}$	594	87	150	58	9	68	2	93	6	2	3.44
Howe, LaCrosse*.....	21	12	6	9	.400	128	504	71	142	49	13	38	1	68	4	0	3.45
Groth, Appleton.....	26	20	16	10	.615	203	734	99	168	81	20	102	1	172	6	0	3.50



TED LYONS FINISHED HIS LAST 23 STARTS

Ted Lyons, White Sox veteran, took with him into the armed forces a record of completing his last 23 starts—three in 1941 and 20 in 1942.

The last game Lyons failed to finish was on August 31, 1941, when the Browns shelled Ted from the mound at St. Louis, reaching him for 15 hits and 12 runs in seven innings and winning over him, 12 to 8.

OFFICIAL BASEBALL • RULES •

Adopted by the
**NATIONAL AND
AMERICAN LEAGUES**
and the
**National Association of
Professional Baseball
Leagues**

• 1943 •

OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES OF Professional Base Ball Clubs

As adopted at the meeting of the Joint Playing Rules Committee of the National League and the American League, held at National League Headquarters, New York City, March 2, 1904. Amended February 14, 1906; February 25, 1907; February 27, 1908; February 17, 1909; January 24, 1910; February 13, 1914; February 13, 1916; February 10, 1920; February 23, 1921; January 29-30, 1926; December 12, 1930, by the National Joint Rules Committee of Professional Base Ball; December 15, 1938; February 12-13, 1940.

Official text of the rules printed in large type. Explanatory notes in smaller type.

The Ball Ground.

RULE 1 The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 250 feet and from home base to the grand stand sixty (60) feet.

Enclosure applies to professional leagues, but many leagues have eliminated the ground rule where the stands are less than 60 feet distant and rule ball in play.

To Lay Off the Field.

RULE 2 To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball, proceed as follows:

Diamond or Infield.

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a point, B, 124 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then, with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G I, I H, and H F, each 90 feet in length, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

Publisher's Note

When the American Sports Publishing Company was taken over by A. S. Barnes & Co., and the latter decided to forego publishing the Spalding-Reach Guide, **THE SPORTING NEWS** was given an opportunity to purchase the plates covering the official rules and their interpretations by the late John B. Foster, noted authority on rules. Following the meeting of the rules committee at Belleair, Fla., February 12-13, 1940, numerous changes in the playing code were made.

It since has become apparent that along with the development of the game different interpretations were necessary, and, as a result, the notes explaining the rules have been completely revamped by Edgar G. Brands, editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, since 1930. As editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, Brands sat in at the meetings of the rules committee at Belleair, and, in answering questions on the rules, from all parts of the world, he has been in closer touch, the year around, with the problems developing on the diamond than any other man.

The opinions of men will always vary, according to Brands, who declares there are no hard and fast rules with respect to interpretations of the playing code. Brands believes, however, the explanations accompanying the official rules are sound and will help to clarify some of the moot points that have been raised. The explanatory notes are fully protected by copyright and must not be republished without permission.

RULE 2—Continued

In laying out a baseball field, proceed as follows:

With a steel tape-measure lay out the base lines and place the home plate and the pitcher's box as shown in the diagram on Page 276. If it is possible to do so, have the home plate due north and the pitcher's plate due south.

Remove the sod from the base lines between the home plate and first and third bases; also from first base to second base and from second base to third base. The sod may be removed from around the pitcher's plate. Fill in the base lines and the ground around the pitcher's plate if the sod is removed.

Mark lines of batsman's box, on each side of home plate, with white-wash, chalk or similar substance. Also foul lines, 3 inches wide, from home plate to first base and from home plate to third base, continuing out into the field beyond first and third bases.

Distance from home base to first base, 90 feet; from first base to second base, 90 feet; from second base to third base, 90 feet, and from third base to home plate, 90 feet. Total distance around the bases, 360 feet.

RULE 2—Continued

Distance from point of home plate to pitcher's slab, 60 feet 6 inches. Distance is measured from point of home plate, where the base lines intersect, and not from the front part of the plate.

Distance across diamond, from home plate to second base, 127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches; from first base, across diamond, to third base, the same.

Size of batsman's box, 6 feet by 4 feet.

Size of pitcher's plate, 24 inches by 6 inches.

Size of base bags, 15 inches square.

Home plate, 1 foot square, with the corners filled in on the portion facing the pitcher, where it will measure 17 inches across.

Where space is limited, the official rules specify that the shortest distance from home plate to a fence or stand in fair territory should be 250 feet and from home plate to grandstand, 60 feet.

A simple method of laying out a ball field with a piece of cord is as follows:

First—Get a piece of rope or cord, with no stretch in it. Second—Measure off the following distances and make a knot at each distance: 60 feet 6 inches—90 feet—127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches—180 feet. Third—Decide upon the location of home plate (north and south is preferable, to avoid the sun in the fielder's eyes); fasten the rope end to a peg at home and walk straight to full length of rope: 60 feet 6 inches will be the pitcher's slab; 127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches will be second base; put in spikes to mark same. Next fasten the knot at 180 feet at second; grasp knot at 90 feet and walk out to right of home until the rope is tight at all points; this will be first base; go to the left in same manner and you will have third base. This can be done in less than ten minutes. This method is good for use at picnics, outings or similar events.

OFFICIAL DIMENSIONS OF DIAMONDS FOR BOYS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Distances between bases, 82 feet; home plate to second base, 115 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches; same distance across diamond from first base to third base; home plate to pitcher's plate, 50 feet.

The Catcher's Lines.

RULE 3 SECTION 1. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at Z and draw lines Z J and Z K at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F A not less than 10 feet.

SEC. 2. With F as a center and 60 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F L not less than 60 feet, to form the back stop line.

The Foul Lines.

RULE 4 From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines G F and H F until they intersect the lines L O and L M, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground and not less than 10 feet above the top of fence or stand; and said lines, not less

RULE 4—Continued

than 3 inches wide, shall be made, on the playing field, of lime, whiting, chalk or other powder or paint.

The Player's Lines.

RULE 5 With F as center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then, with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points W and T.

The Coachers' Lines.

RULE 6 With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F G and F H and continue same out 15 feet to an extension of lines I G and I H, respectively.

Coachers are obliged to stay within the confines of the coacher's box, which as will be noted on the diagram (Page 276), does not permit them to go nearer than 15 feet to the base lines.

Coachers may not go beyond an extension of the base lines running between first and second bases and between second and third bases. This keeps them completely out of outfield territory. Not more than two coachers may be on the field at the same time—one in each coacher's box.

The Three-Foot Lines.

RULE 7 With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at the figure one (1) and from the figure one (1) to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and mark point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G.

The Batsman's Lines.

RULE 8 On either side of the line A F B describe a rectangle 6 feet long and 4 feet wide (marked 9 and 10, respectively). The longest side of each rectangle shall be parallel with the line A F B and the rectangles shall be 29 inches

RULE 8—Continued

apart or $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches on either side of line A F B. The middle of the long side of each rectangle shall be on a line with the middle corners of home base.

See enlarged section of diagram of field (Page 276), showing position of home plate and batsman's box.

If it is not possible to outline a "box" it should be remembered that the batter is never allowed to step over home plate to strike at the ball, and that he must not run forward toward the pitcher, to exceed three feet from the center of the plate, to strike at the ball.

The Pitcher's Plate.

RULE 9 SECTION 1. From point F measure along line F E a distance of 60 feet 6 inches to point 4, which marks the front of the pitcher's plate. Draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 at right angles to F4, and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a rectangle 24 inches by 6 inches in which shall be placed the pitcher's plate.

SEC. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field, and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

The Bases.

RULE 10 SECTION 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the points U and V a straight line between which, 17 inches long, will form the front of the home base or plate.

SEC. 2. Within the angles at G and H describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of the sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, I H and H F, which squares shall be the location of the first and third bases, respectively. At point I, the intersection of G I and H I, describe a square 15 inches on each side, the center of which is directly over point I and whose sides are parallel to G I and H I. This shall locate second base.

Home Base and Pitcher's Plate Must Be of Rubber.

RULE 11 The home base at F and the pitcher's plate at 4 must be each of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface. The size of the pitcher's plate shall be 24 inches by 6 inches.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 276), showing position of home plate.

Bases of White Canvas.

RULE 12 The first base at G, the second base at I and the third base at H must each be a white canvas bag, 15 inches square and not less than 3 nor more than 5 inches in thickness, filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

The bases, except home plate, are best constructed of canvas bags filled with sawdust. Home plate should be of whitened rubber, whenever it is possible to obtain it. Some cruder substance may be used for bases if nothing else is obtainable, but it is best to follow the suggestions given. First, second and third bases should be attached to pegs driven in the ground, and home plate should be sunk so that its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the ground. Bases must not be less than 3 nor more than 5 inches thick.

White Lines to Designate Playing Field.

RULE 13 The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

Rules 2 to 13, inclusive, describe mathematically how to lay out a diamond for professional contests. For schoolboys, the National Joint Rules Committee recommends a smaller size diamond. Semi-professional and independent games are played on diamonds of the regulation size.

The Ball.

RULE 14 SECTION 1. The ball must weigh not less than 5 nor more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference. The Spalding National League Ball is used in the National League and the Reach American League Ball is used in the American League.

SEC. 2. The president of the league of which the contesting clubs are members shall specify the number of base balls which the home club must deliver to the umpire prior to the hour set for the commencement of a championship game, and all of such base balls shall be of the regulation make adopted by the said

RULE 14—Continued

league. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver an alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him, so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall when returned to the field be given into the custody of the umpire immediately and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

SEC. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of an alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play," by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball when a fair batted ball or ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base-runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule.

Discolored or Damaged Balls.

SEC. 4. In event of the ball being intentionally discolored by any player, either by rubbing it with the soil, or by applying rosin, paraffin, licorice, or any other foreign substance to it, or otherwise intentionally damaging or roughening the same with sand-paper or emery-paper or other substance, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball, and substitute for it another legal ball, and the offending player shall be debarred from further participation in the game. If, however, the umpire cannot detect the violator of this rule, and the ball is delivered to the bat by the pitcher, then the latter shall be removed at once from the game, and as an additional penalty shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. See Rule 27, Section 2.

Rosin or soil is allowed to aid the pitcher in controlling the ball, but not for the purpose of discoloring same.

RULE 14—Continued

Home Club to Provide Balls.

SEC. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club (as provided in Sec. 2, Rule 14), and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the president of the league and bear his certificate that the ball contained therein is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except prior to game time, and for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss therefrom.

If, in the judgment of any league president, it shall be advisable to use balls that have been used but which are in good condition, such balls must be delivered by the home club to the umpire prior to the game. If, in the judgment of the umpire, any such balls are unfit they shall be rejected. No ball shall be legal that has not been accepted by the umpire as in good condition.

Reserve Balls on Field.

SEC. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

The president of the league shall determine the number of baseballs which the home club must deliver to the umpire. This is far more to the purpose than the old method by which the home club was presumed to give two baseballs of regulation make to the umpire. The umpire in major league games has at his command all of the baseballs necessary to continue the game, no matter what total. In amateur baseball it is still customary to give the umpire two new baseballs.

As will be noted, Section 4 of this rule is ironclad in its punishment for discoloring or damaging the ball.

Section 5 of Rule 14 is self-explanatory. The umpire breaks the seal of the box containing the baseballs prior to the game for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss from its surface.

It is customary for the home team to provide baseballs in amateur games as well as in professional games. The umpire has the custody of the ball when it is not in play, but at the completion of the game the last ball in play goes to the winning team.

The Bat.

RULE 15 The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hardwood in one piece. Twine may be wound around it or a granulated substance applied to it for a distance of 18 inches from the end of the handle, but not elsewhere.

Note that the bat must be one piece and entirely of hardwood. A bat loaded with a metal filling is not legal.

Number of Players in a Game.

RULE 16 The players of each team actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of whom may act as captain. In no case shall more or less than nine men on each team be allowed to play at one time as regular players, substitutes to become regulars, and regulars to be eliminated when so specified to the umpire by captains or managers.

This rule always is to be observed.

Substitutes

RULE 17 SECTION 1. Each club shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team-mates, to carry out the provisions of this code, which requires that not less than nine (9) players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

SEC. 2. Any such substitute at any stage of the game, except when the ball is in play, may take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

SEC. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose name appears in the batting order of his team run for him except by the consent of the manager or captain of the other team.

SEC. 4. In event of the pitcher being taken from his pitching position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base, or the side has been retired.

SEC. 5. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

SEC. 6. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner, or fielder, the manager or captain of the team making the change must immediately notify the umpire. The manager or captain shall state where the substitute shall take his place in the batting order. A fine of \$25 shall be assessed by the umpire against the manager or captain for each violation of the rule, and the president of the league shall impose a similar fine against the

RULE 17—Continued

umpire, who, after having been notified of a change, fails to have proper announcement made to the spectators. Provided, however, that if through oversight, such announcement is not made, the substitute player will be considered as in the game, as follows:

- (1) If a pitcher, when he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
- (2) If a batter, when he takes his place in the batsman's box;
- (3) If a fielder, when he takes the place of the fielder substituted for;
- (4) If a runner, when the substitute replaces him on the base he is holding;

and any play made by or on such unannounced substitute shall be legal under these rules.

It is always advisable to have a sufficient number of substitutes in uniform ready to take the field in case any player shall become disabled or be disqualified.

It is possible to substitute a fielder for the pitcher and place the pitcher in the fielder's position, or in some other position, and later return the pitcher to his position if the captain of the team so desires, provided the pitcher remains in the game. If the captain of the team in the field agrees to permit another player to run for the batter, after the latter has reached first base, and agrees to permit the batter to play as a fielder when the team at bat returns to the field, there is no objection.

It is the duty of the manager or captain of each team immediately to announce changes of players to the umpire, and the umpire shall announce them to the opposing team and spectators.

If the substitute takes the proper position assigned to him, any play which he makes is legal, in spite of the fact that the umpire may not have been notified and may not have made announcement of the substitution. Neglect by a captain is not allowed to affect actual field work.

Penalties which are provided in fines apply solely to professional baseball.

Positions of the Players.

RULE 18 SECTION 1. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field on fair ground their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 27.

SEC. 2. No player of the team "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the team "at bat" from

RULE 18—Continued

crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

SEC. 3. The players or coaches of the team at bat must immediately vacate any space occupied by them if it is needed by a fielder attempting to handle a batted or thrown ball.

Two teams make up each contest, with nine players on each. The fielders are known as the pitcher, catcher, the first baseman, the second baseman, the third baseman, the shortstop, the left fielder, the center fielder and the right fielder. None of these is required to occupy an exact position on the field, except the pitcher, who must stand with one foot touching the pitcher's rubber when in the act of delivering the ball to the batter.

Players are cautioned against the habit of infringing upon the space within the catcher's lines and batsmen against leaving the bench before it is their turn to do so. Games expedited by being played with alertness and energy are desirable, but the rules should not be violated for speed. Moreover, too much speed makes it appear at times as if the player cared little for the game. This refers more to the professional than to the amateur player.

Players and coaches must make room for fielders trying for all fielding plays.

Must Not Mingle With Spectators.

RULE 19 Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, nor to mingle with the spectators. No Manager, Captain, Coach or Player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game, or to give the name of a player.

In American League when players approach stands to converse with spectators, umpires report to league headquarters the name of any player violating this rule and a fine of \$5.00 is imposed. If the offense is repeated the fine is doubled. National League permits talking to spectators, but not fraternizing with opposing players.

Uniforms of Players.

RULE 20 Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take

RULE 20—Continued

part in a game. Glass buttons or polished metal must not be used on a uniform.

In professional leagues the home uniform is usually white and the traveling uniform of gray or some darker color.

No exception is to be made regarding attaching a foreign substance to the shoe.

Note restrictions about glass buttons and polished metal on uniforms.

Size and Weight of Gloves.

RULE 21 The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight.

The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than 12 inches long from top to bottom and not more than 8 inches wide across the palm, with thumb and palm connected by leather lacing of not more than 4 inches from thumb to palm, which lacing shall not be enlarged, extended or reinforced by any process or material whatever.

Every other player is restricted to the use of a leather glove weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm. The pitcher's glove must be uniform in color.

It is imperative that the pitcher's glove be uniform in color, in order to prevent a distracting confusion of colors as the pitcher delivers the ball.

Players' Benches.

RULE 22 SECTION 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the team at bat must be seated on their bench, and remain there until their team has been retired, except the batsman, base-runners and such others as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform, coaches in uniform, trainer, and the man-

RULE 22—Continued

ager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.
Player next at bat should be in batting circle with bat.

Penalty for Violation.

SEC. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section, he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be fined \$5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

All ball grounds should be provided with two players' benches back of the base lines, one on each side of the home plate. They must be not less than twenty-five feet outside of the coaches' lines. Each team should occupy one of these benches exclusively, and their bats and accoutrements should be kept near the bench, and the players should remain on the benches.

Money penalties provided for in Sec. 2 apply to professionals.

A Regulation Game.

RULE 23 SECTION 1. It is a regulation game if the team second at bat scores more runs in eight (8) innings than the team first at bat has scored in nine (9) innings.

SEC. 2. It is a regulation game if the team last at bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out. If a batsman in the last half of the final inning of any game hits a home run over the fence or into a stand, all runners on bases at the time, as well as the batsman, shall be entitled to score, but to score legally all bases must be touched in order by all runners. The final score of such game shall be the total number of runs made by each team.

SEC. 3. It is a regulation game if it be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, or other cause which in the umpire's judgment interferes with further play, provided five or more equal innings have been played; or if the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five completed innings.

SEC. 4. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for

RULE 23—Continued

each team, play shall be continued until one team has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the team last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate and be a regulation game.

SEC. 5. A regulation drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even inning played, when he terminates play in accordance with Section 3 of this rule after each team has played five (5) or more equal innings. If the team that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs as the other team, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning. If the team last at bat shall, before the completion of its fifth inning, equal the score made by the opposing team in five (5) complete innings, the game shall be declared legally drawn, and all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records.

SEC. 6. It shall be a regulation game if at any time after five (5) innings have been completed, the umpire shall call it in accordance with Section 3 of this rule, and the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; except that if the team second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings more runs than the team first at bat, or if the team second at bat is at bat when the game is called, and has scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs, or at least one run more, than the team first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs that each team has made.

SEC. 7. Whenever two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the first game shall be the regularly appointed game for that day. If games are scheduled for morning and afternoon, and it is agreed to play both games in the afternoon, the first game shall be that which was originally scheduled to be played in the afternoon. No club or clubs shall engage in more than two championship games within a period of one day.

SEC. 8. No inning of any night game shall be started after 12:50 a. m. War Time. The foregoing sections of this rule shall be subject to this provision.

Forfeited Games.

RULE 24 A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, and the score shall be recorded as 9 to 0, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing, or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

SEC. 2. If, after the game has begun, one team refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

SEC. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one team fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

SEC. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game.

SEC. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

SEC. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 14, 19, 30, 51 and 60, be not obeyed within one minute.

SEC. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

SEC. 8. If, after the game has been suspended, the orders of the umpire are not complied with as required by Rule 26.

SEC. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game shall not be commenced within twenty minutes after the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

SEC. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the league within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

RULE 24—Continued

SEC. 11. In a regulation game which the umpire shall declare forfeited after four and one-half innings have been played, all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records, except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a loss in said game.

It is true that all the sections of this rule are not observed to the exactness of a second, nor even a minute, but the intention of the rulemakers is to provide a penalty which can be enforced for any violation of unsportsmanlike delay if the umpire feels it within his judgment to act. Section 1 is to provide for wilful absence from the field; Section 2 means exactly what it says, and any umpire should never hesitate to enforce it. An umpire can forfeit a game under Section 3, under Section 4, and under Section 5, but umpires do not always use a stopwatch. There have been times perhaps when it would have been better had they done so. Section 6 is violated frequently in the spirit if not the letter, yet after one minute has elapsed the umpire has it within his power to act at once. No game can be played with fewer than nine players on a team (Section 7). Section 8 is enforceable in amateur games, while Sections 9 and 10 apply more to professional games governed by organized leagues.

No Game.

RULE 25 "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 23, Section 3, before five (5) innings have been completed by each team; but if the team last at bat is at bat in the last half of the fifth inning and has equaled before the completion of that inning the score of the team first at bat, the umpire shall declare the game "legally drawn" in accordance with Rule 23, Section 5. If the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five (5) completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the team having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

This rule provides explicitly that if the team second at bat has more runs at the end of the fourth inning than the team first at bat has made at the end of its completed half of the fifth inning, the team second at bat wins. An added phrase provides a legal definition of victory if team second at bat is in the lead and the game is terminated before the fifth inning is completed.

Choice of Innings—Fitness of Field for Play.

RULE 26 The choice of innings shall be given to the manager or captain of the home team, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game; but, after play has been called by the umpire, the latter alone shall be the judge

RULE 26—Continued

as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended, and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the ground in proper condition for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

Umpires are the sole judges as to the fitness of the playing field for starting the second game of a double-header. This rule applies to any advertised double-header with one admission. Twilight and night games come under the ruling, unless they are distinct contests, such as are morning and afternoon games.

THE PITCHING RULES.

Delivery of the Ball to the Bat.

RULE 27 SECTION 1. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with his pivot foot always on or in front of and in contact with the pitcher's plate. In the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, the pitcher's other foot is free, except that he cannot step to either side of the pitcher's plate. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, or in throwing to a base. With a runner on first or second base, the pitcher must face the batsman with both hands holding the ball in front of him. If he raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a natural pitcher's position and stop before starting his delivery of the ball to the batsman.

NOTE—After pitcher takes legal position for delivery of ball to batsman, he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side.

SEC. 2. At no time during the progress of the game shall the pitcher be allowed to (1) apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball; (2) expectorate either on the ball or his glove; (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing; (4) deface the ball in any manner; or to deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball. For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall at once order the pitcher from the game, and in addition he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days, on notice from the president of the league. Provided that, under the

RULE 27—Continued

supervision and control of the umpire, the pitcher may use to dry his hands a small, finely meshed sealed bag containing powdered rosin, furnished by the league.

Young pitchers should take strict notice of Section 1 of this rule in order that they may not acquire an illegal delivery, which results in balking. The pitcher must keep his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball to the batter. His other foot is free and he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side, when delivering the ball. The pitcher must not raise his foot and wheel suddenly and throw to a base, unless he takes one step directly toward that base. He must also, when runners are on base, avoid committing a balk as defined in the several sections of Rule 31.

Section 2 was adopted in 1920. It is the rule which pronounced the doom of the freak pitching deliveries that had crept into baseball from time to time. Young pitchers should specially take cognizance of this section. Freak deliveries are of no assistance to pitchers, because they are liable to suspension at any time if the umpire decides that the rule has been violated. A penalty of that severity makes it absurd for a beginner anxious to learn to pitch to waste his time on anything except straight baseball, which it is desirable to encourage. The rosin bag is solely to aid the pitcher to dry his hands.

With runners on the bases, pitchers seek to gain an advantage by delivering the ball to the batsman, without returning to a normal pitching position. In other words, they do not pause or hesitate as required by the rule. This has a tendency to hold the runners more closely to the bases and adds to the deception of the pitcher's assortment of stuff.

The rule states with a runner on first or second base, if the pitcher raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a normal pitching position and STOP before starting his delivery to the batsman. Pitchers are constantly seeking to beat this rule by delivering the ball to the batsman with one continuous motion, rather than coming to a definite pause in the delivery on reaching the normal pitching position. The penalty is a balk, if pitcher does not come to full stop.

A Fairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 28 SECTION 1. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knees, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

SEC. 2. If, with no one on base, the pitcher deliver the ball while off the pitcher's plate, and the batsman strike at such illegally delivered ball, it counts either as a strike or whatever play may follow.

The first section refers, of course, to when the batsman does not attempt to strike at a fairly delivered ball. When the batsman swings at a pitched ball, fairly or unfairly delivered, it is automatically a strike under most conditions and must be called by the umpire.

An Unfairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 29 An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman, except as provided for in Section 4 of Rule 46; or, with the bases unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while no foot is in contact with the pitcher's plate, unless struck at by the batsman. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

Note that if a ball touches the ground before passing home plate it is a ball, provided it does not later hit the batsman. In other words, if it strikes the ground and goes on its way, it is a ball. However, if such a pitch after striking the ground, should then hit the batsman, he would be entitled to first base on being hit by a pitched ball. If he elects to strike at it whatever happens is legal.

There are three possibilities that can arise from an unfairly delivered ball that results from a pitcher not having his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers it. For such an unfairly delivered ball, if there are no runners on the bases, the umpire shall rule it a ball, even though it passed over the heart of the plate within the strike zone, unless the batsman should strike at it. If the batsman so elects, it counts as a strike or whatever play may follow. With a runner or runners on the bases, such a delivered ball becomes a balk.

Delaying the Game.

RULE 30 SECTION 1. When the batsman is standing in his proper position, the ball shall not be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher except in an attempt to retire a base-runner. If repeated after warning by the umpire, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

There is a very severe penalty against the pitcher if he throws to a base as one might say "for fun" or to delay a game. Wilful delay on the part of the pitcher in delivering the ball, especially when storm threatens, should be punished by the umpire as Section 2 provides.

At the beginning of each inning the pitcher is allowed to throw five balls to the catcher or to an infielder for "warming-up" practice, the batsman refraining from occupying his position in the "box" at home plate.

Balks.

RULE 31 A balk entitling the base-runner, or runners, to advance one base shall be called by the umpire as follows:

SECTION 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

SEC. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without first stepping directly toward such base in the act of making such throw; or throwing or feinting to throw to an unoccupied base.

SEC. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with the pitcher's plate.

SEC. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

SEC. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 27, Section 1.

SEC. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to delay the game unnecessarily.

SEC. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession; or, regardless of whether he makes any motion to pitch or not, if the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's plate without the ball in his possession, or if he takes a position off the pitcher's plate and feints to deliver the ball to the bat.

SEC. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip, knee, foot or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

SEC. 9. After the pitcher has taken position, with both hands holding the ball in front of him, he cannot take either hand off the ball except in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to bases.

SEC. 10. If the pitcher steps off the pitcher's plate, after being in position, for the purpose either of drying his hands or rubbing his eyes, or for other reasons, and it is a legitimate action not understood or interpreted by the umpire as intended to deceive a base-runner, then the umpire shall call "Time."

RULE 31—Continued

SEC. 11. If the pitcher, in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to first base, drop the ball, either intentionally or accidentally.

NOTE—With no one on bases, it is not a balk if the pitcher drops the ball while delivering it to the batsman.

SEC. 12. In case a "balk" is called, the ball shall be considered "dead" when announcement is made, and no play can be made until the runner or runners reach the base or bases to which they are entitled.

Professionals are more inclined to try to balk, or half balk, as it is called, than amateurs. Section 3 emphasizes the fact that the pitcher's pivot foot must be in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball. The other foot may be behind or in front, but not on the side. Section 4 is violated with so much subtlety that it is often hard even for umpires to recognize when the pitcher is facing the batsman. Not only is there a penalty of a called ball against the pitcher if he fails to deliver the ball to the batter within twenty seconds, but if the umpire concludes that he is trying to delay the game he may call a balk, which would score a runner on third base and advance a runner on any other base.

Note Section 7 carefully. If the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's rubber without the ball in his possession, or if he feints to deliver the ball to the batter and is not on the rubber and the ball is not in his possession, it is a balk.

Sections 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Rule 31 are plain and definite. Section 9 refers to the position of the pitcher's hands on the ball. Section 10 refers to the stepping of the pitcher from the rubber. Section 11 refers to the pitcher dropping the ball. If there are runners on the bases and the pitcher drops the ball in the act of delivering it to the batter it is a balk. Section 12 rules that a balk is also a dead ball. This is often overlooked and is important.

Ball Dead Not in Play.

RULE The ball is dead and not in play:

32

- (1) If a pitched ball touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while the batsman is standing in his position, whether the ball is struck at or not;
- (2) If a balk is committed;
- (3) In case of an illegally batted ball;
- (4) In case of a foul hit not legally caught;
- (5) In case of interference with the fielder or batsman;
- (6) In case a fair hit ball strikes a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder;
- (7) In case the ball is handled by a spectator as set forth in Rule 33.

In all of the foregoing cases the ball shall not be considered in play

RULE 32—Continued

until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

These are the so-called "automatic" cases of "time," and should be called by the umpire to avoid confusion.

Ball is dead in American League when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball. However, if fielder steps into dugout but does not fall down, the ball remains in play.

Balls Handled By Spectators.

RULE 33 A batted or thrown ball touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game is dead and not in play.

If a fair hit, the batsman making the hit shall be entitled to two bases and each base-runner shall be entitled to advance two bases. If a thrown ball, each base-runner shall be entitled to advance in accordance with Section 2 of Rule 65.

If a batter hits a ball that is touched by a spectator, the batter and all the runners advance two bases, the batter goes to second, the runner, who was on first at the time the pitch was made, moves to third and the runner, who was on second, scores. It all takes place with the position of the runners at time the pitch was made.

Ball is dead and runners advance two bases when ball is thrown by infielder.

On thrown balls by outfielder the situation is different. For example, with men on first and second, batter singles to right field. Fielder juggles ball, man on second scores and man on first going to third, draws a wild throw that hits spectator behind third base and ball rebounds on the playing field. Ball is dead. Umpires direct runners where to go, according to positions of runners when throw was made. If runner, who was on first, had passed second base at time throw was made, he is allowed to score. The batter is allowed to go to third, if umpires decide he passed first base at time throw was made.

THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.

The Batsman's Position.

RULE 34 Each player of the team at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8) in the order that his name appears in his team's batting order.

The batting list of a team may be arranged as its captain desires. It is not necessary that the captain shall be first at bat. Nor is it necessary that there shall be any fixed order, as outfielders, infielders and then the catcher and pitcher. Schoolboys of a generation ago thought a batting order arranged as so outlined to be orthodox. In some sections it has come to be a practice which is considered one of the essentials of the game, but it only by heritage, not authority.

The Order of Batting.

RULE 35 The batting order of each team must be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its manager or captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the manager or captain of the other team. The

RULE 35—Continued

batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Major leagues require the manager of home team to deliver his batting order first to the umpire. Then the visiting manager or captain, delivers his lineup, after which, for the first time, they can inspect rival lineups. If the umpire should make a mistake in announcing the pitcher, and his attention is called to the error, he should refer to his batting order and make proper announcement. No one should suffer because of umpire's error in announcing.

The First Batsman in an Inning.

RULE 36 After the first inning the first batsman in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

After the first inning the first batter in each succeeding inning is the player following the man who completed his full time at bat in the inning before, "Time at bat" means a full term at bat. Two strikes, or one, two or three balls, or one strike and three balls, for example, is not a full "time at bat." If a batter has but one strike in the first inning and the third man be put out while he is at bat, he becomes the first batter in the following inning, not having completed his full time at bat in the inning previous. In such case, any balls and strikes called in the preceding inning do not count when he assumes his time at bat in the next inning.

A Fair Hit.

RULE 37 A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first base or third base, or that touches first base or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base; or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player. A fair fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time he touches the ball.

A batted ball that touches first base or third base is a fair hit even if it later bounds foul.

A Foul Hit.

RULE 38 A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base,

RULE 38—Continued

or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground. A foul fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair ground at the time he touches the ball.

Any legally batted ball that settles on foul ground is a foul hit, except that a ground hit, should it roll from foul to fair territory between first and home or third and home, and remain there, is a fair hit.

A ground hit that first strikes fair territory and rolls outside of the foul line between first and home, or third and home, is a foul hit if the ball remains outside. As also is a batted ball that hits the pitching rubber and bounds into foul territory before passing first or third base, without touching a fielder.

Any legally batted ball that falls on foul territory beyond first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or an umpire on foul ground, is a foul hit.

Note again the phrase, "while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or player." This does not mean that a ball is fair if it is over foul ground and the player is on fair ground. Many disputes arise over this point.

A Foul Tip.

RULE 39 A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A foul tip is a ball shooting off the bat to the catcher. The first two of such foul tips count as strikes even if not caught by catcher, in which case base runners may not advance. Any foul tip caught by the catcher constitutes a strike and ball is in play. Runners cannot advance, nor can a third strike be called, if the ball strikes the body or equipment of the catcher before he makes the catch.

A Bunt Hit.

RULE 40 A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

A bunt hit is legally tapping the ball slowly within the infield by the batsman. If a foul result which is not legally caught, the batsman is charged with a strike, whether it be the first, second or third strike. So proficient have batters become that tapping the ball has been literally changed to pushing or "dragging" the ball. Speed, a quick start, and the ball lacking force as it rolls, are factors that combine for success.

Any bunt rolling foul is a strike. If the ball twists, rolls or bounds outside the foul line and the baseman traps it at once, the batsman is charged with the first, second or third strike, as the case may be. The moment that a fielder touches a bunted ball on foul ground it becomes a foul. If the ball merely grazes the tip of his finger it becomes foul.

The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul if the attempted bunt be made on the third strike. It is not just a plain foul, as some appear to think, but a bona fide strike, and must be ruled upon and treated as such.

Balls Batted Outside the Playing Field.

RULE 41 SECTION 1. When a batted ball passes outside the playing field the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it leaves the playing field.

This section, modified in 1931, gives justice to the batter. A batted ball must be decided fair or foul at the exact point at which it leaves the playing field.

SEC. 2. A fair batted fly ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and fifty (250) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. In either event the batsman must touch the bases in regular order. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 250 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

If there were a ground rule that a home run could be batted into a stand or over the fence at a distance less than 250 feet from the home plate it could be observed, but such a "home run" is about like a squib as compared with a cannon cracker. It is not a standard home run and leagues should not attempt it.

Note that the batsman must circle the bases in order, even if a home run is automatically such a run. If a ball game is being played upon an improvised field, or upon a field that is limited in area and the 250-foot rule for a home run is in effect, every effort should be made to designate the exact spot at which the 250-foot limit is located: a marking flag will do if nothing better is available. The staff of the flag, of course, must be fixed exactly on the line extending from home plate to the field limit.

SEC. 3. A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds into a stand or over a fence shall be a two-base hit.

A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds over the fence or into a stand on fair or foul territory shall be a two-base hit. If a fielder attempting to make a catch of a fair fly ball, deflects it into a stand in foul territory, it shall be a two-base hit. However, should he deflect such a fair fly ball into a stand on fair territory or over the fence, it shall be considered a home run.

Strikes.

RULE A strike is:

42 SECTION 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat.

SEC. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

SEC. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes.

SEC. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

RULE 42—Continued

SEC. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

SEC. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher, while standing within the lines of his position.

When the batsman strikes at a pitched ball and misses it, a strike is called.

When the batsman fails to strike at a pitched ball which passes over the plate at the legal height, between knees and shoulder, a strike is called.

With less than two strikes on the batter, any foul tip, whether caught by the catcher, or not, is a strike. After two strikes, however, a foul tip must be held by the catcher to become the third strike. If it is not held by the catcher it is just a foul.

A foul hit, whether a fly or a ground hit, bounding to any part of foul ground, is a strike unless the batter has two strikes. After two strikes the batter may foul the ball without penalty unless he bunts or is caught out on a foul fly or on a foul tip.

All bunts rolling foul are strikes. If the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it but the ball hits him, it is a strike.

The third strike on the batsman offers many variations.

If with two strikes, a foul tip hits the umpire direct and is caught on the fly by a fielder before touching the ground, the batsman is NOT out. The ball becomes dead and is regarded merely as a foul ball. The same is true if a direct foul tip lodges in the umpire's mask or any other part of his equipment.

If a third strike, called or swung at and missed (not a foul tip) passes the catcher and hits the umpire direct, the ball is in play. If such a ball rebounds from the umpire and is caught on the fly before touching the ground, the batsman is not out, but the ball remains in play and the batsman may be retired by being touched with the ball or throwing it to first ahead of the runner.

If a third strike (not a foul tip) is called or swung at and missed and lodges in the umpire's mask or other part of his equipment, the ball becomes dead. However, the batsman shall be granted first base and other runners on the bases at the time, will be allowed to advance one base.

An Illegally Batted Ball.

RULE 43 An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside of the lines of the batsman's position.

If the batsman, with either of his feet out of the batsman's box, hits the ball in any way it is an illegally batted ball, and the batsman is out.

Frequently illegally batted balls escape the attention of the umpire, although it is not his fault. The batter in recent years tends to keep in motion while at bat and often does not set himself with a foot brace, depending upon a free swing to meet the ball. The penalty for an illegally batted ball is "out."

This is strictly up to judgment of umpire and no definite lines can be drawn, as nine times out of ten, one of the batter's feet is out of the box, when he has completed his follow through. Provided both feet were in the box at the start of the swing, umpires do not feel that the follow through that carried one foot out of the box has resulted from an effort to cheat the rule and seldom give it consideration. However, if the swing is made with both feet out of the box, he must always be called out.

When Batsman is Out.

RULE The Batsman is Out:

44 **SECTION 1.** If he fail to take his position at the bat in the turn in which his name appears in the batting order.

RULE 44—Continued

But if the error be discovered the proper batsman may replace the man at bat before the latter becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes must be counted in the time-at-bat of the proper batsman.

Only the proper batsman shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman.

This rule shall not be enforced unless the error be discovered and the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the batsman next facing the pitcher.

Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third out and his team be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Batting out of order plays will be less confusing if one remembers these very fundamental facts. It is an appeal play, or no action is taken. The appeal must be made before a ball is pitched to the next batsman. If and when the umpire makes a ruling, the proper batsman is always the man called out. No runners can advance on any act of an improper batsman that is properly discovered, an appeal made and ruled on. Runners return to their original bases and the next batter is the man who followed the proper batter in the regular lineup. Should the team at bat discover that the batsman is hitting improperly, it is possible to remove him and substitute the proper batter, who shall take the ball and strike count that was on the improper batsman when the mistake was discovered. The time to appeal for a ruling on an improper batter is either after he is retired or reaches base, and then before a ball is pitched to the next hitter.

SEC. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Section 2 is not enforced to the limit. As a matter of fact there is little reason to enforce it. Most players are too anxious to bat. Its purpose is to give the umpire authority to act if the game is purposely delayed.

The batsman is out if a foul fly, other than a foul tip, is caught by a fielder, provided latter does not use his hat, cap, protector, or any illegal contrivances to catch the ball, and provided the ball does not strike some object other than a fielder before being caught. The batter is never out if a foul tip lodges between the catcher's chest protector and the body. Note that the ball must be caught and not "momentarily held."

If a fielder stands on fair territory and reaches over into foul territory to attempt to catch a fly and deflects the ball into fair ground, his position does not make the hit a fair ball. The reverse also holds true in regard to a player standing on foul ground and reaching after a fair batted ball.

SEC. 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39, and the ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught, any of which would be an illegally caught ball.

RULE 44—Continued

SEC. 4. If he bat the ball illegally, as defined in Rule 43.

SEC. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstruct or interfere with that player, except that if a base-runner attempting to steal is put out the batsman shall not be out; except, also, that the batsman shall not be out under this section if the base-runner be declared out according to Section 15 of Rule 49.

Section 5 provides two ways for the punishment of interference, but it does not provide that two can be put out on one play, as some seem to think.

SEC. 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Note Section 6. If the umpire calls a third strike with first base occupied, and there are not two men out, the batter is out whether the catcher holds the third strike or not. An important game was once lost in the big leagues because the runner on first base did not know this rule. He thought that he was forced when the third strike was called against the batter and the catcher dropped the ball. He did not need to leave first and was an easy out when he tried to reach second. This rule was adopted to prevent the catcher from dropping the ball purposely to insure a double play.

When the third strike hits the batter, the ball is dead and base-runners are not permitted to advance.

SEC. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 48, Section 5.

SEC. 8. If, before two are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fair fly ball, other than a line drive, that can reasonably be caught by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall declare it an infield fly. However, the runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the ball being caught, the same as on any other fly ball; but if hit by the ball while standing on base, that base-runner shall not be called out, but the ball is dead and the batsman shall be called out; and if the base-runner be hit while off base, both that base-runner and the batsman shall be called out and the ball is dead. Provided, that, with first and second bases occupied, or first, second and third bases occupied, with less than two out, any attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball shall not be regarded as an infield fly.

Section 8 applies to the infield fly. Note, first of all, that it must be a "fair" fly. Then note that runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the fly being caught, same as on any fly ball. Also note that under the provisions of this section an attempt to bunt which results in a

RULE 44—Continued

fair fly ball is not to be considered as an infield fly. If the umpire thinks an infield fly has been batted he declares it an "infield fly."

Many have a mistaken impression that the infield fly is operative with a runner on first only, or runners on first and third bases. It is not. The rule is made to prevent a player from trapping the ball and starting a double play with runners on first and second, or runners on first, second and third.

SEC. 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Sections 4 or 5 of Rule 42.

Section 9 is self-explanatory. The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul or flies foul and settles on foul ground if the attempted bunt is made on the third strike. The batsman is out if, when it is the third strike, the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it, but is hit by the ball.

SEC. 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

Section 10 distinctly says, "while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch." The batter may change from one box to the other when the pitcher is not in his position, the object of the rule being to prevent the batter from disconcerting the pitcher and perhaps causing him to balk.

BASE-RUNNING RULES.**Legal Order of Bases.**

RULE 45 **SECTION 1.** The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz., First, Second, Third and Home Bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner.

After the batsman makes a fair hit in which he is not put out he must touch first, second and third bases and then the home plate in regular succession in order to score a run.

SEC. 2. A base-runner having acquired legal title to a base cannot run bases in reverse order for the purpose either of confusing the fielders or making a travesty of the game. A runner violating this rule is out if touched with the ball, or the ball held on the base said runner was entitled to hold.

Section 2 is to prevent a runner from reversing the bases, either for the purpose of confusing the fielders or to make the game look absurd. If a runner has left first base and has legally touched second base and has a legal claim to second base, he may not deliberately run the reverse way back to first base and expect to escape the penalty of being put out. If he violates the rule as it now reads he is out if he is touched with the ball or the ball is held on the base that the runner was entitled to hold.

SEC. 3. In case a runner is being run down between bases, and

RULE 45—Continued

the following runner occupies the same base the first runner has left, the second man cannot be put out while holding said base. If the first runner, however, returns safely to the base he left, and both runners are then occupying the same base, the second runner is the man out, if touched with the ball.

The base always belongs to the original occupant unless forced to advance, when the completion of a play results in two runners on the same base. The runner who advances to the base in question is the man who is out when touched with the ball. If he can return to the base he vacated without being touched, he has the right to do so. A base runner who advances to a base, another runner has left, is immune from being put out while on that base. It is when the original occupant returns that he loses his immunity.

SEC. 4. The failure of a preceding runner to touch a base (and who is declared out therefor) shall not affect the status of a succeeding runner who touches each base in proper order; except that, after two are out, a succeeding runner cannot score a run when a preceding runner is declared out for failing to touch a base as provided in Rule 49, Sections 10 and 13. This exception also applies to a batsman who hits the ball out of the playing field for an apparent home run.

With less than two out, the failure of a preceding runner to touch a base, shall in no way affect the status of succeeding base runners who properly touch the bases. This rule kills off all argument that a runner who touches a base that a preceding runner misses, technically passes said runner and is out for so doing. No longer is there any argument for such a contention under the present wording.

When the Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner.

RULE The Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner:

46 SECTION 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

SEC. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

SEC. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

SEC. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball, in which case the umpire shall call a strike or a ball in accordance with Rules 28 and 29.

SEC. 5. If the catcher interfere with him, unless he makes a safe hit.

SEC. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the

RULE 46—Continued

umpire or a base-runner on fair ground, subject to the provisions of Section 8 of Rule 44.

The batsman should start to first base instantly after making a fair hit, or when four balls have been called, or when three strikes have been declared by the umpire, as a precaution for himself.

That part of Section 4 beginning "unless, in the opinion," etc., means that if the pitcher tosses a slow ball and the batter deliberately permits the ball to hit him, the umpire may use his judgment and not give the batter first base by calling the pitch a strike or a ball.

The batsman is entitled to go to first base without being put out if the catcher interferes with him, but if the batsman makes a safe hit he may run as many bases as the hit will permit.

The batsman is entitled to first base, without being put out, if before touching a fielder a fair hit ball touches either the person or clothing of an umpire or a base-runner who is on fair ground. However, if a runner who is standing on a base is struck by a fair batted ball when the umpire calls an infield fly, then the batsman and not the runner is declared out.

Entitled to Bases.

RULE 47 The base-runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance one base, except where more are specified, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "four balls," or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder. Provided that if a fair hit ball strike the umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher or having been touched by a fielder (including the pitcher), the ball shall be considered in play. Also, if a fair hit ball strike the umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be in play.

If the ball strike the umpire on fair ground after having passed a fielder, other than pitcher, or having been touched by a fielder, including pitcher, the base-runner may continue to advance and the ball is in play as if an error had been made, but the runner takes the usual risk of advancing on a misplay. If a fair hit ball strike the umpire while the latter is on foul ground the ball is in play, the position of the umpire having no effect on the ball.

"Passing a fielder" does not mean an ordinary batted ball that bounds past the pitcher.

SEC. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Whenever the umpire sends the batsman to first base after four balls have been called, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or because he has been interfered with by the catcher, all runners on bases immediately ahead of him may advance a base each without being put out. A runner on second or third base with first base unoccupied would not be considered a runner immediately ahead.

RULE 47—Continued**SEC. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."**

Every base-runner advances one base when the umpire calls a balk. The batter does not have the right to go to first base on a balk, because a balk does not qualify him as a base-runner.

SEC. 4. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of a fielder (including catcher), except when a fielder is trying to field a batted ball unless the latter has the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner. The ball is still in play so far as other base-runners are concerned.

A fielder may not obstruct a runner, although the fielder has right of way if he is trying to field a batted ball. If the fielder has the ball in hand to touch a runner the latter is not entitled to base.

SEC. 5. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball or a thrown ball with his hat, cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a batted ball or to two bases if a thrown ball, and in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk.

The one important feature of this rule is that while the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a fielder stop a fairly batted ball with cap or glove while detached from its proper place and two bases on a thrown ball, that in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk. In many quarters the impression prevails, and wrongly so, that advancement permitted is limited to three bases on a batted ball and two on a thrown ball.

Note also the mere act of throwing cap, glove or part of uniform at ball in itself is not a violation unless the article comes in contact with the ball.

SEC. 6. If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

Note carefully that on a thrown or pitched ball which strikes the umpire, runners make all the bases they can.

SEC. 7. If a thrown ball strike a coacher on foul ground the ball shall be considered in play. Provided, that if in the opinion of the umpire the coacher intentionally interfere with such thrown ball, the runner or runners must return to the last bases touched, and the coacher be penalized by removal from the playing field.

At first sight it might seem to make it worth while to interfere on the part of the coacher because the ball is in play, but when the penalty is noted it will be a very foolish coacher who will not try his best to get out of the way of thrown balls.

SEC. 8. If the catcher interferes with the batsman while a base-runner is attempting to steal a base, the base-runner shall be permitted to advance to that base.

RULE 47—Continued

SEC. 9. In event a base-runner is trying to score from third base on a pitched ball or the "squeeze" play, a "balk" and also an "interference" shall be called if the catcher runs out in front of the plate to catch the ball; and the runner shall be allowed to score and the batsman be entitled to first base. In such event the same penalties must be imposed in case the catcher pushes the batsman out of the way, or tips his bat.

One of the few double penalties in baseball is in operation when the catcher interferes with the batsman, in making a play at the plate on a runner, either trying to steal home or score on the squeeze play. When such a thing happens, an interference and balk is called. The balk entitles the runner to score, while the interference entitles the batsman to first.

NOTE—Runners are entitled to one base when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball as ball is dead, according to special ruling, in American League, but if fielder steps into dugout and does not fall down, ball remains in play and base runners can advance at their own peril.

In the National, however, ball is not considered dead, but runners cannot go beyond one base.

Returning to Bases.

RULE 48 The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

SECTION 1. If the umpire declare any foul not legally caught.

SEC. 2. If the umpire declare an illegally batted ball.

SEC. 3. If the umpire declare a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 47, Section 2.

SEC. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire while stationed back of the bat, interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw.

SEC. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

SEC. 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

SEC. 7. If the umpire declare the batsman or a base-runner out for interference; in which case all other base-runners shall return to

RULE 48—Continued

the last base that was in the judgment of the umpire legally touched at the time of the interference.

SEC. 8. If the coacher intentionally interfere with a thrown ball, as described in Section 7, Rule 47.

In any and all of the foregoing cases the base-runner is not required to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base to which he is legally entitled.

The runner is obliged to go back to the base which he originally held when the ball was batted foul if the ball is not caught. The runner cannot be put out while returning. If a foul is caught on the fly, however, the runner is liable to be "doubled up" if he cannot get back before the caught ball is thrown to the base which he has just left. In the case of an illegally batted ball, the runner must return to the base from which he has advanced, exactly as in the case of a foul hit not caught.

If the umpire gets in the way of the catcher by accident, the runner cannot have the benefit of the mishap to the catcher, but must go back to his original base.

Note in Section 6 that the fair hit must strike the umpire before the ball touches the person of a fielder. There is an explicit provision in this section about running bases and about the scoring of a run.

Note again in Section 7, which emphasizes the fact that if the runner be declared out "for interference," the runners ahead shall return to base.

When Base-Runners are Out.**RULE The Base-Runner is Out:****49**

SECTION 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball

be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Tells the batter very plainly that if he interferes with the catcher when the latter has not caught the third strike, he suffers the penalty of being called out.

SEC. 2 (a) If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

If, before two are out, while first, or first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, any player, in the judgment of the umpire, intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive, the umpire shall immediately rule the ball has been caught.

NOTE—Base-runners are obliged to "tag-up" after the out has been declared before they can advance.

Provides that the umpire shall declare the ball caught if in his judgment a fielder intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive when runners

RULE 49—Continued

are on first, first and second, or first, second and third bases, before two men are out. In such cases the base-runners are obliged to retouch their bases before they are privileged to advance, differing from Section 8, Rule 44, under which provision for infield fly, runners need not tag up.

SEC. 2 (b) If, after having hit or bunted a ball to fair territory, his bat again hits the ball on or over fair territory and deflects its course. Other base-runners cannot advance.

This means that the batsman is out if his bat hits the ball a second time while it is in fair territory and deflects its course.

SEC. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

In this case "fielder" refers particularly to the catcher. If there is a runner on first base and no one out, or only one out, the catcher does not even have to hold the ball. The batter is out automatically (see Section 6 of Rule 44). It is a "bone" play for a runner who is on first to think he must run when the batter has a third strike called on him and the catcher drops the ball, unless two men are out.

SEC. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Says "fielder," because any fielder—pitcher, catcher or first or second baseman—can touch the runner out if possible before the latter gets to first base. In other words, the first baseman does not have a monopoly of putting runners out at first base.

SEC. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Defines the second way of putting runners out at first. If a fielder—meaning any player of side not at bat—with the ball in his possession, touches first base before the runner arrives at the base, the runner is out.

Often when a batter makes a long hit on which it appears he may go to second base, or third, or home, he runs outside the base path while rounding first base, there are some who instantly shout that he is out "for running out of the line." Note what Section 6 says. The runner is out for running out of line only if the ball is being fielded at first base and he runs out to avoid being put out. It is apparent that the farther he deviates from the base path, the more he is handicapping himself. When a batter hits for a home run the ball is not fielded to first base on the first play, except the runner is presumed to have omitted to touch first base, which is quite another matter from running out of line. There has been added to this section definite information regarding leaving the base line.

SEC. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three-foot lines, as defined in Rule 7; and, in the opinion of the umpire, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside the three-foot lines to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

RULE 49—Continued

SEC. 7. If, in running to any base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hand of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Holds the runner to the base line to avoid being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. On the other hand, if the runner is trying for a long distance hit, the base line rule is not exacted. He may make his turn as best he can so that he shall not cut the bases. The runner never is out if he runs behind a fielder who is trying to field the ball. He may run in front of the fielder; indeed, sometimes it is almost impossible to do otherwise, but he must be careful that he does not interfere with the fielder.

SEC. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball. If a fair hit ball goes through an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through the infield and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kick such a hit ball, on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner must be called out for interference.

If the fielders have run into one another the runner is not at fault if he collides with that fielder who, in the opinion of the umpire, had the lesser opportunity to field the ball.

SEC. 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy; provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand. The ball must be firmly held by the fielder after touching the runner. The ball cannot be juggled,

RULE 49—Continued

even though the fielder may regain possession of the ball and prevent same from dropping to the ground.

The runner is out at any time when he is touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless the runner is on the base which he is entitled to occupy. The ball, however, must be held by the fielder after he has touched the runner. If the runner deliberately knocks the ball out of the fielder's hands to avoid being put out, he must be declared out. Note that the rule states explicitly that the ball cannot be juggled by the fielder.

SEC. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being put out, he shall be declared safe. A base-runner who holds his base on a fly ball shall have the right to advance the moment such fly ball touches the person or uniform of a fielder.

Means that the runner is out if he cannot get back to the base that he originally occupied after a foul or fly catch is made and the ball is thrown to the base ahead of him. For instance, a runner is on second base. The ball is batted so hard and so close to the foul line that the runner is sure it is a safe hit. He starts to run and when he arrives at third base finds that the ball was caught. Then the ball is thrown to second before he can return and is held on the base. That retires the runner. A similar condition prevails at first and third bases. If the runner slides into a base or jumps into it and unloosens it from its fastening, he is safe if he is not forced out or if he has not been touched. He is not compelled to follow the base. The base-runner shall have the right to advance the moment a fly ball touches the person or uniform of any fielder. Whether or not the ball is caught or muffed, he can try for the next base subject to the rules regarding advancing on bases.

SEC. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly according to Section 8 of Rule 44.

RULE 49—Continued

Embraces the much misunderstood "force play." No runner can be forced on the base paths except the batsman becomes a base-runner. For instance, with runners on, say, all of the bases, the runner on third suddenly decides to steal home and the runner on second moves up to third and touches it. The runner who had been on third, however, decides that he can not make home safely, and returns to third base. He is legally entitled to do so, while the runner who had come up from second will have to hurry back to that base the best way he can. Many amateurs think that the moment the runner on second touches third base, the runner who was on third becomes "forced" to go to the plate, but he is not. This applies in like manner to runners on first and second, respectively. The runner is always entitled to return to the base he held originally—always with the possibility of being put out by being touched with the ball until that time when the batsman forces all runners immediately preceding him by becoming a base-runner. If there were three runners on bases when that happened, all of them necessarily would have to start. The runner on third base would try to get home, the runner on second would try to get to third, and the runner on first would try to get to second, while the batter would try to beat the ball to first. His play at bat forced everybody, but **not until the batter starts a force play there is no force play in baseball.** In the event of an infield fly, the umpire is expected to announce "infield fly" or "outfield fly," for no other purpose than to kill the "force." When he says, "batter out," it is an infield fly and the runners may hold their bases in safety.

SEC. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and, in such case, no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner be put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

The runner is out if he is hit while on fair territory by a batted ball. The ball is dead. That should not be forgotten. The batter takes his base, however.

SEC. 13. If, when advancing bases, or obliged to return to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base (including home base) he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it; however, after a fly ball other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39 be legally caught by a fielder, the base-runner who complies with the provisions of this section can only be retired by the ball being held by a fielder on the base occupied by the runner when such ball was batted, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of the fielder as provided in Section 10 of this rule.

If the runner, in trying for a three-base hit, should fail to touch either first or second base, he is out if the attention of the umpire is called to the play, the ball held on the base, or the runner touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, and if the umpire saw the omission. In like manner, if the runner in returning to bases—the ball being in play—fail to touch the bases in regular order, if he is called upon to do so because of the play that

RULE 49—Continued

is being made, he is out, if the attention of the umpire is called to his transgression, if the umpire saw his failure to do so and the proper play is made. If the pitcher has delivered the ball to the batter before the claim is made, the runner may not be called out. It should be noted that the attention of the umpire must be called to the act of a runner having omitted to touch a base and the ball must be held on the missed base or the runner touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. The umpire is a referee, not a policeman; and questions of fact are submitted to him for decision in his judicial capacity.

SEC. 14. If, when the umpire calls "Play," after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Calling "Play" or "Time" is exactly as calling fair or foul, so far as returning to and touching a base is concerned.

SEC. 15. If, with one out, or none out, and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interfere with a play being made at home plate.

Gives the umpire a right to call the runner out at third base if there is no one out or one out and the batsman interferes with a play that is being made at home plate. It must be thoroughly understood that if the runner is called out, the batter may not be called out also.

SEC. 16. If he pass a preceding base-runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out immediately.

A base-runner never should be foolish enough to pass a preceding base-runner. This seems like an unnecessary warning, but there have been many instances where base-runners have done so, being ignorant of the rule against it.

SEC. 17. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the coacher at third base by touching or holding the runner physically assists him in returning to or leaving third base. The runner, however, should not be declared out if no play is being made on him.

The wording of the rule makes it very plain when the runner is and is not out.

SEC. 18. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun or overslide said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be put out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he attempt to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

When the runner goes to first base, after he has finished being a batter, he may overrun or overslide the base as far as he wishes and turn either to the right or to the left, but if he should make an apparent effort to go to

RULE 49—Continued

second base, when he thus overruns first base, he loses his right to return to first base without exemption from being put out.

SEC. 19. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, or a fly ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Warns the coacher at third not to try to fool the players of the team in the field into making a false throw to head off an apparent runner trying to score. Before the rule was adopted there were some players who made a specialty of this unsportsmanlike practice.

SEC. 20. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the team in the field and adding to the difficulty of making such play, or if a batsman or base-runner who has just been retired obstructs or interferes with any following play being made on a base-runner, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

This rule very plainly tells the players of the side at bat to keep away from the bases unless they belong there. If a player who has been put out obstructs or interferes with any following play on a base-runner his team-mate may be called out.

When Umpire Shall Declare an Out.

RULE 50 The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Section 1 of Rule 44 and Sections 10, 13 and 18 of Rule 49.

An appeal must be made to the umpire when a runner "cuts a base," either in trying for a long hit or in returning to the base that he held originally. The umpire may see the failure to touch a base, but he must not rule on it unless players of the team in the field have been as observant as he and ask for a ruling. Likewise, if a runner turns toward second base, after he has passed first base, the attention of the umpire must be called to it by an opposing player before the runner is declared out. There are times when the umpire does not observe the runner omitting to touch a base. If a player of the opposing side asks for the ruling, it is not in the province of the umpire to declare the runner out if the umpire failed to see the runner miss the base. If a player fails to return to base after a fly catch the umpire must not volunteer a decision. The team in the field must make an appeal to him.

Coaching Rules.

RULE 51 A coacher may address words of assistance and direction to the base-runners or to the batsman. He shall not, nor shall any player or manager, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, nor use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coachers, who must be in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the offender or offenders shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

RULE 52 One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count; also, if third out is made by preceding runner failing to touch a base a run shall not count.

The part of Rule 52, which states that no run can score on a play in which the third man be out before reaching first base, can produce a very unusual situation, which hardly seems fair, yet is entirely in keeping with the strict interpretation of the rule. For example: A is on second and B is on first and one man out. The batsman hits safely, the runner A from second easily crossing the plate on the drive. The runner B originally on first tries to score but is thrown out at the plate on a close play for the second out. The batsman reaches third base on his hit. However, he fails to touch first base en route. The ball is thrown to the first baseman, who touches the base and appeals to the umpire for a ruling. The umpire calls the batsman who reaches third on the hit, out for having missed first base. Since the batter who hit the ball fails to touch first base he never became the occupant of that bag. When the ball is thrown to that base, an appeal made and an out declared, it makes the third out, in which the batsman fails to reach first base. No runs can score on such a happening, hence it is necessary to void the run that was apparently scored by the runner A, originally on second, who crossed the plate at a time when only one man was out.

When a preceding runner scores on a play in which he fails to touch one of the bases, with none or one out, it shall not affect the status of succeeding runners who may have scored on the same play. However, if two are out at the time, and a preceding runner fails to touch a base for the third out, the runs of any succeeding players who cross the plate on the same play are voided.

Example Number I—There are runners on first and second and one out. Batsman hits a home run inside the park. Runner on second fails to touch

RULE 52—Continued

third base on his way to the plate. Ball is thrown to that base and he is declared out. Runner originally on first and batter who hit the home run, legally, score on the play.

Example No. 2—There are runners on first and second and two out. Batter hits home run inside the park. All three runners cross the plate. Runner on second fails to touch third en route. He is called out on appeal, for the third out of the inning. In this case, the other two runs are voided.

The proper thing to do when a base runner misses home plate in the scoring of a run, always is confusing all around. If the player either is running or sliding, misses the plate and isn't touched by the catcher, he has a perfect right to try to regain the plate before being touched. However, if he misses the plate and continues on his way to the bench, the fielder with the ball can touch the plate and appeal for a ruling and the runner must be called out. If the runner after missing the plate, remains four or five feet away from it, and the catcher makes an effort to touch him, only to have the player continue to run in foul territory, the umpire should immediately call him out. This takes care of the three situations that can arise from missing home plate.

Definition of a Force Play.

A force-out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he is thereby forced to advance.

Again the "force-out" is brought plainly to attention. A run cannot be scored if the third man out is forced out or is put out before he reaches first base. For instance, three runners are on bases and the batter hits a slow grounder to the shortstop. Before he gets the ball the runner on third, who had a good start toward home, is quite up to the plate, but the runner who was on first is slow and the shortstop throws him out before he is able to make second base. The run does not count. The force play does not necessarily have to be made at first base.

If there is a runner on third and the batter hits the ball to the pitcher, who fumbles it, and the third baseman recovers it and throws the batter out at first base, and it is the third out, a run does not score even if the runner on third was over home plate before the ball got to first base. On the other hand, if the third out should be made at second base, and not on a force play, and a runner on third should have scored before the put-out was made, the run does count. Note carefully in this rule that a third-man-out force play prevents a run from scoring, and that if the batter is the third out before reaching first base a run cannot score.

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

Power to Enforce Decisions.

RULE 53 The umpires are the representatives of the league and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, coach, trainer, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties, the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief;" the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

Umpires in amateur games have equally as much authority as those in professional games except that fines are not imposed in amateur games.

The Umpire-in-Chief.

RULE 54 SECTION 1. The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, as described in Rule 55, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "The Umpire" in these Playing Rules.

SEC. 2. He shall call and count balls and strikes, shall call fair and foul hits (including a foul tip), and shall make all decisions on the batsman.

SEC. 3. He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall, on appeal, decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

SEC. 4. The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

Note the words, "on appeal," in clause 2 of foregoing section.

Section 3 should be well studied by the umpire in order that he may learn where to place himself when there are runners on the bases.

The Field Umpire.

RULE 55 SECTION 1. The Field Umpires shall take such positions on the playing field as in their judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. They shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Section 3, Rule 54. They shall also have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in the calling of "balks" on the pitcher, and in enforcing Section 4, Rule 14, and Section 2, Rule 27, prohibiting the use of foreign substance on the ball and prohibiting "freak" deliveries.

SEC. 2. They shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

The Field Umpire may not forfeit a game, but he may remove a player who does not observe the rules. He has authority to rule on balks and "freak" deliveries.

No Appeal From Decisions Based on Umpire's Judgment.

RULE 56 There shall be no appeal from any decision of any umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusion as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The manager or captain only shall have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In case the manager or captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the manager's or captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall an umpire criticize or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

An umpire may not change decisions of other umpire, or umpires. Latter may ask for a conference and then may change a decision if satisfied he is in the wrong. Only the more obtuse decline to admit mistakes. No manager or captain may protest a decision of the umpire where it is simply a matter of judgment on the part of the latter. Many do protest, and that practice is what leads to obnoxious and annoying delay brought about in direct violation of the rule. Protests on balls and strikes are absurd, although the Umpire-in-Chief not infrequently calls a ball or a strike which seems not to have been one. However, his position for judgment is far better than that of any player except the catcher, and of any spectator, no matter where the latter may be seated. A Field Umpire may decide wrongly in the rapidity of play, and when he thinks he may have done so, has a perfect right to ask the Umpire-in-Chief as to the accuracy of the decision. The camera has shown that umpires, even the best of them, do make incorrect decisions, and has also shown that players, even the best of them, do make foolish objections.

Duties of Single Umpire.

RULE 57 If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

He may umpire from behind home plate or from behind the pitcher's plate.

Must Not Question Decisions.

RULE 58 Under no circumstances shall a manager, captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

RULE 58—Continued

If the captain thinks the umpire has erred in interpretation of the rules he may appeal to him, but no other player is privileged to do so. The umpire has the right to remove players for objecting to decisions or behaving in an ungentlemanly manner, and his authority is absolute.

Clubs Can Not Change Umpire.

RULE 59 The umpire can not be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

Penalties for Violations of the Rules.

RULE 60 SECTION 1. In all cases of violation of these rules by player, coach or manager, the penalty shall be prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the president of the league may fix; except, that in event a pitcher is removed from the game for violation of either Section 4 of Rule 14, or of Section 2 of Rule 27, he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. In the event of removal of player, trainer, coach or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during the progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the Umpire-in-Chief.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of \$25.00 against (1) the manager or captain who fails to notify him when one player is substituted for another; (2) against anyone who crosses the field in going to the club house after he has been ordered from the game or bench. (Persons so removed must go around the playing field.) A fine of \$5.00 shall be assessed against any player or coach who fails to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire.

SEC. 3. In cases where players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall order the offender or offenders from the bench; but in event the disturbance is continued and the umpire is unable to detect the offenders, then he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the manager or captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

RULE 60—Continued**Umpire to Report Violations of the Rules.**

RULE 61 The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game, forward to the league president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

League President to Notify Player Fined.

RULE 62 Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain, coach or player, the league president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the league the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

A Flagrant Offense.

RULE 63 When the offense of any person debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player, coach, manager or umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the league full particulars.

Materials of the Game.

RULE 64 Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing the playing implements and markings of the field are strictly observed.

Ground Rules.

RULE 65 SECTION 1. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home manager or captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, the umpires shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce their provisions to the spectators.

RULE 65—Continued

Means what it says. If the ground rules are not satisfactory to the visiting club, the umpire has authority to make ground rules. Special ground rules to govern various conditions of fields vary in different parks and usually are agreed upon by the two managers with the umpires, before the game.

SEC. 2. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators, the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. When a first throw made by an infielder, the umpire in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the ball was pitched; when the throw is made by an outfielder, or is the result of any following plays or attempted plays, the award shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the last throw was made.

Means that if a runner has started to steal and an overthrow as stated is made by an infielder, the runner would be privileged to advance two bases from the base he occupied at the time the ball was pitched to the batsman. If a runner has started to steal with the pitch, and gains the next base before an outfielder makes such an overthrow, the runner would be awarded two bases in addition to the base he had advanced after the play began. If an outfielder has made a perfect throw to another player of his team and it is the latter's throw that goes into a stand or dugout, the two bases will be allowed from where the runners were at the time the last throw was started.

SEC. 3. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home manager or captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if such be necessary he shall advise the opposing manager or captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting team.

Official Announcements.

RULE 66 The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special ground rules and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two managers or captains to stop play at a specified hour.

RULE 66—Continued

"Play" is the order of the umpires to begin the game or to resume it after "Time" has been called.

"Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play temporarily.

"Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the contest is terminated.

Suspension of Play.

RULE The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:

67

SECTION 1. If, in the judgment of the umpire, play should be suspended on account of rain, darkness, or other cause, he shall note the time of suspension and at the end of thirty minutes he shall have authority to terminate the game if the resumption of play be not possible.

SEC. 2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules. Provided, that in case of accident to a player or players in attempting to make a play on either a batted or a thrown ball, "Time" shall not be called until, in the judgment of the umpire, no further play is possible.

SEC. 3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time" play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position, except in case of accident to a player or umpire.

There is no such thing as automatic suspension of play. There are a number of things that can happen, which eventually call for suspension of play, but the proper time for such suspension is determined by the umpire in keeping with the rules. There is an erroneous impression that play is automatically suspended when two players suffer a serious collision, in which both are rendered unconscious as a result of the contact. It is the belief of many that the umpire should call time since the players have been rendered unfit for play. While it may seem inhuman, time cannot be called until the umpire is of the opinion that no further play is possible. It is obvious that if umpires called "time" because of injury on the field and stopped the advancement of runners, that players would be constantly feigning injury to bring about such a situation. The ball must remain in play until in the opinion of the umpire no further advancement of runners is possible. Then and then only he calls time.

FIELD RULES.

RULE

68

SECTION 1. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except players and coaches in uniform, the manager of each club, the umpires, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such

RULE 68—Continued

watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

This is not strictly observed in amateur games, but it is best to have field as clear as possible.

Must Furnish Police Protection.

SEC. 2. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of 9 runs to 0 (no matter what number of innings has been played).

General Definitions.

RULE 69 SECTION 1. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after its suspension.

SEC. 2. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

SEC. 3. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

SEC. 4. An "Inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

SEC. 5. A "Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

SEC. 6. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

A time at bat "not being charged" refers to the score. For instance, if Smith goes to the plate five times and makes three hits, and is given one base on balls, and is hit once by a pitched ball, he is charged officially in the score with three times at bat and credited with three hits, while in the score summary it is stated that he received a base on balls and was hit once by the pitcher. As batting averages are determined by dividing the total number of base hits by the total times at bat, to give a "time at bat" to a batter when he goes to first base on called balls, or for any other reasons stated in the rule, would act as penalty on the batsman, by reducing his batting average, for something for which he was not responsible.

THE RULES OF SCORING.

RULE 70

To promote uniformity in recording championship games the following instructions are outlined for the guidance of scorers, who are required to conform to their provisions.

The Batsman's Record.

SECTION 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 69, Section 5, must not be included.

SEC. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 3. In the third column shall be placed the base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. If, in the last half of the final inning, with the winning run on base, the batsman drives home that run, credit shall be given him for as many bases as he touches; that number, however, not to exceed the number of bases advanced by the runner; except when the batsman drives a fair ball out of the playing field, he shall receive credit for a home run, provided he legally touches each base in proper order.

Be sure that the batter gets a home run when the ball goes out of the playing field in the last half of final inning.

The Scoring of Base Hits.

SEC. 5. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When a fair hit is made, as defined in Rule 37, and the batsman reaches first base safely.

When a fair hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the batsman reaches that base, or to some other base in time to force out another runner.

When the ball is hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner; except when the ball is recovered by another fielder in time to retire the batsman or force out a base-runner. In case of doubt over this kind of hit, a base hit should be scored and the fielder be exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with

RULE 70—Continued

a base hit, except if the runner is hit by an infield fly, the play shall be scored as provided in Section 8 of Rule 44.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 46, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

When a fielder, after handling a batted ball, elects to try to retire a base-runner instead of the batter, the play is known as a "fielder's choice." In case the runner is retired, or would be retired but for an error, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit. If the runner is not retired, and no error is made, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit, provided he swung at the ball, and shall be credited with a sacrifice hit, provided he bunted the ball; if, however, in the judgment of the scorer the batter could not have been retired at first base by perfect fielding, he shall be credited with a base hit.

In event of a batsman oversliding second or third bases and being tagged by the opposing fielder when said batsman is attempting to stretch a single into a two-base hit or a two-base hit into a three-base hit, the play should be scored the same as when a base-runner attempts to steal, overslides the base and is tagged out. In other words, the batsman oversliding second base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a single, while one who overslides third base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a two-base hit.

Sacrifice Hits.

SEC. 6. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

EXPLANATION—Eliminates sacrifice hit on a fly ball.

Fielding Records.

SEC. 7. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. When the batsman is called out by the umpire for an illegally batted ball, or for a foul third strike bunt, or for being hit by own batted ball, or for interference

RULE 70—Continued

with the catcher, or for failing to bat in proper turn, the put-out shall be credited to the catcher. When a base-runner is declared out on an infield fly, the put-out shall be credited to the player who would have made the play except for the action of the runner or the announcement of the umpire. When a base-runner is declared out because of being hit by a batted ball, the put-out shall be credited to the fielder nearest to the ball at the time of the occurrence.

SEC. 8. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. One assist and no more shall be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-down or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the play by making the put-out.

Credit an assist to each player who handles and throws the ball in such a way that a put-out would have resulted except for the error of a team-mate.

Credit an assist to a player who, by deflecting a batted ball with his glove or any part of his body, aids in retiring the batsman or another base-runner.

Do not credit an assist to a fielder who makes a bad throw, even when a runner trying to advance on it is subsequently retired. A play that follows an error is a new play and the player making an error is not entitled to an assist unless he takes part in the new play.

Do not credit an assist to the pitcher when, in legally delivering the ball to the batsman, he helps to retire a runner attempting to steal home.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

Errors.

SEC. 9. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each mis-play which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or prolongs the life of the base-runner or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But

RULE 70—Continued

a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch (unless the batsman reach first base on such pitch), shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained. This, however, does not exempt from an error a player who drops a thrown ball when by holding it he would have completed a double play.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a runner at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

An error, but not a passed ball, shall be charged to the catcher if he drops or misses a third strike, allowing the batsman to reach first base. Credit the pitcher with a strike-out.

An error shall be charged to the first baseman (or the pitcher or second baseman when covering first base) if, on receiving a throw in ample time to retire the batsman he does not touch first base as required by rule. The same rule shall be followed with respect to any fielder covering any other base on a force play.

Stolen Bases.

SEC. 10. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where any runner is thrown out, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a

RULE 70—Continued

base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In the event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when, in the judgment of the scorer, the base-runner would have been out if the ball had been held, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

No stolen base shall be credited to a runner whose advancing results from the opposing team's indifference thereto.

In other words, when runners are deliberately permitted to circle around the bases because the team at bat cannot conceivably win, there are no stolen bases. If a runner steals a base and the catcher evidently refuses to throw fearing that the runner may score from third, a stolen base should be credited, in fairness to the runner who makes the catcher "show his hand."

Definition of Wild Pitch and Passed Ball.

SEC. 11. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman reaches first base or a base-runner advances.

Any pitched ball that strikes the ground before reaching the home plate and passes the catcher, allowing runners to advance, shall be scored as a wild pitch.

When a batsman is hit by what would have been the fourth called ball, it shall be scored as a "hit by pitcher."

The catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when a base-runner is enabled to advance by the catcher's failure to hold or to control a legally delivered ball that should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort.

Definition of Run Earned Off Pitcher.

SEC. 12. A run earned off the pitcher shall be scored every time a player reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifice hits, stolen bases, put-outs, bases on balls, hit batsman, wild pitches or balks, even though the wild pitch be a third strike, before fielding chances have been offered to retire the team. The preceding pitcher, and not a relieving pitcher, shall be charged with runs scored by any runners on base when such relief pitcher entered the game. The relieving pitcher shall not be charged with his first batsman reaching first base if such batsman had any advantage because of poor pitch-

RULE 70—Continued

ing by the preceding pitcher. With the count two or three balls and one or no strikes, or three balls and two strikes, charge preceding pitcher if batsman reaches first base, but credit relieving pitcher if batsman retired. With count one or two balls and two strikes, charge relieving pitcher if batsman reaches first base and credit him if batsman is retired.

The pitcher shall be given the benefit of doubt whenever fielding errors are made and in determining the base to which a runner should have been held with perfect support on part of fielders. A fielding error made by the pitcher shall be considered the same as any other fielding error. No run can be earned that scores as result of batsman having reached first base on a catcher's interference, a fielding error or passed ball; nor can any run be earned after the fielding team has failed to accept chances offered to retire the team at bat.

To determine the pitcher's percentage for the season, the total number of runs earned off his pitching shall be divided by the total number of innings he has pitched; then multiplied by nine, to find his average effectiveness for a complete game.

Definition of Runs Batted In.

SEC. 13. Runs Batted In are runs scored on safe hits (including home runs), sacrifice hits, outfield put-outs, infield put-outs, and when the run is forced over by reason of batsman becoming a base-runner. With less than two out, if an error is made on a play on which a runner from third would ordinarily score, credit the batsman with a Run Batted In.

The batsman shall not be credited with driving in a run when a runner scores as he hits into a force infield double play or a double play in which the first baseman picks up a fair hit ground ball, touches first base and then throws to second retiring the runner who had been on first, said runner not being forced, has to be tagged out.

The Summary.**RULE
71**

The Summary shall contain:

SECTION 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each team in the game.

SEC. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each play

RULE 71—Continued

- SEC. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 4. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 5. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 6. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 7. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each team and the players participating in same.
- SEC. 8. The number of runs batted in by each batsman.
- SEC. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.
- SEC. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher. (The Summary to be in form as follows: "Hits off.....6 in 4 innings; one man out in 5th.")
- SEC. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsmen.
- SEC. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.
- SEC. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.
- SEC. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.
- SEC. 15. The number of passed balls, if any, by each catcher.
- SEC. 16. The time of the game.
- SEC. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

How to Determine Percentages.

1. To determine the percentage of Games Won and Lost, divide the total number of games won and lost into the number won.
2. To determine Batting Averages, divide the total "Times at Bat" into the total number of base hits, but never into the total bases on hits.
3. To determine Fielding Averages, divide the total of put-outs, assists and errors into the total of put-outs and assists.

In all cases where the remaining fraction is one-half or over, a full point is added to the average.

Index to Rules

TO LAY OFF THE FIELD.

	Sec.	Rule.
The ground .....	..	1
Diamond or infield .....	..	2
Catcher's lines .....	..	3
Foul lines .....	..	4
Players' lines .....	..	5
Coachers' lines .....	..	6
Three-foot lines .....	..	7
Batsman's lines .....	..	8
Pitcher's plate .....	..	9
Slope of infield from pitcher's plate	2	9
The bases:		
Shape and size of home base	1	10
Shape and size of first, second and third bases	2	10
Material of home base and pitcher's plate .....	..	11
Material of first, second and third bases .....	..	12
Marking the lines—material of .....	..	13
The ball:		
Weight and size	1	14
Number to be delivered to umpire when replaced	2	14
Return of those batted or thrown out of ground	2	14
Alternate—when to be placed in play	3	14
Penalty for intentional discoloring or damaging	4	14
Furnished by home club	5-6	14
The bat—material and size of .....	..	15

THE PLAYERS AND THEIR POSITIONS.

Number of players in the game .....	..	16
Substitutes	1	17
May take place of player at any time	2	17
Base-runner—consent of opposing captain necessary	3	17
If pitcher is substituted for	4-5	17
Notifying umpire of substitution, umpire to notify spectators	6	17
Players' positions .....	..	18
The pitcher's position .....	..	9, 27
Must not mingle with spectators .....	..	19
Uniforms and shoes .....	..	20
Size and weight of gloves .....	..	21
Players' benches	1	22
Umpire to send players to benches	2	22

THE REGULATION GAME.

Number of innings and termination	1-2	23
Termination of a game before completion of fifth inning	3	23
Extra-innings game	4	23
Drawn game	5	23
Called game	3, 6	23
First game of a double-header regularly scheduled game	7	23
Not more than two championship games in one day	7	23
Time limitation for night game	8	23
Forfeited game .....	..	24
Failure of a team to appear or refusal to begin play	1	24
Refusal of a team to continue play	2	24
Failure of a team to resume play	3	24
Resorting to dilatory tactics	4	24
Wilfully violating rules	5	24
Disobeying order to remove player	6	24
Less than nine players	7	24
Resumption after rain	8	24
Second game to begin twenty minutes after completion of first	9	24
Umpire to make written report of forfeiture	10	24
Individual and team averages to be incorporated in playing records	11	24

	Sec.	Rule.
No game .....	..	25
Choice of innings—fitness of field for play.....	..	26
When groundkeeper is under umpire's control.....	..	26
Pitching rules:		
Delivery of the ball to bat.....	1	27
Not allowed to use any foreign substance on ball.....	2	27
A fairly delivered ball.....	..	28
An unfairly delivered ball.....	..	29
Penalty for delay by throwing to bases.....	1	30
Penalty for delay in delivering to batsman.....	2	30
Shifting pitcher to another position.....	4	17
Calling time if pitcher steps from plate.....	10	31
Balking:		
Failure to deliver ball after making motion.....	1	31
Failure to step toward base when throwing.....	2	31
Throwing or feinting throw to unoccupied base.....	2	31
Delivery of ball while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with plate.....	3	31
Delivery of ball while not facing batsman.....	4	31
Motion to deliver ball while not in position.....	5	31
Delaying game by holding ball.....	6	31
Taking legal position on pitcher's plate without having ball ..	7	31
Any habitual motion without delivery of ball to bat.....	8	31
Taking hand from ball after taking position.....	9	31
When pitcher drops ball.....	11	31
When catcher interferes on "squeeze" play.....	9	47
Dead ball:		
When balk is called.....	12	31
Cases in which ball becomes dead.....	1-7	32
Ball dead not in play.....	..	32
Ball in play—thrown or pitched ball striking person or clothing of umpire.....	6	47
Ball in play—thrown ball strikes coacher.....	7	47
THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.		
Batsman's position.....	..	34
Order of batting.....	..	35
First batsman in each inning.....	..	36
Players of side at bat belong on bench.....	..	22
Not to invade space within catcher's lines.....	2	18
Must vacate to prevent interference with fielder.....	3	18
A fair hit.....	..	37
A foul hit.....	..	38
A foul tip.....	..	39
A bunt hit.....	..	40
Infield fly—definition of.....	8	44
Balls batted outside ground:		
Fair or foul where passing playing field boundary.....	1	41
Batsman entitled to home run.....	2	41
When batsman is entitled to only two bases.....	3	41
Strikes:		
Ball struck at by batsman.....	1	42
Fair ball not struck at.....	2	42
Foul hit not caught on fly unless batsman has two strikes....	3	42
Attempt to bunt resulting in foul not caught.....	4	42
Missed strike but which touches batsman.....	5	42
Foul tip held by catcher.....	6	42
Illegally batted ball.....	..	43
THE BATSMAN IS OUT.		
If he fail to take position in proper turn.....	1	44
If he fail to take position within one minute.....	2	44
If he make foul hit other than foul tip and ball is caught.....	3	44
If he bats the ball illegally.....	4	44

	Sec.	Rule.
If he interfere with catcher	5	44
If, with first base occupied, three strikes are called	6	44
If, while attempting third strike, ball touch his person.	7	44
If, before two are out, he hits infield fly.	8	44
If third strike is called for foul bunt or missed strike touching his person	9	44
If he step from one box to the other when pitcher is ready.	10	44

THE BASE-RUNNING RULES.

Legal order of bases	1	45
Cannot run bases in reverse order	2	45
Two runners on base, second man out	3	45
Failure of preceding runner to touch base	4	45

Batsman becomes base-runner:

After he makes fair hit.	1	46
After four balls are called.	2	46
After three strikes are called	3	46
If he be hit by pitched ball	4	46
If catcher interfere with him, unless he makes safe hit.	5	46
If fair hit strike umpire or base-runner.	6	46

Entitled to bases (without liability to be put out):

If umpire call four balls.	1	47
If umpire award batsman base, hit by pitched ball.	1	47
If umpire award batsman base, interference of catcher.	1	47
If ball hit person or clothing of umpire or base-runner.	1	47
If umpire award next batsman first base.	2	47
If umpire call a "balk".	3	47
If prevented from advancing by fielder's obstruction.	4	47
If fielder stop or catch ball illegally.	5	47
If catcher interferes with batsman while runner is attempting steal	8	47

Returning to bases (without liability to be put out):

If umpire declare any foul not legally caught.	1	48
If umpire declare illegally batted ball.	2	48
If umpire interfere with catcher or throw.	4	48
If pitched ball struck at touches batsman.	5	48
If umpire is struck by fair hit ball.	6	48
If umpire call batsman or runner out for interference.	7	48
If coacher intentionally interfere with thrown ball.	8	48

Base-runners are out:

Attempt to hinder catcher after three strikes.	1	49
Fielder catch fair hit or intentionally drop fly or line drive.	2 (a)	49
If ball is hit a second time while it is in fair territory.	2 (b)	49
Third strike caught by fielder.	3	49
Touched with ball after three strikes or fair hit.	4	49
Fielder touches first base ahead of runner.	5	49
Running out of three-foot lines.	6	49
Running out of line to avoid being touched out.	7	49
Failure to avoid fielder in act of fielding ball.	8	49
Touched by fielder having ball in possession.	9	49
Ball held on base before runner can return.	10	49
Forced to vacate base by succeeding runner.	11	49
Hit by fair ball before touching fielder.	12	49
Failure to touch bases in regular or reverse order.	13	49
Failure to return to base held when "time" was called.	14	49
If batsman interfere with play at home plate.	15	49
Passing preceding base-runner.	16	49
If touched by a coacher at third base.	17	49
Overrunning or oversliding first base and attempting to advance.	18	49
Coacher drawing throw to plate.	19	49
Members of team at bat confusing fielding side or retired batsman or runner interfering with any following play.	20	49
Umpire to declare out without appeal for decision. ....	..	50
Coaching rules .....	..	51
Scoring of runs .....	..	52

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

Sec. Rule.

Power to enforce decisions.....	..	53
Umpire-in-chief and duties.....	1-4	54
Field umpires' duties.....	1-2	55
No appeal from umpire's decision based on judgment.....	..	56
Manager or captain only has right to appeal on rule construction..	..	56
Single umpire's duties.....	..	57
Cannot question umpire's accuracy of judgment.....	..	58
Cannot change umpire during progress of game.....	..	59
Penalties for violations.....	1-3	60
Umpire to report fining or removal of player within twelve hours..	..	61
Notification of fines and time of payment.....	..	62
Umpire's report on flagrant cases.....	..	63
Materials of the game.....	..	64
Ground rules.....	..	65
Official announcements.....	..	66
Suspension of play.....	..	67

FIELD RULES.

Persons allowed on field other than players and umpire.....	..	68
---	----	----

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

"Play".....	1	69
"Time".....	2	69
"Game".....	3	69
An "inning".....	4	69
A "time at bat".....	5	69
"Legal" or "legally".....	6	69
"Force" play.....	..	52

THE SCORING RULES (Rule 70).

The batsman's record:

Times at bat.....	1	70
Number of runs.....	2	70
Number of base-hits.....	3	70
Number of bases to be credited for hit that scores winning run	4	70
When base-hits should be credited.....	5	70
Sacrifice hits.....	6	70

The fielding record:

Number of put-outs, and explanation of.....	7	70
Number of assists, and explanation of.....	8	70
Errors, explanations of and exemptions from.....	9	70
Stolen bases.....	10	70
Definition of wild pitch and passed ball.....	11	70
Definition of run earned off pitcher.....	12	70
Definition of runs batted in.....	13	70

The summary:

The score of each inning and total runs.....	1	71
The number of stolen bases.....	2	71
The number of sacrifice hits.....	3	71
The number of two-base hits.....	4	71
The number of three-base hits.....	5	71
The number of home runs.....	6	71
The number of double and triple plays.....	7	71
The number of runs batted in by each batsman.....	8	71
The number of innings in which each pitcher pitched.....	9	71
The number of base-hits made off each pitcher.....	10	71
The number of strikeouts.....	11	71
The number of bases on balls.....	12	71
The number of wild pitches.....	13	71
The number of hit batsmen.....	14	71
The number of passed balls.....	15	71
The time of the game.....	16	71
The name of the umpire or umpires.....	17	71

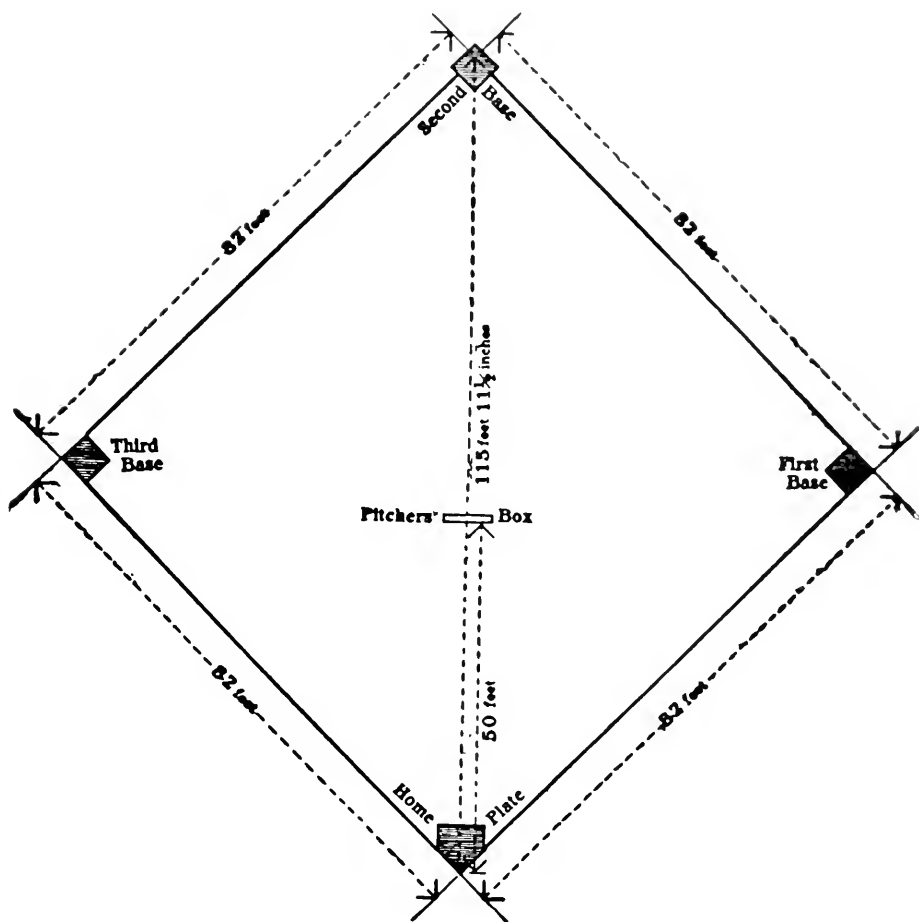




Diagram of Diamond for Boys Under 16 Years of Age

The official dimensions of the diamond for boys under sixteen years old, as approved by the National Joint Rules Committee, is as follows: Distance between bases, 82 feet; home plate to second base, 115 feet 11½ inches; home plate to pitcher's plate, 50 feet. The official ball shall be not less than 8½ nor more than 8¾ inches in circumference and shall weigh not less than 4½ nor more than 4¾ ounces.

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	DETROIT	CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	PHILADELPHIA	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD
CHICAGO	 Apr. 21, 22, 24, 25, 25 June 21, 22, 23, 24 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 12	May 2, 4, 5, 6 June 25, 26, 27, 27 Sept. 2, 4, 5	June 9, 10, 12, 13, 13 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 16, 16	May 2, 4, 5, 6 June 25, 26, 27, 27 Sept. 2, 4, 5	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May [31], [31], June July 24, 25, 25 Sept. 29, 29, 30	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	Deerfoot Day at New York Labor Day at Detroit
ST. LOUIS	May 30, May 1, 2, 2, 2 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Sept. 17, 18, 19, 19	BUY May 1, 2, 3, 3 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 29	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Sept. 2, 3, 4, 5	June 9, 10, 12, 13, 13 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 16, 16	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May [31], [31], June July 24, 25, 25 Sept. 29, 29, 30	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	Deerfoot Day at Boston Labor Day at Cleveland
DETROIT	May 7, 8, 9, 9, 18 Sept. 13, 14, 15	May 1, 2, 3, 3 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 29	MORE Apr. 29, May 1, 2, 2, 2 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Sept. 2, 3, 4, 5	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 23, 23 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Sept. 17, 18, 19, 19	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	Deerfoot Day at Philadelphia
CLEVELAND	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 30, July 1, 2, 2, 2 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 29	May 7, 8, 9, 9, 18 Sept. 13, 14, 15	May 21, 22, 23, 23, 23 June 30, July 1, 2, 2, 2 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	WAR May 12, 13, 14, 14 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 31, [31], June July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	Deerfoot Day at Washington
WASHINGTON	May 18, 19, 20 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 15, 16, 17, 17 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	BONDS May 12, 13, 14, 14 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	Apr. 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	July 5 at Detroit Labor Day at Boston
PHILADELPHIA	May 18, 19, 20 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 15, 16, 17, 17 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 12, 13, 14, 14 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	Apr. 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	June 17 at Boston July 5 at Cleveland
NEW YORK	May 12, 13, 14 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 15, 16, 17, 17 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 12, 13, 14, 14 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	Apr. 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	July 5 at St. Louis Labor Day at Philadelphia
BOSTON	May 15, 16, 17, 17 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 15, 16, 17, 17 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 12, 13, 14, 14 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17	Apr. 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 26, 27, 28 July 21, Aug. 1, 2, 2 Sept. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 July 27, 28, 29, 30 Sept. 26, 26, 27, 28	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 July 21, 21, 22, 22 Oct. 2, 3	July 5 at Chicago
AT HOME	12 Saturdays July 5	12 Saturdays July 5	12 Saturdays July 5	12 Saturdays July 5	10 Saturdays Decorated Day	12 Saturdays Decorated Day	12 Saturdays Decorated Day	12 Saturdays Decorated Day	

All-Star

Game,

Tuesday,

July 13,

at Philadelphia

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S


APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S



OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

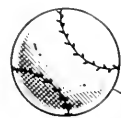
	AT BOSTON	AT BROOKLYN	AT NEW YORK	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT PITTSBURGH	AT CINCINNATI	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AWAY
BOSTON		June 29, 10, 12, 13, 13 Aug. 6, 7, 8 Sept. 16, 6, 8	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 12	Apr. 30, May 1, 2, 2 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Sept. 2, 3, 4, 5	May (31, 31) June 1, 2, 3 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 Sept. 25, 26, 26	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 1, 2, 3	May 26, 27, 28 July 27, 28, 29 Sept. 25, 26, 27	Opening at New York Pittsburgh Labor Day at Brooklyn
BROOKLYN			Apr. 30, May 1, 2, 2 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Sept. 17, 18, 19, 19	Apr. 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 30, 31, 27, 28 July 24, 25, 25, 26 Sept. 26, 27, 28	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 1, 2, 3	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 Sept. 25, 26, 26	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 1, 2, 3	Opening at Pittsburgh Labor Day at St. Louis
NEW YORK				May 7, 8, 9, 10 July 15, 16, 17, 18, 18 Sept. 14, 15	June 1, 15, 16, 6 Sept. 25, 26, 26	May 13, 31 June 1, 1, 3 Aug. 1, 1, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 1, 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 1, 2, 3	Opening at Denison Day at Brooklyn Denison Day at Cincinnati
PHILADELPHIA			June 9, 12, 13, 13 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 16, 6, 8	WAR	May 29, 30, 30 June 20, 21, 22, 22, 23 Sept. 25, 26, 26 Oct. 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 13, 31 June 1, 2, 3 Sept. 25, 26, 26	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 Sept. 25, 26, 26	Opening at Boston Denison Day at Chicago Labor Day at N. Y.
PITTSBURGH			May 15, 16, 16 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	May 21, 22, 23, 23 June 30, 30, 30 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	BONDS	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	June 3, 4, 5, 6, 6 Sept. 25, 26, 26	Opening at Chicago Independence Day at Labor Day at St. Louis
CINCINNATI			May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 1, 4, 5, 16, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 12, 13, 14 July 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 Aug. 22, 23, 24	Apr. 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 17, 19, 19	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 12, 13, 13 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Sept. 16, 16	Opening at Pittsburgh Independence Day at Boston Labor Day at Chicago
CHICAGO			May 12, 13, 14 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 1, 4, 5, 16, 17 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 12, 13, 14 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 12, 13, 13 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Sept. 16, 16	Opening at St. Louis Independence Day at Brooklyn
ST. LOUIS			May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	May 15, 16, 16 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	May 12, 13, 14 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 22, 23, 24, 25	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 29, 30, 30 June 30, 30 Sept. 27, 28, 29 Oct. 2, 3	May 12, 13, 13 June 10, 11, 12, 13 Sept. 16, 16	Opening at Cincinnati Independence Day at Philadelphia
AT BOMB			12 Saturdays Independence Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays Independence Day	12 Saturdays Independence Day	12 Saturdays Independence Day	12 Saturdays Independence Day	12 Saturdays Independence Day	VICTORY 12 Saturdays Independence Day Labor Day

APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	5 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	9 10 11 12 13 14	12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 21 22 23	16 17 18 19 20 21	20 21 22 23 24 25	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	16 17 18 19 20 21	19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30	23 24 25 26 27 28	27 28 29 30 31	25 26 27 28 29 30 31	24 25 26 27 28 29	26 27 28 29 30

All-Star
Game,
Tuesday,
July 13,
at Philadelphia

OFFICIAL AMERICAN ASSOCIATION SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT TOLEDO	AT COLUMBUS	AT INDIANAPOLIS	AT LOUISVILLE	AT MILWAUKEE	AT KANSAS CITY	AT ST. PAUL	AT MINNEAPOLIS
TOLEDO	 May 11, 12, 13 July 4, 14, 15, 31 Sept. 17, 18, 19	May 30, 31, 31 June 24, 25 Sept. 16, 6, 7, 8, 9	May 5, 6, 7 June 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 8, 9, 9 June 21, 22, 23 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 13	June 13, 14, 15 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23	June 9, 10, 11, 12 June 24, 25, 26 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 2, 3, 4, 5 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 1 Aug. 24, 25, 26	June 6, 7, 8 July 27, 28, 29 Aug. 27, 28, 29
COLUMBUS	May 11, 12, 13 July 4, 14, 15, 31 Sept. 17, 18, 19	BUY	May 8, 9, 9 June 21, 22, 23 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 13	May 5, 6, 7 June 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 Sept. 14, 15, 16	June 9, 10, 11, 12 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 13, 14, 15 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23	June 6, 7, 8 July 27, 28, 29 Aug. 27, 28, 29	June 2, 3, 4, 5 July 20, 31, Aug. 1, 1 Aug. 24, 25, 26
INDIANAPOLIS	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 30, July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 2, 3, 3 June 30, July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 3, 4, 5, 5	WAR	May 11, 12, 13 July 4, 14, 15, 31 Sept. 17, 18, 19, 19	June 6, 7, 8 July 27, 28, 29 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 29	June 2, 3, 4, 5 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 1 Aug. 24, 25, 26	June 9, 10, 11, 12 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 13, 14, 15 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23
LOUISVILLE	May 2, 3, 3 Sept. 3, 4, 5, 5	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 26, 27, 28, 29 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 30, 31, 31 June 24, 25 Sept. 16, 6, 7, 8, 9	BONDS	June 2, 3, 4, 5 July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 1 Aug. 24, 25, 26	June 6, 7, 8 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23	June 13, 14, 15 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 9, 10, 11, 12 July 24, 25, 26 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23
MILWAUKEE	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 3, 4, 5	May 22, 23, 23, 24 July 7, 8, 8 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 10, 11, 12	May 15, 16, 16, 17 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 15	TO	May 11, 12, 13 May 30, 31, 31, 31 Sept. 16, 6, 7, 8	May 2, 3, 3 June 30, July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 3, 4, 5, 5	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2
KANSAS CITY	May 22, 23, 24 July 7, 8, 9 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 3, 4, 5	May 14, 16, 16, 17 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 15	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 10, 11, 12	June 24, 25, 26 July 4, 5, 15, 51 Sept. 17, 18, 19, 19	SPEED	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 2, 3, 3 June 30, July 1, 2, 3 Sept. 3, 4, 5, 5
ST PAUL	May 15, 16, 16, 17 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 15	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 10, 11, 12	May 22, 23, 24 July 7, 8, 9 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 3, 4, 5	May 8, 9, 9 June 21, 22, 23 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 13	VICTORY	VICTORY	May 11, 13, 31, p.m.] June 1, 25 July 4, 5, a.m.] Sept. 18, p.m., 7, 9, 18
MINNEAPOLIS	May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 10, 11, 12	May 15, 16, 16, 17 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 13, 14, 15, 15	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 3, 4, 5	May 22, 23, 24 July 7, 8, 9 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8	May 5, 6, 7 June 17, 18, 19, 20, 20 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 10, 12, 40 31, a.m.] June 24, 26 July 15, p.m.] Sept. 16, a.m., 6, 17, 19		
AT HOME	11 Sundays Independence Day	10 Sundays Memorial Day Labor Day	10 Sundays Memorial Day Labor Day	11 Sundays Independence Day	11 Sundays Independence Day	10 Sundays Memorial Day Labor Day	11 Sundays Memorial Day Independence Day Labor Day	10 Sundays Memorial Day Independence Day Labor Day



Worldwide **NATIONAL PASTIME**

Worldwide baseball leagues? Such things can be in the world of tomorrow. For in the new peacetime, globe-circling airliners can wing to all peoples the many American ideas for a fuller way of living. Through efficient performance of its dual task today—domestic service along the Transcontinental Airline and special military assignments—TWA seeks to help speed the day of Victory and peace.





TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR, INC.



Desiring to co-operate with the War Production Board in its paper conservation policies, and due to other circumstances beyond our control, the publishers have condensed to some extent the official minor league averages appearing in the 1943 edition of the Baseball Guide and Record Book. This was accomplished by omitting the lower-ranking averages among minor league figures on individual players, while giving comprehensive information on a representative group of leaders in each department. The publishers believe this method of condensation will prove the most satisfactory to users of the Guide, because it assures them of essential information, while at the same time it complies with the spirit of wartime policies on paper conservation.

OFFICIAL INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT MONTREAL	AT TORONTO	AT BUFFALO	AT ROCHESTER	AT SYRACUSE	AT NEWARK	AT JERSEY CITY	AT BALTIMORE
MONTREAL		May 28, 29* July 5, 5 P.M., 6, 7 Aug. 26, 27, 28* Sept. 3, 4*	May 26, 27 May 31, 31 P.M. July 22, 23, 24, 25* Aug. 24, 25, 25*	May 30, 30* June 1, 2 July 4, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1	Apr. 22, 23, 24 July 1, 2, 3 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1-14	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 7, 8, 9 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5	Apr. 28, 29, 30 June 10, 11, 12-12 Aug. 6, 7, 8-8*	April 25-25*, 26, 27 June 13-13*, 14, 15 July 26, 27, 28
TORONTO	May 24, 24, 25 July 18*, 18* Aug. 22, 22*, 23 Sept. 12*	BUY	May 30* June 4, 5 June 4, 8, 9, 10 June 24, 24, 25 Sept. 5*	May 16-16* May 14-14 P.M. July 14, 14, 24 Aug. 24, 24, 25, 25*	Apr. 24, 26, 27 June 15, 16 June 27* Aug. 3, 4, 15*	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 23, 27, 28	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 21, 23, 24 June 17, 18, 19, 20-20* Aug. 6, 7, 8*	Apr. 21, 23, 24 June 17, 18, 19, 20-20* Aug. 6, 7, 8*
BUFFALO	May 20, 21, 22 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Sept. 8, 9, 10, 11	June 1, 2, 3, 3 July 15, 16, 17-17* Sept. 6-6 P.M., 7	WAR	May 24, 24, 25 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 22, 23 Sept. 2, 3, 4	Apr. 28, 29, 30 June 6-6*, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 12, 13, 14	Apr. 25-25*, 26, 27 June 17, 18, 19, 20* July 26, 27, 28	Apr. 22, 23, 24 June 13, 14, 15, 16 July 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1*	May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 10, 11, 12 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5
ROCHESTER	June 3, 4, 5, 6* July 15, 16, 17 P.M., 7 Sept. 5*, 6-6 P.M., 7	May 21, 22* May 26, 27 July 12, 13, 14 Sept. 8, 9, 10, 11*	May 28, 29 June 18* Aug. 26, 27, 28 Sept. 12*	BONDS	May 1, 2, 2*, 3, 4 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 9, 10, 11	Apr. 22, 23, 24 June 14, 15-15, 16 Aug. 6, 7, 8-8*	Apr. 25*, 26, 27 June 17, 18, 19, 20* Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5	Apr. 28, 29, 30 June 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1-1*
SYRACUSE	May 13, 14, 15 June 17, 18, 19, 20-20* Aug. 19, 20, 21	May 6, 7, 8-8* June 28, 29, 30 Aug. 16, 17, 18	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 25-25, 26 Aug. 6, 7, 8-8*	May 10, 11, 12 June 11, 12, 13* July 23, 26, 27, 28	TO	June 1, 2, 3 July 11-11, 12, 13, 14 Sept. 3, 4, 5*	June 4, 5 July 15, 16, 17, 18-18* Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 29, 30*, 31-31 P.M. July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, 28, 29*
NEWARK	May 16-16*, 17, 18 June 24, 25, 26 Aug. 13*, 16, 17, 18	May 13, 14, 15-15* June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 19, 20, 21-21*	May 9*, 10, 11, 12 July 1, 2-2, 3 Aug. 9, 10, 11	May 6, 7, 8 June 27, 27*, 28, 29, 30 Aug. 12, 13, 14	May 26, 27, 28 July 22, 23, 24 Aug. 22-22*, 23, 24, 25	SPEED	May 23*, 24, 25 July 5, 5 P.M., 6, 7 Aug. 28, 29* Sept. 7, 8	June 4, 5, 6* July 15, 16, 17, 18* Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1, 2
JERSEY CITY	May 9-9*, 10, 11, 12 June 21, 22, 23 Aug. 12, 13, 14	May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 25, 26-26* Aug. 9, 10-10, 11	May 6, 7, 8 June 22, 23, 29, 30 Aug. 19, 20, 21	May 13, 14, 15 July 1, 2, 3 Aug. 15-15*, 16, 17, 18	May 16* May 20, 21, 22 July 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*	May 29, 30*, 31-31 P.M. July 4, 20, 21 Aug. 26, 27 Sept. 6-6 P.M.	VICTORY	May 26, 27, 28 July 11-11*, 12, 13, 14 Sept. 3, 4, 5*
BALTIMORE	May 6, 7, 8 June 27-27*, 28, 29, 30 Aug. 10-10, 11	May 10, 11, 12 July 1, 2, 3-3* Aug. 12, 13, 14-14*	May 13, 14, 15 16* June 21, 22, 23, 29, 30 Aug. 13*, 16, 17, 18	May 9-9* May 17, 18, 19 June 24, 25, 26 Aug. 19, 20, 21	May 24, 24, 25 July 4, 5 P.M., 6 Sept. 6-6 P.M., 7, 8	May 20, 21, 22 July 8, 9, 10 July 23* Sept. 9, 10, 11, 12*		June 1, 2, 3 July 22, 23, 24 Aug. 22-22*, 23, 24, 25

The Stamp of the Champs



Ted Williams

BOSTON RED SOX
B. A. 1942 — .356
American League
Batting Champion



Ernest Lombardi

BOSTON BRAVES
B. A. 1942 — .330
National League
Batting Champion

Baseball's greatest
sluggers have used
and endorsed Louisville
Slugger bats since the
game began. Their personal au-
tographs and the Louisville Slugger
oval trademark are your guarantee of
highest quality.



Send 5c in stamps for your copy of "Famous Slugger
Year Book 1943," if your dealer cannot supply you

HILLERICH & BRADSBY CO., LOUISVILLE, KY.

Also manufacturers of Louisville Power-Bilt,
Louisville Grand Slam and Louisville Lo-Skore golf clubs

THE OUTSTANDING RECORDS
Since the Game Began
WERE MADE WITH
LOUISVILLE SLUGGERS

OFFICIAL PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT SEATTLE	AT PORTLAND	AT SACRAMENTO	AT SAN FRANCISCO	AT OAKLAND	AT LOS ANGELES	AT HOLLYWOOD	AT SAN DIEGO
SEATTLE		May 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23-25. August 24, 25, 26.	April 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1, 2-2, August 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22-22.	May 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30-30, 31-31. August 3, 4, 5-5.	July 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18-18 August 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 13-15.	June 29, 30, July 1, 2, 3, 4, 4, 5-5.	June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-6.	April 18-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25, July 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11-11.
PORTLAND	June 8, 9, 70, 11, 12, 13-13. August 27, 28, 29-29.	BUY	April 18-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. July 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11-11.	June 29, 30, July 1, 2, 3, 4, 4, 5-5.	June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-6.	May 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30-30, 31-31.	July 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18-18. August 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 13-15.	April 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1, 2-2, August 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22-22.
SACRAMENTO	June 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27-27.	June 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-20.	WAR	July 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, August 1-1.	May 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9-9, September 7, 8, 9-9, 10, 11, 12-12.	July 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-8.	May 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16-16. August 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5-5, 6-6.	May 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23-23. August 24, 25, 26.
SAN FRANCISCO	May 4, 5, 6, 7, 6, 9-9, August 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5-5, 6-6.	May 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16-16. September 7, 8, 9-9, 10, 11, 12-12.	July 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18-18. August 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15-15.	BONDS	April 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1, 2-2, August 24, 25, 26.	June 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27-27.	June 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-20.	June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-6.
OAKLAND	July 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, August 1-1.	July 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-8.	May 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30-30, 31-31.	May 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23-23. August 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22-22.	TO	April 18-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. August 7, 8, 9, 10, 11-11.	June 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13-13. August 27, 28, 29-29.	June 29, 30, July 1, 2, 3, 4, 4, 5-5.
LOS ANGELES	May 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 16-16. September 7, 8, 9-9, 10, 11, 12-12.	May 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9-9, 2, 3, 4, 5-5, 6-6.	June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-6.	June 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, August 27, 28, 29-29.	June 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-20.	SPEED	April 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1, 2-2, August 24, 25, 26.	July 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18-18. August 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 13-15.
HOLLYWOOD	July 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-8.	July 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, August 1-1.	June 29, 30, July 1, 2, 3, 4, 4, 5-5.	April 18-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. July 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11-11.	June 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27-27.	May 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23-23. August 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22-22.	VICTORY	May 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30-30, 31-31.
SAN DIEGO	June 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20-20.	June 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27-27.	June 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13-13. August 27, 28, 29-29.	July 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25-25. August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8-8.	May 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16-16. August 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5-5, 6-6.	July 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, August 1-1	May 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9-9, September 7, 8, 9-9, 10, 11, 12-12.	



the "HIT" of '41 and '42 all set to REPEAT in '43

It's another Rawlings origination and is but one of many outstanding improvements in baseball equipment pioneered by Rawlings.

SEE THE ENTIRE LINE OF

Rawlings



BASEBALL EQUIPMENT

AT YOUR LOCAL DEALER

CATALOG MAILED ON REQUEST

RAWLINGS MANUFACTURING COMPANY
SAINT LOUIS . . . MISSOURI

OFFICIAL SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION SCHEDULE FOR 1943

SUNDAYS*	At Atlanta	At Birmingham	At Chattanooga	At Knoxville	At Little Rock	At Memphis	At Nashville	At New Orleans
ATLANTA		June 17-18-19-20-20* Sept. 3-5-5-6-6	May 10-11-12-13-14 Aug. 22-22-24-25-26	April 29-30 May 1-2-2* Aug. 2-3-4-5-6	June 2-3-4-4 July 11-11-12-13-14	May 30-30-31 June 1 July 15-16-17-18-18-19	May 4-5-6-7-9-9* Aug. 8-8-10-11	June 21-22-23-24-25 Aug. 29-29-31 Sept. 1-2
BIRMINGHAM	June 6-6-8-9-10-11 July 25-25-27-28	BUY	June 13-13-14-15-16 July 29-30-31 Aug. 1-1*	May 29-30-30-31 June 1 July 5-5-6-7-8	May 10-11-12-13-14 Aug. 12-13-14-15-15*	April 29-30 May 1-2-2* Aug. 17-18-19-20-22*	June 2-3-3-4-5 July 1-2-3-4*	May 4-5-6-7-9-9* July 20-21-22-23
CHATTANOOGA	June 27-27-28-29-30 July 20-21-22-23-24	June 21-22-23-24-25 Aug. 29-29-31 Sept. 1-2	WAR	May 4-6-7-9-9* Aug. 7-8-8* Aug. 20-21	May 30-30-31 June 1-1 July 15-16-17-18-18*	June 2-3-3-4-5 July 11-11-12-12-14	April 29-30 May 1-2-2* Aug. 2-3-4-5-6	June 17-18-18-20-20* Sept. 3-5-5-6-6
KNOXVILLE	May 15-16-16-18-19 Aug. 12-13-14-15-15*	May 20-21-22-23-23* July 15-16-17-18-18*	April 23-24-25-25-27 Aug. 9-10-11 Aug. 16-17	BONDS	June 17-18-19-20-20* Sept. 3-5-5-6-6	June 21-22-23-24-25 Aug. 29-29-31 Sept. 1-2	May 10-11-12-13-14 Aug. 22-22-24-25-26	May 24-25-26-27-27 July 11-11-12-13-14
LITTLE ROCK	May 24-25-25-26-27 July 1-2-3-4-4*	June 27-27-28-29-30 Aug. 2-3-4-5-6	May 20-21-22-23-23* July 6-6-6-7-8	June 6-6-8-9-11-12 July 25-25-27-28	TO	May 4-5-6-7-9-9* July 22-23 Aug. 23-24	June 13-13-14-15-16 July 29-30-31 Aug. 1-1*	April 29-30 May 1-2-2* Aug. 8-8-9-10-10
MEMPHIS	May 20-21-22-23-23* July 5-6-6-7-8	May 16-16-17-18-19 Aug. 8-8-9-10-11	May 24-25-26-27-28 July 1-2-3-4-4*	June 13-13-14-15-16 July 29-30-31 Aug. 1-1*	April 23-25-25-27 Aug. 20-20-21 Aug. 25-26-27	SPEED	June 6-6-8-9-10-11 July 25-25-27-28	June 27-27-28-29-29 Aug. 2-3-4-5-6
NASHVILLE	April 23-25-25-26-27 Aug. 16-17-18-19-20	May 24-26-26-27-28 July 11-11-12-13-14	May 15-16-16-17-18 Aug. 12-13-14-15-15*	June 27-27-28-29-30 July 20-21-22-23-24	June 21-22-23-24-25 Aug. 29-29-31 Sept. 1-2	June 17-18-18-20-20* Sept. 3-5-5-6-6	VICTORY	May 20-21-21 23-23* July 15-16-16 18-18*
NEW ORLEANS	June 12-13-13-14-15 July 29-30-31 Aug. 1-1*	April 23-24-25-26-27 Aug. 23-24-25-26-27	June 6-6-8-9-10-11 July 26-26-27-28	June 2-3-3-4-5 July 1-2-3-4-4*	May 15-16-16-17-18 Aug. 17-18-19-20-22*	May 10-11-12-13-14 Aug. 12-13-14-15-15*	May 29-30-30-31 June 1 July 5-5-6-6-8	

GoldSmith



GoldSmith
Official League

WILL BE WITH YOU IN 1943!

In 1943, wherever baseball is played — on professional diamonds, on sandlots, at camps and bases of America's Armed Forces, at home and abroad — the Goldsmith No. 97 Official League Ball will be available in the same quality as always.

The No. 97 Official League Ball complies in every respect with the specifications of organized Professional Baseball.

GoldSmith


Preferred
TRADE MARK

Sports Equipment

THE P. **GoldSmith** SONS, Inc.

JOHN & FINDLAY STREETS, CINCINNATI, OHIO, U. S. A.

OFFICIAL EASTERN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT ELMIRA	AT BINGHAMTON	AT WILKES-BARRE	AT SCRANTON	AT UTICA	AT ALBANY	AT SPRINGFIELD	AT HARTFORD
ELMIRA	 May 7 8 9* June 30 May 12 Aug. 25 Sept. (6 6)	May 7 8 9* June 30 May 12 Aug. 25 Sept. (6 6)	June 22 23 July 1 Aug. 27 28 29 29*	May 24 25 26 June 2 3 4 4* Aug. 10 11 12	June 5 6 6* 7 July 13 14 15 Aug. 19 20 21	June 2 3 4 July 16 17 18 18* Aug. 22* 23 24	May 11 12 13 June 18 19 20 20* Aug. 3 4 5	May 14 15 16 16* June 15 16 17 Aug. 6 7 8*
BINGHAMTON	May 4 5 6 30* July (5 5) 6 26 Aug. 26 Sept. 5*	BUY June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 30 31 Sept. 1	May 24 25 26 June 2 3 4 4* Aug. 10 11 12	June 22 23 July 1 Aug. 27 28 29 29* Sept. 1	June 2 3 4 July 16 17 18 18* Aug. 22* 23 24	June 5 6 6* 7 July 13 14 15 Aug. 19 20 21	May 14 15 16 16* June 15 16 17 Aug. 6 7 8*	May 11 12 13 June 18 19 20 20* Aug. 3 4 5
WILKES-BARRE	May 27 28 29 June 27 28 29 Sept. 2 3 4	June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 30 31 Sept. 1	WAR May 5 6 9* May (31)D June 30 July (5)N July 26 Aug. 9 Sept. 5* (6)D	May 4 7 8 May 17 30* (31)N June 21 July (5)D Aug. 2 Sept. (6)N	May 11 12 13 June 18 19 20 20* Aug. 3 4 5	May 14 15 16 16* June 15 16 17 Aug. 6 7 8*	June 2 3 4 July 16 17 18 18* Aug. 23 24 25	June 5 6 6* July 13 14 15 Aug. 20 21 22 22*
SCRANTON	June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 30 31 Sept. 1	May 27 28 29 June 27 27* 28 29 Sept. 2 3 4	June 11 12 13 13* July 27 28 29 Sept. 11 12 12*	BONDS June 8 9 10 July 30 31 Aug. 1 1* Sept. 8 9 10	May 14 15 16 16* June 15 16 17 Aug. 6 7 8*	May 11 12 13 June 18 19 20 20* Aug. 3 4 5	June 5 6 6* July 13 14 15 Aug. 20 21 22 22*	June 2 3 4 July 16 17 18 18* Aug. 23 24 25
UTICA	May 21 22 23 23* July 7 8 Aug. 13 14 15 15*	May 18 19 20 June 9 10 11 11* Aug. 16 17 18	June 11 12 13 13* July 27 28 29 Sept. 11 12 12*	June 8 9 10 July 27 28 29 Sept. 8 9 10	TO May 7 8 9* June (31 31) June 14 July 6 Aug. 2 Sept. (6 6)	May 4 5 6 May 30* June 30 July 1 (5 5) Sept. 4 5*	June 21 22 23 July 20 21 22 Aug. 29 29* 30 31	May 27 28 29 June 2 3 4 4* Sept. 1 2 3
ALBANY	May 18 19 20 July 9 10 11 11* Aug. 16 17 18	May 21 22 23 23* July 7 8 Aug. 13 14 15 15*	June 8 9 10 July 30 31 Aug. 1 1* Sept. 8 9 10	June 11 12 13 13* July 27 28 29 Sept. 11 12 12*	May 7 8 9* June (31 31) June 14 July 6 Aug. 2 Sept. (6 6)	SPEED June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 26 27 28	May 27 28 29 June 2 3 4 4* Sept. 1 2 3	June 21 22 23 July 20 21 22 Aug. 29 29* 30 31
SPRINGFIELD	June 11 12 13 13* July 27 28 29 Sept. 11 12 12*	June 8 9 10 July 30 31 Aug. 1 1* Sept. 8 9 10	May 18 19 20 June 9 10 11 11* Aug. 16 17 18	May 21 22 23 23* July 7 8 Aug. 13 14 15 15*	May 24 25 26 June 27 27* 28 29 Aug. 10 11 12	June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 26 27 28	VICTORY May 4 7 9* (31)D June 30 July (5)N 19 Aug. 30 Sept. 4 (6)D	May 27 28 29 June 2 3 4 4* Sept. 1 2 3
HARTFORD	June 8 9 10 July 30 31 Aug. 1 1* Sept. 8 9 10	June 11 12 13 13* July 27 28 29 Sept. 11 12 12*	May 21 22 23 23* July 7 8 Aug. 13 14 15 15*	May 18 19 20 June 9 10 11 11* Aug. 16 17 18	June 24 25 26 July 23 24 25 25* Aug. 26 27 28	May 24 25 26 June 27 27* 28 29 Aug. 10 11 12	May 5 6 8 May 30* (31)N July 1 (5)D Aug. 9 Sept. 5* (6)N	May 5 6 8 May 30* (31)N July 1 (5)D Aug. 9 Sept. 5* (6)N

*—Sunday ()—Holiday N—Night D—Day



OFFICIAL!



— in the
**AMERICAN
LEAGUE**



— in the
**NATIONAL
LEAGUE**



SPALDING

MAKES 'EM BOTH!

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. — A. J. REACH, WRIGHT & DITSON
Divisions of Spalding Sales Corp.

OFFICIAL INTER-STATE LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1943

	AT HAGERSTOWN	AT YORK	AT LANCASTER	AT ALLENTOWN	AT WILMINGTON	AT TRENTON
HAGERSTOWN	BUY May 14, 15, 16 May 31, 31, June 1 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Aug. 26, 27 Sept. 6, 6, 7	May 11, 12, 13 May 29, 30 July 5, 5, 6 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 11, 12, 13	June 5, 6, 6, 7 June 29, 30, July 1 July 25, 25, 26, 27 Aug. 14, 15, 16	June 8, 9, 10, 10 June 17, 18, 19 July 31, Aug. 1, 1, 2 Aug. 23, 24, 25	May 20, 21, 22 July 2, 3, 4 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 13, 14	May 17, 18, 19 June 20, 20, 21, 22 June 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2
YORK	WAR June 8, 9, 10 June 20, 20, 21, 22 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	WAR June 8, 9, 10 June 20, 20, 21, 22 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	May 17, 18, 19 June 14, 15, 15, 16 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 11, 12, 13 July 2, 3, 4 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 13, 14	May 26, 27, 28 July 7, 8, 9 July 25, 25, 26, 27 Aug. 14, 15, 15, 16	June 5, 6, 6, 7 June 26, 27, 28 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8 Aug. 23, 24, 25
LANCASTER	June 11, 12, 13, 13 July 7, 8, 9 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 22	June 8, 9, 10 June 20, 20, 21, 22 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	BONDS May 20, 21, 22 May 29, 30 July 5, 5, 6, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Aug. 26, 27	May 23, 24, 25 May 31, 31, June 1 July 13, 14 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 6, 6, 7	May 14, 15, 16, 16 June 23, 24, 25 July 31, Aug. 1, 1, 2 Aug. 23, 24, 25	May 26, 27, 28 July 2, 3, 4 July 28, 29, 30 Sept. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 13, 14
ALLENTOWN	May 26, 27, 28 June 23, 24, 25 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 8 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 12	June 2, 3, 4 June 26, 27, 28 July 28, 29, 30 Aug. 28, 29, 30 Sept. 8, 9	May 20, 21, 22 May 29, 30 July 5, 5, 6, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Aug. 26, 27	TO June 5, 6, 6, 7 June 14, 15, 16 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 17, 18, 19	June 5, 6, 6, 7 June 14, 15, 16 July 16, 17, 18, 18 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 14, 15, 16, 16 July 7, 8, 9 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 14, 15, 15, 16
WILMINGTON	June 2, 3, 4 June 26, 27, 28 July 28, 29, 30 Aug. 28, 29, 30 Sept. 8, 9	May 23, 23, 24, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 22	May 11, 12, 13 June 17, 18, 19 Aug. 6, 7, 8 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 12	May 17, 18, 19 June 20, 20, 21, 22 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2	SPEED May 29, 30 June 8, 9, 10 July 5, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 6, 6, 7	May 31, 31, June 1 June 11, 12, 13 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Aug. 26, 27
TRENTON	May 23, 23, 24, 25 June 14, 15, 16 July 10, 11, 11, 12 Aug. 17, 18, 19	May 20, 21, 22 June 17, 18, 19 July 31, Aug. 1, 1, 2 Sept. 10, 11, 12, 12	June 2, 3, 4 June 26, 27, 28 July 22, 23, 24 Aug. 28, 29, 30 Sept. 8, 9	May 11, 12, 13 June 29, 30, July 1 July 25, 25, 26, 27 Aug. 20, 21, 22, 22	VICTORY May 29, 30 June 8, 9, 10 July 5, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 6, 6, 7	VICTORY May 29, 30 June 8, 9, 10 July 5, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 6, 6, 7

DO YOU KNOW?

The Sporting News

"The Baseball Paper of the World"

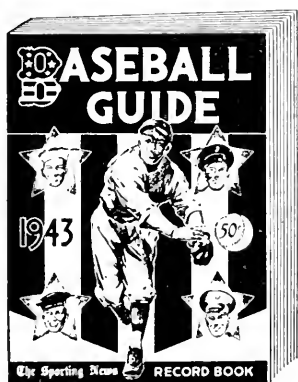
Established 1886

Baseball News from All Points of Compass
52 Weeks in the Year

Price 15 cents — Published Weekly

Special Introductory Offer

Free — BASEBALL REGISTER — "THE GAME'S 400"



You may obtain this new book—**FREE**—with a 10-week subscription to The Sporting News.

Simply send \$1—the cost of the Register, containing all important players' records, "History of World's Series" — complete with all box scores—and receive this book free and 10 weekly copies of The Sporting News.

[FILL OUT THIS COUPON . . . FOR FREE 1943 BOOK]

THE SPORTING NEWS, St. Louis, Mo.

Enclosed find \$1, for which you are to send THE SPORTING NEWS for 10 weeks and a free copy of the BASEBALL REGISTER—THE GAME'S 400, as long as the supply lasts.

Name _____

City _____ State _____

If you do not wish to remove from book, simply refer to offer in Record Book in remitting.

Index to Contents

GENERAL SUBJECTS

	Page		Page
Directory of Baseball	5	Game's Contribution to War Effort	157
Diamond Definitions	97	When Matty Made History	158
Cooperstown Museum and Hall of Fame	107	Cavalcade of Majors	159
More Honors for Lou Gehrig	113	Annual Meetings	167
All-Star Team	115	Chicago City Series	168
Most Valuable Players	116	Highlights of 1942 Season	169
World's Series	119	Majors Move Training Camps North	171
Averages	133	Ruffing King of Series Chuckers	172
Financial Summary	134	Major League Records	173
Receipts—Past Series	135	Early Runs-Batted-In Leaders	180
Results—Past Series	138	Debuts	181
First Games of Major League Clubs	137	Big Show's .300 Club	185
Hotels, Major Clubs	145	Minor League Directory	187
Johnson Best Hitter Among Pitchers	146	Minors' Batting Leaders	187
All-Star Game	147	Minors' Pennant Winners	188
All-Star Service Game	150	Junior World's Series	189
All-Star Game Averages	153	Dixie Series	190
		Official Rules	275

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Averages	7	Champion Batters	45
Batting	8	Leading Pitchers—Yearly	46
Additional Batting	18	Pitchers' Records Against Each Club	47
Fielding	26	Clubs' Yearly Standing	49
Pitching	39	Home Run Leaders—Yearly	95
Pennant Winners	44	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly	96

Diagrams of Parks

New York Yankees	11	Detroit Tigers	27
Boston Red Sox	13	Washington Senators	31
Cleveland Indians	20-21	St. Louis Browns	55
Chicago White Sox	25	Philadelphia Athletics	79

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Averages	51	Leading Pitchers—Yearly	91
Batting	52	Champion Batters	92
Additional Batting	66	Clubs' Yearly Standing	93
Fielding	72	Few-Hit Games	94
Pitching	85	Home Run Leaders—Yearly	95
Pennant Winners	88	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly	96
Pitchers' Records Against Each Club	89		

Diagrams of Parks

St. Louis Cardinals	55	Pittsburgh Pirates	65
Brooklyn Dodgers	57	Chicago Cubs	69
New York Giants	59	Boston Braves	75
Cincinnati Reds	61	Philadelphia Phillies	79

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MINOR LEAGUES—AVERAGES

American Association	191	Northern League	245
Appalachian League	253	Pacific Coast League	203
Bi-State League	255	Pennsylvania State Association	267
California League	239	Piedmont League	231
Canadian-American League	241	Pioneer League	247
Eastern League	221	Pony League	269
Florida East Coast League	257	South Atlantic League	233
Georgia-Florida League	259	Southeastern League	235
Illinois-Indiana-Iowa League	227	Southern Association	209
International League	197	Texas League	215
Inter-State League	229	Virginia League	249
Kitty League	261	Western Association	251
Middle Atlantic League	243	Western International League	237
Mountain State League	263	West Texas-New Mexico League	271
North Carolina State League	265	Wisconsin State League	273

SCHEDULES

American League	338	Pacific Coast League	344
National League	339	Southern Association	346
American Association	340	Eastern League	348
International League	342	Inter-State League	350

0-2177-3.100

B 2 7
1-2-7



BASEBALL IS AMERICA!

In times of peace, baseball plays a vital part in the American way of Life—on our sand lots, our playfields, our school diamonds; in our professional parks, our grandstands and our bleachers. In time of WAR, baseball is even more important to the health and morale of our youth, our workers and those on the home front. As far as our war orders and available materials permit we will continue to supply finest quality baseball equipment, for America's youth.

L. B. J. G. J.
President

Wilson
SPORTING GOODS CO.

Chicago, New York and other leading cities

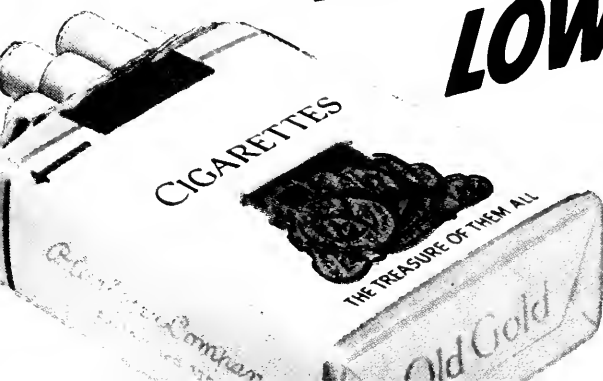


Orchids to Old Golds, to

**LOWEST
LOWEST**

IN THROAT-IRRITA
TARS AND RESI

IN NICOTINE



As shown by unbiased
independent, unsolici
tests of 7 leading brand
made for Reader's Dig

[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05121 5704

